



English Have

4.72 314.48 Flynosth 1920-21

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Plymouth

For the Year Ending December 31

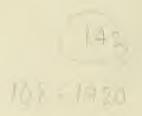
1920



 $\begin{array}{ccc} & \text{PLYMOUTH} \\ \text{THE} & \text{MEMORIAL} & \text{PRESS} \\ & 1921 \end{array}$

INDEX

Abstracts of Records	6	Overseers of the Poor	187
Advisory and Finance Com-		Park Commissioners	197
mittee	38	Plymouth Public Library	201
Agawam and Halfway Pond		Police Department	175
Fisheries	209	School Committee	262
Appropriations Recommended	21	School Physician	303
Assessors' Report	183	School Superintendent	266
Attendance Officer	318	Sealer of Weights and Meas-	
Births,	155	ures	211
Board of Health		Selectmen's Report	16
Cemetery Commissioners	192	Senior High School Report	287
Deaths	153	Superintendent of Streets	23
Fire Department	229	Supervisor of Shores	208
Forest Warden	204	Town Accountant	55
Inland Fisheries	210	Town Clerk's Report	143
Inspector of Slaughtering	217	Town Engineer	23
Junior High School Report	295	Town Officers	3
List of Jurors	219	Town Warrant	224
List of Teachers	283	Tree Warden	206
Marriages	144	Vocational Agricultural De-	
Memorial Building Commit-		partment	298
tee	51	Water Report	
3 C 13 TO 1	205		



TOWN OFFICERS, 1920.

Selectmen—William T. Eldridge, Ephraim D. Bartlett, George W. Bradford, Dexter H. Craig, and William M. Douglass.

Town Clerk-George B. Howland.

Town Treasurer—George B. Howland.

Collector of Taxes—Herbert W. Bartlett.

Town Accountant—Elmer R. Harlow.

Assessors—George Harlow, chosen 1918 for three years; James C. Bates, chosen 1919 for three years; Nathaniel G. Lanman, chosen 1920 for three years.

Overseers of the Poor—Herbert W. Bartlett, chosen 1918 for three years; Charles A. Strong, chosen 1919 for three years; William T. Eldridge, chosen 1920 for three years.

Water Commissioners—John W. Churchill and Robert C. Harlow, chosen 1918 for three years; John H. Damon, chosen 1919 for three years; Eugene H. Dorr and William R. Morton, chosen 1920 for three years.

School Committee—Helen F. Pierce, chosen 1918 for three years; Edward W. Bradford, chosen 1919 for three years; Frederick D. Bartlett, chosen 1920 for three years.

Cemetery Commissioners—George Mabbett, chosen 1918 for three years, deceased August 20, 1920; and Arthur E. Blackmer elected to fill vacancy; Henry W. Barnes, chosen 1919 for three years; Horace M. Saunders, chosen 1920 for three years. Burial Hill Committee—Cemetery Commissioners.

Agawam and Halfway Pond Herring Fishery Committee—Warren S. Gale, Frank Harlow and Alfred Holmes.

Park Commissioners—John Russell, chosen 1918 for three years; William H. Beever, chosen 1919 for three years; Benjamin F. Raymond, chosen 1920 for three years.

Board of Health—Harry R. Talbot, chosen 1918 for three years; George H. Jackson, chosen 1919 for three years; Herbert S. Maxwell, chosen 1920 for three years.

Surveyors and Measurers of Lumber—Alvin A. Hall, Cornelius C. Holmes and Warren S. Bumpus.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark—Alfred C. Finney.

Planning Board—Arthur Lord, LeBaron R. Barker, Francis C. Holmes, George Mabbett and Arthur E. Blackmer.

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers—Charles H. Raymond and Lewis F. Smith.

Sexton—Thomas J. Kennedy.

Pound Keeper—Russell L. Dickson.

Committee on Inland Fisheries—James S. Clark, Warren S. Gale and Geoffrey D. Perrior.

Scaler of Weights and Measures—Frank L. St. George, deceased August 20, 1920 and Lewis F. Smith appointed to fill vacancy.

Beach Committee—Selectmen.

Superintendent of Streets—Arthur E. Blackmer.

Superintendent of Water Works—Arthur E. Blackmer.

Collector of Water Rates-N. Reeves Jackson.

Harbor Master—Alfred Holmes.

Board of Registration—George F. Anderson, appointed 1918 for three years; Charles H. Sherman, appointed 1919 for three years; Herbert W. Clark, appointed 1920 for three years.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries and Burial Hill—Edward F. Stranger.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery—Charles Rogers.

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery—George A. Manter.

Superintendent of Cedarville Cemetery—James L. Haskell.

Superintendent of Almshouse—Russell L. Dickson.

Fire Commissioner—Robert C. Harlow.

Town Engineer—Arthur E. Blackmer.

Chief of Police—John Armstrong.

Tree Warden—Abbott A. Raymond.

Forest Warden—Ira C. Ward.

Local Moth Superintendent—Abbott A. Raymond.

Committee on Sewers—Selectmen.

ABSTRACTS OF RECORDS OF 1920.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 27, 1920.

CHARLES S. DAVIS, Moderator.

Article three:

On motion of William T. Eldridge: voted, that the reports of the several boards of officers and committees of the town be accepted and placed on file.

Article four:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that the town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen or a majority thereof to borrow during the financial year beginning January 1, 1921, in anticipation of the revenue of said year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the town, giving the notes of the town therefor payable within one year from the dates thereof. All debts incurred under the authority of this vote shall be paid from the revenue of said financial year.

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, to take up Article nineteen, for consideration.

Mr. Edward L. Burgess then moved: that the salary of the Chairman of the Selectmen be increased to \$900.00 a year, and that it is inexpedient to increase the salaries of the other members of the board.

Mr. Morton (Collingwood moved: to amend by striking out

"and that it is inexpedient to increase the salaries of other members of the board" and adding and of the other Selectmen to \$300.00 a year. But the motion was lost.

The motion of Mr. Burgess was then put before the meeting and carried

Article six:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: it was unanimously voted, that the sum of \$4,000.00 including the dog fund of 1919, amounting to \$1,097.00, be appropriated for the maintenance of the Plymouth Public Library.

Article seven .

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: it was unanimously voted, that the sum of \$250.00 be appropriated in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article eight:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: it was unanimously voted, that the following appropriations be made:

Parks,	\$3,950	00
Cutting wood in Parks,	500	00
Training Green,	300	00
Stephens Field,	150	00

Article nine:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: it was unanimously voted, that the town appropriate a sum not exceeding \$225.00 to pay the expenses of the observance of Memorial Day.

Article ten:

Mr. Edward L. Burgess then moved: that the town appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the aid of the Plymouth County Farm Bureau. Sixty-six voting in the affirmative and two in the negative, more than two-thirds voting in the affirmative the motion was carried.

Article eleven:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that the sum of \$3,500.00 be appropriated for the purpose of resurfacing the westerly side of Main Street, and that part of Town Square below the westerly line of Market Street, according to the plans of the Selectmen.

Article twelve.

To see if the town will appropriate the sum of four thousand (4,000) dollars to be used for concrete construction on bridge over Eel River.

On motion of William T. Eldridge: voted, that action under this article be indefinitely postponed.

Article thirteen:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that the sum of \$700.00 be appropriated for deepening the bed of Eel River below Warren Avenue Bridge, such sum to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

Article fourteen:

To see if the town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred (700) dollars to be expended on Bartlett Road in Manomet in building a permanent road.

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that further consideration of this article be indefinitely postponed.

Articles fifteen, sixteen and seventeen:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that further consideration of these articles be indefinitely postponed, as the substance of these articles was taken up under Article five.

Article eighteen:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that the town appropriate, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the following amounts, for payments of bills contracted in 1919.

Law Department,	\$130 00
Assessors' Department,	70 00
Fire Department,	436 63
Sewer Department,	$24 \ 45$

Article twenty:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that the town authorize the closing of the Town House on Wednesday evenings during the months of July and August.

Article twenty-one:

To see if the town will accept Chapter 423, Acts of Mass. for 1909 and amendments thereto, relative to the sale of ice cream, confectionery, soda water and fruit on the Lord's Day.

Mr. Edward L. Burgess: moved, that further consideration of this article be indefinitely postponed. But the motion was lost.

Mr. John L. Morton: moved, that the town accept Chapter 423, Acts of Massachusetts for 1909 and amendments thereto relative to the sale of ice cream, confectionery, soda water and fruit on the Lord's Day. And the motion was carried.

Mr. William S. Kyle: moved, that Article three be taken up. Fifty-one voting in the affirmative and fourteen in the negative, the motion was carried. A report was asked for from the Town Hall Committee, but no action was taken.

Article twenty-two:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that the town authorize the use for cemetery purposes a lot on South Street near Brailey's Lane.

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that the sum of \$386,139.40 be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates of the inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth, and upon the estates of the non-residents, to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year.

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, to adjourn.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, MAY 29, 1920.

CHARLES S. DAVIS, Moderator.

Article two:

To hear the report of the Town Hall Committee and see what action the town will take thereon.

Mr. Henry Walton: moved, that the report of the committee as printed be accepted and that the committee be instructed to keep in touch with the building situation through the architect and when the time arrives that a contract can be made insuring the erection of the memorial building proposed, that they do so.

Mr. Charles H. Raymond: moved, that further consideration of this article be indefinitely postponed, but the motion was lost.

The motion of Mr. Walton was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article three:

To see what action the town will take in regard to the erection of a Town Hall and furnishings for the same and to make an appropriation therefor, and to authorize the issue of notes or bonds of the town for said purpose, and to reconsider or rescind any vote heretofore passed by the town in regard to the same.

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that action under this article be indefinitely postponed.

Article four:

Mr. Edward L. Burgess: moved, that the town accept Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, sixty-eight voting in the affirmative and ten in the negative, the motion was carried.

Article five:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that the town appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 to be placed at the disposal of

the Selectmen for entertainment purposes during the present and next succeeding financial year.

Article six:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that the salaries of the Assessors be fixed at one thousand dollars, and that the town appropriate the sum of three hundred dollars to meet the increase.

On motion of George B. Howland: voted, that the sum of \$5,300.00 be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates of the inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth and upon the estates of the non-residents, to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year.

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, to adjourn.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, JULY 24, 1920.

ARTHUR LORD, Moderator.

Article two:

Mr. Edward L. Burgess: moved, that the town appropriate the sum of ten thousand five hundred twenty-six and 26-100 dollars to be used for the payment of bill of the architect on account of working drawings and specifications for the Town Hall, but the motion was lost.

Article three:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that the town appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars for the use of the Tercentenary Committee.

On motion of George B. Howland: voted, that the sum of

five thousand dollars be raised and assessed upon the inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth, and upon the estates of the non-residents, to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year.

On motion of William T. Eldridge: voted, to adjourn.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, AUGUST 7, 1920.

ARTHUR LORD, Moderator.

Article two:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that the town appropriate the sum of ten thousand five hundred twenty-six and 26-100 dollars for payment of bill of the architects for services on account of working drawings and specifications for the Town Hall.

Article three:

To see if the town will authorize the transfer of the sum of two hundred dollars received from the sale of the Chilton-ville Grammar School building, to the School Department appropriation, to be used for improving the Lincoln Street grounds.

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that no action be taken under this article.

On motion of George B. Howland: voted, that the sum of ten thousand five hundred twenty-six and 26-100 be raised and assessed upon the inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth, and upon the estates of the mon-residents, to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year.

On motion of William T. Eldridge: voted, to adjourn.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, DECEMBER 30, 1920.

ARTHUR LORD, Moderator.

Article two:

To see if the town will appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of one hundred eightyone dollars for election and registration.

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that no action be taken under this article.

Article three:

To see if the town will appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of one hundred forty dollars for maintenance of the Town House.

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that no action be taken under this article.

Article four:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that the town appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of three hundred fifty dollars for the Police Department.

Article five:

Om motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that the town appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of seven thousand dollars for the School Department.

Article six:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that the town appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of five hundred dollars for Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries.

Article seven:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that the town appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of fifty dollars for Burial Hill.

Article eight:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that the town appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of seven hundred sixty-four and 03-100 dollars for Town Debt and Interest.

Article nine:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that the town appropriate as provided in section 7, Chapter 591, Acts of 1920; to Roads and Bridges, reimbursement in the sum of eighteen hundred sixty-three dollars for labor and materials paid from that appropriation used on North Park Avenue and in front of the railroad station; and to granolithic sidewalks all reimbursements for granolithic construction during the year.

Article ten:

To see if the town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to use for other purposes, incident to the Tercentenary celebration, such portion of the appropriation already made by the town for entertainment purposes, as they may deem advisable.

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that the town take no action under this article.

Article eleven:

To see if the town will rescind its vote of October 11, 1919, making an appropriation for building a Town Hall.

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that further consideration of this article be postponed until some future meeting.

ARRANGE BUDGET FOR CELEBRATION

Plymouth to Raise \$50,000 for Tercentenary.

PLYMOUTH, March 21.-Saturday evening the executive committee of the Plymouth tercentenary committee prepared the budget of the expenses of the town for the big celebration this year, including Plymouth day.

The budget is as follows: Invitations, \$500; meals for invited guests, \$2500; meals for sailors, \$6000; entertainment for sailors, \$2000; amplifier,

Parade, music, \$2000; prizes, military division, \$125; civic division, \$125; industrial division, \$125; automobile division, \$125; town floats. \$500; incidentals, mounts, sidecars, badges, printing, \$1000; incidentals,

Band concerts, four of Pilgrim band, \$2000; eight other concerts, \$2000; vocal concerts, \$1500; bandstand \$500; administration, first aid and information headquarters, \$6000; Pilgrim processional \$1000; Indian camps, \$2000; occasional observances including July 4, with fireworks and sports, \$2000.

Decorations, 24 banners with names of Pilgrims hung across Court and Sandwich streets, \$1200; six large banners, 30 feet long, for center of town, \$360; four big net banners with Mayflower for entrance to town, \$500; 19 public and historic buildings, Railroad avenue. Town square and Training green decorated, \$1940.

Publicity, large bulletin board opposite postoffice on Main street extension for general information, \$1000; in-

cidentals, \$4000.

The total sum is \$50,000. There is now \$10,000 available which was preappropriated, making amount to be appropriated by the town \$40,000. This matter of appropriation will come up Saturday at the annual town meeting.



nouth, O., where she wednesday for Portsnouth, O., where she will pass three
I. Warren Murray.

The annual meeting of the Woman's Home Missionary society of
Nassachusetts will be held at the PorH. Sassachusetts will be held at the Por-

--15---

Article twelve:

To see if the town will rescind its vote of October 11, 1919, to erect a suitable Town Hall, as a memorial building, with town offices.

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that further consideration of this article be postponed until some future meeting.

Article thirteen:

To see what action the town will take in regard to the erection of a Town Hall and furnishings for the same, to make an appropriation therefor, and to authorize the issue of notes or bonds of the town for said purpose.

On motion of Henry Walton: voted, that further consideration of this article be indefinitely postponed.

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, to adjourn.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

In presenting this Annual Report of the acts of the Selectmen for the past year we wish to call attention, not only to what has been done, but also to what will have to be done, to rehabilitate the Town after the very extensive alterations, which the work of the Tercentenary Commission will make. It is utterly useless to bemoan the lack of foresight which caused the Town to acquiesce in these changes without some guarantee that suitable substitutions should be made for the facilities taken away. It is now the duty of the Town to devise and prepare something to take the place of our vanishing wharves and water facilities. The water borne freight, which has been a factor in the business of the Community and the fishing interests (larger than most people suppose), must be provided with proper landing places or we shall find ourselves with an ever-tightening net of increased charges about us. It is perhaps difficult to say just what should be done, but several of our most earnest and patriotic citizens are at work on this problem, and the result of their labors when given to the Town will be well worth the very careful consideration of our voters.

During the past year the Town has made several improvements in its travelled ways. The Town, at the last annual meeting, made a special appropriation for surfacing Water street and building a sidewalk from the Depot to Brewster street. This has been completed and has resulted in a very decided improvement, both in appearance and utility.

In the Spring of 1920 it was thought advisable to put the work of the road department and the Water department under

one head, as these operations were more or less interlocking. This was done and Arthur E. Blackmer, the Superintendent of the Water Department, was placed in charge. This has proved to be a most excellent arrangement, both in economy to the Town and in efficiency for the departments. The details of the work on Highways will be found farther on in the report of the Superintendent.

It was intended to make repairs of a permanent nature to the bridge on Warren Avenue, at Eel River, but by the advice of the Chairman of the Board of Public Works for the State, the matter was put over to this year, as he intimated that Legislation was pending that might take care of such problems as that. We have not yet, however, had any assurance that this will take place and it may be necessary for the Town to do this work.

The activities of the Police Department have been augmented in the past year by the peculiar conditions created by the National Prohibition Act of last July. A number of criminals of this type have been apprehended and punished, but the possibilities of profit in this business are so great that there are still many weak-principled parties who are willing to take the chances of arrest for the gain involved. Conditions are, however, improving, and with the increasing difficulty of getting supplies, there will be a gradual diminution of their number.

The electric lighting situation is somewhat involved at the present time. The Company that supplies us has ceased manufacturing and is delivering current from outside sources. There has been some difficulty in maintaining the service at its highest efficiency and a number of plans have been submitted by the Company for bringing this current into Town with a view to improving the situation, but as yet no plan that the Selectmen feel that they can approve has been presented. Probably this will be worked out in time.

The removal of Cappannari Bros. from their Water Street location to the corner of Water and Union streets, presents an opportunity for a much needed widening at that point. A substantial strip of land has been taken from the Water Street side curving into Union Street opposite the Plymouth Foundry Co., much relieving the curve at that point, and the new Cappannari buildings, are being placed so that a further widening can be made there when convenient. It will be necessary at no distant time to widen the whole length of Union Street where it fronts the foundry property. This street, with Lincoln Street, will be increasingly travelled, as it gives the most direct route to the railroad from the South, this at the same time relieving Sandwich and Main Streets of some of their overload.

The only new construction contemplated is Oak Street. This street carries a very heavy truck travel to and from the railroad, and can no longer be maintained as a gravel road. We recommend an appropriation for a stone road similar to Railroad Avenue. This will relieve the Department of Highways from a very considerable expense for repairing.

It is intended to resurface a number of the gravel streets that formerly were repaired with gravel, with an application of Tarvia and pea stone which method was used on Market and Pleasant Streets and was apparently very successful. The expense of this is very small and even if it has to be renewed every year (which does not seem likely), it is cheaper than the old plan of gravelling, as well as providing a better street to ride over as well as one that is dustless.

Sewers have been extended as far as the needs have appeared and the appropriation would warrant. It is good policy to increase the Sewer facilities as much as possible, both as regards the convenience of the property owner and the public health. It is hoped to get all of the Town that possibly can be, sewered eventually.

The celebration of the coming summer will require all of our best efforts to make it an affair creditable to the Town and its citizens. Much will be expected by the visiting public, and it will be necessary for the Town to provide funds for the absolutely necessary expense incident to carrying out the plans prepared for the Town's participation. It is to be hoped that the Town will make suitable provision for this at the coming Meeting.

During the past Summer we have had several public functions related to this matter. The most important, as regards the recognition by the world at large, of our Tercentenary being the visit of Mr. A. N. Hollely who came as the accredited representative of the City of Plymouth, England, and in behalf of that municipality presented us with an illuminated address of greeting and good will. The ceremony of presentation was held in the Old Colony Theatre and was a very enjoyable occasion. Mr. Hollely made an impressive address and the kindly expression of good will was much appreciated. The illuminated address from his city is now hung on the wall in the Selectmen's room in the Town House and it is hoped that the Town may at the coming Meeting make a suitable reply.

The celebration of Forefathers' Day was a very successful event. The address by Senator Lodge was a masterly one and will live in history as one of the great speeches of the century. The other functions of the day were very appropriate to the occasion and were enjoyed by as many people as could get into the theatre.

The Town Hall proposition remains in its original position. Prices are still prohibitive and until such time as values decline will prevent the building of the hall.

The Lothrop House, which it was the sentiment of the Town should be turned over to the Antiquarian Society and moved to the lower end of the lot, has been allowed to remain in its original location pending such time as the lot would be required for the new hall. This place has been the subject of much favorable comment from visitors and the Selectmen have had a number of commendatory letters from out-of-town people who have visited it and have expressed their appreciation in that manner.

In conclusion the Board wishes to express its satisfaction in the conduct of the different Departments of the Town in the past year.

> WILLIAM T. ELDRIDGE, EPHRAIM D. BARTLETT, DEXTER H. CRAIG, GEORGE W. BRADFORD, WILLIAM M. DOUGLASS.

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED BY THE SEVERAL DEPARTMENTS.

Selectmen's Department,	\$2,200 00
Accounting Department,	1,700 00
Treasury Department,	1,500 00
Tax Collector's Department,	2,150 00
Assessors' Department,	5,200 00
Assessors' Plans,	500 00
Law Department,	800 00
Town Clerk's Department,	850 00
Engineering Department,	900 00
Street Line Survey,	150 00
Planning Board,	100 00
Election and Registration,	1,000 00
Maintenance of Town House,	2,000 00
Police Department,	23,000 00
Police Department, for Uniforms,	1,500 00
Police Department, for New Auto,	2,200 00
Fire Department,	26,285 00
Fire Department, for New Tires, etc.,	1,000 00
Sealing Weights and Measures,	1,000 00
Moth Suppression,	6,000 00
Tree Warden's Department,	2,500 00
Tree Warden's Department, Planting Shade Trees,	500 00
Forest Warden's Department,	2,500 00
Shell Fish Department,	600 00
Inland Fisheries,	200 00
Rifle Range, for Changes and Repairs,	500 00
Plymouth County Farm Bureau,	250 00
Plymouth County Hospital, Maintenance,	5,733 53
Health Department,	12,750 00
Public Sanitaries,	600 00
Public Sanitaries (New),	7,000 00
Sewer Department,	5,000 00

Roads and Bridges,	40,000 00
Court Street Drain,	5,000 00
Oak Street Macadam,	5,500 00
Sidewalks, Maintenance,	3,000 00
Sidewalks, Granolithic,	3,000 00
Sidewalk on Easterly Side of Warren Avenue,	2,500 00
Snow and Ice Removal,	4,000 00
Street Sprinkling,	4,500 00
Street Lighting,	13,500 00
Harbor Master,	150 00
Poor Department,	14,500 00
Mothers' Aid,	5,500 00
Military Aid,	57 00
Soldiers' Relief,	7,231 01
School Department,	200,485 00
Plymouth Public Library	
(Including Dog Tax \$1,230.60)	4,500 00
Manomet Public Library,	500 00
Park Department,	4,200 00
Park Department, Cutting Wood in Park,	300 00
Training Green,	300 00
Stephens Field,	300 00
Stephens Field for Athletic Field,	3,000 00
Providing Headquarters for	
Plymouth Post No. 40, American Legion,	1,125 00
Observance of Pilgrim Tercentenary,	50,000 00
Sexton,	125 00
Memorial Day,	225 00
Miscellaneous Account,	2,800 00
Reserve Account,	5,000 00
Water Department, Maintenance,	19,000 00
Water Department, Construction,	1,200 00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries,	10,000 00
Burial Hill Cemetery,	1,700 00
Burial Hill Cemetery, for Improvements,	1,500 00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and	
South Pond Cemeteries,	300 00
Town Debt and Interest,	50,000 00

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND TOWN ENGINEER.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith the following report of the Street Department for the year ending December 31st, 1920, showing somewhat in detail the work done during the past year.

NEW EQUIPMENT.

A "Ford" one-ton truck chassis and cab was purchased in May, at a cost of \$815.00. The chassis was equipped with a dump body at a cost of \$110.00, and this machine has been very useful during the season.

A steam scarifier, attached to the steam roller and operated by the roller engineer, was purchased from the Buffalo Pitts Co., at a cost of \$1,050.00. This apparatus has been almost indispensable in the work of scarifying the bituminous roads that have been resurfaced the past year, and will prove very useful in scarifying and reshaping gravel roads at a minimum cost, especially if the treatment of Tarvia "B" and Pea Stone for gravel roads, as recommended in another part of this report, is continued on a larger scale during 1921.

The following table summarizes the street work carried out during the past year and the subsequent pages give a cost analysis of each job more in detail.

n. stone """"" """"" and and and and and			33	2 2	00,61		7,000	580	59,000		1,580		,466	2,663	4,983	1,791
Nature of Work to Depot Resurfaced with 3½ in. stone om Stevens "2½""" "2½"""" "2½"""" to freight yard (and Rubble) "2½""" to Russell Ave. Tarvia "A" & 1½"" "GB" "Sand "GB" Sand "GB" Sand "GB" Sand "GB" Sand "GB" Sand "GB" Sand	ture of Work	2½ in. stone 2½ " "				23							at y	टर	4	1,
to Depot Resurfaced om Stevens " (Jabez Cor. to Rebuilt " " (to freight yard and Rubble) to Russell Ave. Tarvia oulder) " d	Na	l with	*	$\frac{3}{2}$	2 21	" 21/2 "	"A" & 11/2 " "	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "						"B" " Pea Stone	"B" " Pea Stone	"SIMASCO"
Location Water St., north Sandwich St., frod Sandwich Road, (Hospital) South Depot Ave. North Depot Ave. Water St. Ext., entrance.) Court St., Cherry 1 Darby Road Point Road White Horse Road Bartlett Road Billington St.	Location	Water St., north to Depot Resurfaced Sandwich St., from Stevens	Janez Cof. 10		Water St. Ext., (to freight yard	entrance.) (and Rubble)	Court St., Cherry to Russell Ave. Tarvia "A" & 11/2	Darby Road (shoulder) "	33	23		33	"	Market St. "	Pleasant and South Sts. "	Main St., and Town Square

\$34,135.00

WATER STREET RESURFACING FROM CRAIG'S WHARE TO RAILROAD AVENUE.

This section of road was built in 1909 as a 6 inch Tarvia "X" penetration job and had become badly worn and out of shape, although this foundation was good.

The road was scarified and resurfaced to an average depth of 4½ inches, penetrated with Tarvia "X" at an average of 1.7 gals. per sq. yd., and sealed with Tarvia "B" 0.36 gal. per sq. yd., and sand.

The following data shows the amount of material used and cost per sq. yd., of the work.

791 tons stone,	\$2,026.00
8,462 gals. Tarvia "X",	1,480.00
1,800 gals. Tarvia "B",	324.00
Labor,	2,590.00
	\$6,420.00
4,960 sq. yds. resurfaced @	\$1.30

SANDWICH STREET FROM SMITH'S GARAGE TO JABEZ CORNER.

This was another Tarvia "X" penetration job badly out of shape, which was scarified and redressed with No. 1 stone, at an average depth of 4 inches.

569 tons stone,	\$1,677.00
9,435 gals. Tarvia "X",	1,709.00
Tarvia "B",	419.00
Labor,	2,043.00
	\$5,848.00
4.830 sq vds @	\$1.22

SANDWICH ROAD, FROM JABEZ CORNER TO JORDAN HOSPITAL.

This section of road is part of a water bound macadam road built in from Jabez Corner along Sandwich Road to the entrance of the property now owned by Sherman L. Whipple.

The old road was scarified, reshaped and rolled and then resurfaced to an average depth of 5 inches, penetrated with Tarvia "X", using 1.9 gallons per sq. yd., and sealed with Tarvia "B", using 0.44 gallons per sq. yd.

The cost is shown below:

\$1,816.00
1,295.00
277.00
1,749.00
\$5,137.00
\$1.42

SOUTH PARK AVENUE.

This was a gravel road that was scarified, reshaped and resurfaced with crushed stone to an average depth of 43/4 inches, penetrated with Tarvia "X" at a rate of 1.4 gallons per sq. yd., and sealed with Tarvia "B" at a rate of 0.46 gallons per sq. yd.

Following is the amount and cost of material used:

282 tons stone,	\$705.00
2,250 gallons Tarvia "X",	393.00
740 gallons Tarvia "B",	122.00
Labor,	683.00

\$1,903.00

1,590 sq. yds. @ \$1.20

WATER STREET EXTENSION.

This piece of work extended northerly, from the intersection of South Park Avenue and Water Street, to the entrance to the freight yard.

In order to cut off the ground water and prevent it from getting under the road, an 8 inch tile drain was laid on the westerly side of the road for a distance of 680 feet, with an outlet on the east side. This drain was laid in the following manner.

After the trench was excavated to the proper grade, No. 2 stone to a depth of 2 inches was spread in the bottom. On this foundation 8 inch tile pipe was laid with open joints and filled around the sides and for about 12 inches over the top, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ inch stone. The excavated material was used for the balance of the back filling.

The total cost of this work was \$798.10, making an average cost of \$1.17 per foot.

Since this drain has been daid a substantial stream of water has been continuously flowing from the outlet and has effectually prevented water from getting beneath the road.

A measurement of the quantity of water collected and discharged by this drain was made on Jan. 4, 1921, and was found to be about 4,500 gallons per 24 hours.

A 6 inch base of rubble stone was laid as a foundation for this road on which a 5½ inch broken stone surface was laid with Tarvia "X" penetration and "B" seal coat.

The amount of material and cost is given below:

	0	
277 tons stone,		\$849.00
2,000 gallons Tarvia "X",		350.00
610 gallons Tarvia "B",		100.00
Labor,		1,206.00
		\$2,505.00
1,320 sq. vds. @		\$1.90

NORTH PARK AVENUE.

North Park Avenue and the roadway in from the railroad station, between North and South Park Avenue, is owned by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.

The Railroad Company wished to have this section macadamized in a manner similar to South Park Avenue, and requested the Town to do the work, for which the railroad would pay.

This work was finished too late to put on a seal coat in 1920, consequently that will have to be applied in the spring.

The amount of material used and cost of work is shown below:

208 tons stone,	\$727.00
3,000 gallons Tarvia "X",	555.00
Labor,	583.00
	\$1,865.00
1,667 sq. yds. @	\$1.12

COURT STREET FROM CHERRY TO RUSSELL.

This section of road was given a surface treatment of Tarvia "A" with No. 2 stone, then sealed with Tarvia "B" and sand.

237 tons stone,	\$593.00
2,740 gallons Tarvia "A",	480.00
2,400 gallons Tarvia "B",	396.00
Labor,	672.00
•	\$2,141.00
7,000 sq. yds. @	\$0.31

DARBY ROAD.

This road, from its junction with Samoset Street to the Carver line, was treated with Tarvia "B" and sand at cost shown below:

250 tons sand,	\$12.00
6,000 gallons Tarvia "B",	1,050.00
Labor,	270.00
	\$1,352.00
29,000 sq. yds. @	\$0.046

MARKET STREET.

This street was scarified, shaped and rolled, and treated with Tarvia "B" and pea stone, as shown below:

45 tons Pea Stone,	\$112.00
1,000 gallons Tarvia "B",	165.00
Labor,	85,60
	9202.00

SOUTH STREET FROM SANDWICH TO MT. PLEAS-ANT AND PLEASANT STREET FROM MARKET TO SOUTH.

The same treatment was given these two streets that was used on Market Street, namely scarifying, reshaping and rolling, then an application of Tarvia "B" and Pea Stone.

MAIN STREET.

The resurfacing of Main Street, between North Street and Town Square on the west side, and also a portion of Town Square, totalling an area of 1,791 sq. yds., was done by Simpson Bros., at a contract price of \$2.50 per sq. yd., which included all labor and material except the pea stone.

The surface that was laid goes by the trade name of "Simasco" and is a mixed job using pea stone and sand with Tarvia "X" as a binder.

Before this work was begun, the Brockton & Plymouth Street Railway Company renewed the ties and rails in this section that needed attention, so that, barring accidents to underground structures, it should not be necessary to disturb this surface for several years.

SEWERS.

The following table shows the length, size and cost of sewers laid during the past year.

			Average	Co	ost C	ost	
Location	Length	Size	Depth	Labor	Material	Total	Per ft.
Alden Street	248 ft.	6 in.	6.96 ft.	\$335.00	\$316.28	\$651.28	\$2.63
South Street	196 ft.	8 1n.	9.57 ft.	427.00	247.26	674.26	3.40

The main sewer on Davis Street, between Allerton Street and Highland Place, was cleared of tree roots at an expense of \$45.00.

The main sewer on Sandwich Road, between Obery Street and Jordan Hospital, was similarly cleared of roots at a cost of \$30.00.

There have been 18 house connections made during the past year by the department men for which the Town has been reimbursed.

The sewer manholes have been cleaned as usual.

On January 6th, 1921 it was discovered that a section of the 15 inch main sewer on Sandwich Street, between Fremont Street and Stevens Street, was broken and had settled and was not working properly.

Temporary repairs were made by relaying a short section that was damaged, but it will be necessary to make more complete and permanent renewal of this damaged section in the spring.

It is impossible to make an accurate estimate of the cost of this proposed work but I suggest that a special appropriation of \$1500.00 be made for it.

SURFACE DRAINS.

All catch basins on the storm water drains have been cleaned as soon after each storm as was practicable and at the end of the year all drains and catch basins appeared to be in satisfactory working condition.

The 20 inch drain emptying into the harbor at the foot of Howes Lane was destroyed for about 50 feet by washing out. This was relaid and a substantial end wall built at a cost of \$50.00 which should prevent a recurrence of this trouble.

A stone culvert carrying water from Summer Street to Town Brook had fallen in at some points and was relaid at a cost of \$48.00.

Surface water on Court Street, from Centennial Street to Hedges Brook, has always been a source of annoyance during heavy rains.

One of the reasons for this is that the grade of Court Street between Savery's Lane and Cherry Street, is very flat, in some parts only about 4 inches per 100 feet.

In order to remedy this condition a 20 inch drain could be laid under the west gutter on Court Street, commencing at

Hamilton Street and extending mortherly about 1,400 feet, emptying into the open gutter about 200 feet north of Cherry Street.

Suitable catch basins should be built at street intersections. The estimated cost of this work is \$5,000.00.

Considerable difficulty with tile drain pipes being crushed at street intersections has been experienced the past year. This is probably due to the increasing number of heavily loaded vehicles, particularly auto trucks, using the highways.

The following list shows the locations where the original tile drains have been replaced during the year with 12 inch cast iron pipe, which will be more durable and easily cleaned.

Location	Length in feet	Labor Cost
Water Street, at the foot of Howland,	36	\$45.00
Alden Street, at Standish Ave.,	96	60.00
South Street, at Whiting,	-48	12.00
Sandwich Street, at Bay View Ave.,	24	12.00
Court Street, at Knapps',	12	6.00
Middle Street, at driveway,	24	12.00
Mit. Pleasant Street, at Sandwich,	30	20.00
Across Leyden Street,	24	14.00
Court Street, at South Spooner,	48	14.00
Court Street, at Cherry		

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS.

All of the granolithic sidewalk work carried out during the past year has been with department forces. The total area built was 1,407 sq. yds., and the average cost was \$2.95 per sq. yd.

In addition there has been laid about 700 lineal feet of concrete curb on North Spooner Street. A part of the cost

of this work was borne by the Plymouth Cordage Company and the amount paid by the Town toward this work was \$700.00.

The sidewalks have been built as described below in all cases except where the foundation was found to be satisfactory without the addition of ashes.

Excavation was made to a depth of 18 inches below finished grade, and backfilled with 14 inches of course cinders well compacted. A 3 inch layer of concrete of proportions of about 1/6 was laid and on this a 1 inch wearing surface of cement and sand, 1.1.

The following table shows the different pieces of sidewalk work completed the past year.

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, AREA AND COST OF GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALK LAID IN 1920.

Location		Area in Sq. Yds.	Cost	Remarks
Water	Street	, 640	\$1,650.00	Craig's Wharf, Northerly.
Cushm	an "	52	194.00	At Jas. Collingwood's.
Court	"	40	129.00	At Mrs. Helen Hedge's.
Court	"	82	295.00	At Geo. Gooding's &
				Louis Rubenstein's.
Court	"	360	1065.00	Russell Ave., Northerly.
Court	"	63	189.00	At John Damon's.
Court	"	81	243.00	At Wm. P. Libby's.
Sandw	ich "	89	385.00	At Buick Garage.
Tota	l	1407	\$4,150.00	

Total area and avearge cost per sq. yd., \$2.95.

SIDEWALKS.

The gravel sidewalk on South Street, from Towns Street to the house of Charles Raymond, a distance of about 1,250 feet, was sprayed with Tarvia "B", about 1/3 gal. per sq. yd., and covered with sand.

The northerly sidewalk on Mt. Pleasant Street, from Sandwich Street to Whiting Street, a distance of 350 feet, and for 50 feet on Whiting Street was given the same treatment.

On Bay View Avenue the mortherly sidewalk, for a distance of about 400 feet, west from Sandwich Street, was graded and covered with about 2 inches of pea stone well rolled. Hot Tarvia "X" was sprayed over these stone at the rate of about 1 gal. per sq. yd., and covered with sand.

This appears to make a very satisfactory type of sidewalk and is well adapted for use on many of the side streets.

BRIDGES.

The bridge across Eel River on Warren Avenue has been partially replanked, but will need extensive repairs or rebuilding the coming year. It is hoped that since this bridge carries all the travel of the State Highway on Warren Avenue that the Public Works Department of the State will be interested in assisting the Town to rebuild this bridge with concrete beams and floor slab to replace the present steel I beams and wooden floor. The Public Works Department has this matter under advisement at this writing.

A washout occured on Clifford Road, near Whipple's stone crusher, in February and in order to make a more permanent job of repairing the damage, the easterly wall supporting the road at this point was relaid at a cost of about \$200.00. The wooden bridge across the stream at this point needs renewal, and in my opinion, a concrete bridge should be built. A plan has been made of a new bridge with 10 foot span, 25 feet wide.

CRUSHER. ~

There has been 3,242 tons of stone crushed during the past year at a cost of \$3,200.00, including labor, teams, power and oil, making a total cost of \$.92 per ton for crushing.

The price paid for field stone, delivered at the crusher, during the year was \$1.50 per ton, so that the cost of all local crushed stone used during the year was \$2.42 per ton, at the crusher.

Eleven cars of rail stone, totalling 523 tons, were purchased from the New Haven Trap Rock Co., in June, for \$2.60 per ton, F. O. B., Plymouth, Mass.

Eight cars of rail stone, amounting to 327 tons, were bought from the Old Colony Crushed Stone Co., at Quincy, for \$3.50 per ton, F. O. B., Plymouth, Mass., the increased price being due to the rise in rail rates.

SNOW REMOVAL.

The winter of 1920 was marked by an unusually heavy snow fall with a correspondingly large expenditure for snow removal.

The total expenditure for this item being \$11,084.02.

By way of preparation in handling some of this work during 1921, a snow fence has been erected in the Holmes field on the easterly side of Court Street for a distance of 650 feet.

It is expected that this fence will minimize, if not prevent, the drifting that occurs at this point every year when there is any considerable snow fall.

The cost of the construction and erection of this fence has been borne equally by the Town and the Brockton & Plymouth Street Railway Co., since it was assumed that each would be equally benefited by preventing drifts in the highway at this point.

A snow plow that can be attached to the front of an automobile truck has also been purchased.

This plow has been put on a three-ton "G. M. C." truck, owned by J. B. Finney, and arrangements have been made so that this equipment will respond to telephone calls either day or night in case of a snow storm.

STREET CLEANING

There has been spent during the year and charged to this account the sum of \$5,041.68.

This includes the cost of one regular patrolman on Main Street and Court Street, from Town Square to the Railroad Station, also, labor and teams for cleaning gutters on all the other streets of the Town.

During the coming year, when we shall probably have an unusually large number of visitors, the task of keeping the streets clean will be very much simplified if each inhabitant would take a personal interest in their appearance.

PROPOSED NEW WORK.

It is my judgment that the Town should undertake the construction of some new bituminous macadam work each year and I recommend that Oak Street, from Samoset Street to Summer Street, be rebuilt in this manner the coming year.

Our experience with scarifying and reshaping the gravel roads and then giving them a surface treatment of bituminous material and pea stone has been sufficiently favorable towarrant a continuation of this work. I suggest that South Street from Mt. Pleasant Street to Manuel Medara's, and Sandwich Road, from Jordan Hospital to Bramhall's corner, be so treated, and possibly one or two side streets.

Shirley Square should be resurfaced and North Street should be given a 3 inch surfacing of No. 2 stone, with bituminous binder.

In closing this report I wish to take this opportunity of expressing my appreciation to the Board for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
ARTHUR E. BLACKMER, Superintendent.

REFORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE, RELATING TO ARTICLES IN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 27, 1920.

Article 5. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, and to raise such sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient:

The Committee presents below the amounts recommended for the various departments. These sums were arrived at after hearings and conferences with representatives of the several departments, and painstaking study of their budgets and plans for the ensuing year. It is the Committee's opinion that amounts suggested are just and sufficient, and that the Town's activities cannot be carried on efficiently or successfully for smaller appropriations than those approved; but the Committee bespeaks the cooperation of every Town official and employee in eliminating needless expense and in minimizing wasted time, as, in these days of inflated values, the welfare of the community demands that the Town's finances be administered as thrifty as possible.

	Asked for by the Department	Recommended by Advisory and Finance Committee
Selectmen's Department,	\$2,800.00	\$2,200.00
Accounting Department,	1,700.00	1,700.00
Treasury Department,	1,500.00	1,500.00
Tax Collector's Department,	2,000.00	2,000.00

Assessors' Department,	3,600.00	3,600.00
Assessors' Plans,	1,000.00	1,000.00
Law Department,	800.00	800.00
Town Clerk's Department,	850.00	850.00
Engineering Department,	900.00	900.00
Street Line Survey,	200.00	200.00
Planning Board,	100.00	100.00
Election and Registration,	1,000.00	1,000.00
Maintenance of Town House,	1,800.00	1,800.00
Police Department,	12,000.00	12,000.00
Fire Department,	22,500.00	22,500.00
Sealing Weights and Measures,	1,000.00	1,000.00
Moth Suppression,	7,000.00	7,000.00
Tree Warden's Department,	2,000.00	2,500.00
Tree Warden's Dept., New Sprayer,	2,000.00	2,000.00
Planting Shade Trees,	1,000.00	1,000.00
Forest Warden's Department,	2,500.00	2,500.00
Shell Fish Department,	600.00	600.00
Inland Fisheries,	200.00	200.00
Plymouth County Farm Bureau,	350.00	250.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maintenan-	ce. 1,473.56	1,473.56
Health Department,	13,500.00	12,200.00
Public Sanitaries,	550.00	550.00
Sewer Department,	2,500.00	2,500.00
Roads and Bridges,	43,150.00	43,150.00
Eel River Bridge,	4,000.00	0000.00
Paving Main Street,	3,500.00	3,500.00
Deepening Bed of Eel River,	700.00	700.00
Sidewalks, Maintenance,	3,000.00	3,000.00
Sidewalks, Granolithic,	3,000.00	3,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	10,000.00	11,500.00
Street Sprinkling,	4,500.00	4,500.00
Street Lighting,	13,500.00	13,500.00
Harbor Master,	150.00	150.00
Poor Department,	15,000.00	15,000.00

Mothers' Aid,	7,000.00	7,000.00
Military Aid,	250.00	250.00
Soldiers' Relief,	6,820.33	6,820.33
School Department,	174,710.00	172,710.00
Plymouth Public Library, including do	g	
tax, \$1,097.00,	4,000.00	4,000.00
Manomet Public Library,	250.00	250.00
Park Department,	3,950.00	3,950.00
Park Department, cutting wood in Par	k, 500.00	500.00
Training Green,	300.00	300.00
Stephens Field,	250.00	150.00
Sexton,	125.00	125.00
Memorial Day,	225.00	225.00
Miscellaneous 'Account,	2,500.00	2,500.00
Reserve Account,	5,000.00	
Water Department, Maintenance,	19,000.00	19,000.00
Water Department, Construction,	8,000.00	8,000.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries	10,000.00	10,000.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills, Water Pip	e, 100.00	100.00
Burial Hill Cemetery,	1,500.00	1,500.00
C. M. C. and S. P. Cemeteries,	300.00	300.00
Town Debt and Interest,	46,000.00	46,000.00
	\$478,703.89	\$467,603.89
Less Dog Tax,	1,097.00	1,097.00
	\$477,606.89	

Article 6. To take such action as the Town may see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

The Committee recommends that the sum of \$4,000, including the dog fund of 1919, amounting to \$1,097, be appropriated for the maintenance of the Plymouth Public Library.

Article 7. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty (250) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

The committee recommends that the sum of \$250.00 be appropriated in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article 8. To see what appropriation the Town will make for the care and improvement of the various parks and of the Training Green.

The Committee recommends the following appropriations:

Parks,	\$3,950.00
Cutting wood in parks,	500.00
Training Green,	300.00
Stephen's Field,	150.00

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two hundred and twenty-five (225) dollars to pay the expenses of the observance of Memorial Day.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate a sum not exceeding \$225.00 to pay the expenses of the observance of Memorial Day.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding three hundred and fifty (350) dollars for the use of the Plymouth County Farm Bureau.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the aid of the Plymouth County Farm Bureau.

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirty-five hundred (3,500) dollars to be used in paving the westerly side of Main Street and that part of Town Square below the westerly line of Market Street.

The Committee recommends that the sum of \$3,500.00 be appropriated for the purpose of resurfacing the westerly side of Main Street, and that part of Town Square below the westerly line of Market Street, according to the plans of the selectmen.

Article 12. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum

of four thousand (4,000) dollars to be used for concrete construction on the bridge over Eel River.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under this article, as later developments contemplated by the State may render the Town's action unnecessary.

Article 13. To see if the Town will appropriate, for deepening the bed of Eel River below the bridge, the sum of seven hundred (700) dollars, that being approximate extra expense caused by the storm and paid from the appropriation in 1919.

The Committee recommends that the sum of \$700.00 be appropriated for deepening the bed of Eel River below Warren Avenue bridge, such sum to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred (700) dollars, to be expended on the Bartlett Road in Manomet in building a permanent road.

The Committee recommends that it is inexpedient for the Town to make such appropriation at this time.

Articles 15, 16, 17.

The Committee recommends that the sum of \$542.40 be appropriated from the tax levy of 1917, and \$312.41, same being the balance of reserve from overlayings of taxes, and \$6,000 of the overlay of taxes of 1919, to the reserve Account.

Article 18. To see if the Town will appropriate, from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sums of one hundred and thirty (130) dollars to the Law Department, seventy (70) dollars to the Assessors' Department, four hundred, thirty-six and 63/100 (436.63) dollars to the Fire Department and twenty-four and 45/100 (24.25) dollars to the Sewer department; the foregoing amounts to be for the payment of bills contracted in 1919.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate,

from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, the following amounts, for payment of bills contracted in 1919:

Law Department,	\$130 00
Assessors' Department,	70 00
Fire Department,	436 63
Sewer Department,	$24 \ 45$

Article 19. To see what action the Town will take in regard to increasing the salary of the Chairman of the Selectmen to nine hundred (900) dollars a year, and of the other Selectmen to three hundred (300) dollars a year.

The Committee recommends that the salary of the Chairman of the Selectmen be increased to \$900.00 a year, and that it is inexpedient to increase the salaries of other members of the board.

Article 20. To see what action the Town will take in regard to closing the Town House on Wednesday evenings, during the months of July and August.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the closing of the Town House on Wednesday evenings during the months of July and August.

Article 21. To see if the Town will accept Chapter 423, Acts of Massachusetts for 1909 and amendments thereto, relative to the sale of ice cream, confectionery, soda water and fruit on the Lord's Day.

The Committee recommends that it is unnecessary and inexpedient to accept chapter 423 of the Acts of Massachusetts, for 1909, and amendments thereto.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the use of a lot on South Street near Brailey's Lane for cemetery purposes.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the use for cemetery purposes of the prescribed lot on South Street near Brailey's Lane.

It will be noted that the Committee recommends the total

appropriation of \$13,500.00 for street lighting as requested by Selectmen. The Committee, however, believes that the lighting subject should be carefully investigated by competent individuals to assure the Town that it is receiving full voltage, and the maximum of illumination for the money spent, also to see that the circuits are maintained in proper condition.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH.

Edward L. Burgess, Chairman; Wilfrid O. Broadbent, Secretary; Elmer E. Avery, Frank D. Bartlett, Ellis W. Brewster, Sumner A. Chapman, Alton D. Edes, Richard T. Eldridge, Nicholas Keefe, Henry E. Walton, John B. Washburn, Harold J. Weston, Colburn C. Wood.

NOTE.

Mr. Edes dissents from the vote of majority under Article 14; Messrs. Washburn and Bartlett dissent under Article 19; Mr. Bartlett dissents under Article 21; Messrs. Washburn and Edes dissent under appropriation for Tree Warden's Department; Mr. Keefe dissents under appropriation for Shell Fish Department; Messrs. Walton and Wood dissent under School Department appropriation.

All other recommendations passed upon by unanimous vote of the Committee.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE, RELATING TO ARTICLES IN WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, MAY 29, 1920.

Article 3. To see what action the Town will take in regard to the erection of a Town Hall and furnishings for the same, to make an appropriation therefor, and to authorize the issue of notes or bonds of the Town for said purpose, and to reconsider or rescind any vote heretofore passed by the Town in regard to the same.

In view of oral report presented by Chairman of the Town Tercentenary Committee, and information furnished by Chairman of Board of Selectmen, the Committee recommends that no action be taken under this article.

'Article 4. To see if the Town will accept Chapter 240, of the Acts of 1920, entitled "An Act to Permit, under Public Regulation and Control, Certain Sports and Games on the Lord's Day."

The Committee recommends that the Town accept Chapter 240, of the Acts of 1920.

Article 5. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to be used by the Selectmen for entertainment purposes.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) to be placed at the disposal of the Selectmen for entertainment purposes.

Article 6. To see what action the Town will take in relation to the increase of the Assessors' salaries and to make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends that the salaries of the Assessors be fixed at one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) and that the Town appropriate the further sum of three hundred dollars (\$300.00) to meet the increase.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE, TOWN OF PLYMOUTH.

Edward L. Burgess, Chairman; Wilfrid O. Broadbent, Secretary; Elmer E. Avery, Frank D. Bartlett, William H. Harriman, James S. Kierstead, Henry W. Royal, Henry E. Walton.

NOTE.

Unanimous action under all articles, except Mr. Avery dissents under Article 4, and reserves vote under Article 3.

Plymouth, July 20, 1920.

Mr. George B. Howland,

Town Clerk, Plymouth.

Dear Sir:—The Advisory and Finance Committee met at the Town House Tuesday evening, July 20, to consider articles in the Town Warrant for the special meeting to be held on Saturday, July 24. It was the sense of the majority of the members present that no action by the Advisory Committee was needed on the articles involved, inasmuch as they relate to matters under the jurisdiction of special committees.

Respectfully submitted,

W. O. BROADBENT, Secretary,
Advisory and Finance Committee.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE, RELATING TO ARTICLES IN WAR-RANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, AUGUST 7, 1920.

Article 2. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of ten thousand, five hundred twenty-six and 26-100 (10,526.26) dollars to be used for payment of bill of the architects for services on account of working drawings and specifications for the Town Hall.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of ten thousand, five hundred twenty-six and 26-100 (10,-526.26) dollars for payment of bill of the architects for services on account of working drawings and specifications for the Town Hall.

Article 3. To see if the Town will authorize the transfer of the sum of two hundred (200) dollars received from the sale of the Chiltonville Grammar School Building, to the School

Department Appropriation, to be used for improving the Lincoln Street grounds.

It was reported to the Committee that the proposed transfer was to make available funds with which to improve conditions for playing baseball; im view of the lateness of the season the Committee considers that the expenditure at this time would be inexpedient. The Committee recommends that no action be taken under this article.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE, TOWN OF PLYMOUTH.

Edward L. Burgess, Chairman; Wilfrid O. Broadbent, Secretary; Elmer E. Avery, Sumner Chapman, Richard T. Eldredge, William H. Harriman, Henry W. Royal, Henry E. Walton.

Mr. Avery dissents from vote of Committee under Article 2.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE RELATING TO ARTICLES IN WAR-RANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, OLD COLONY THEATRE, THURSDAY EVEN-ING, DECEMBER 30, 1920.

Article 2. To see if the Town will appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of one hundred eighty-one (181) dollars for Election and Registration.

Article 3. To see if the Town will appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of one hundred forty (140) dollars for maintenance of the Town House.

Articles 2 and 3. Subject matter having been otherwise

provided for, action by the Town is not needed. The Committee therefore recommends that no action be taken under these articles.

Article 4. To see if the Town will appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of three hundred fifty (350) dollars for the Police Department.

Article 4. The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of three hundred fifty (350) dollars for the Police Department.

Article 5. To see if the Town will appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of seven thousand (7,000) dollars for the School Department.

Article 5. The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of seven thousand (7,000) dollars for the School Department.

Article 6. To see if the Town will appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars for Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery.

Article 6. The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery. (Amount amended to \$500.00 on suggestion of Cemetery Commissioners).

Article 7. To see if the Town will appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of fifty (50) dollars for Burial Hill.

Article 7. The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of fifty (50) dollars for Burial Hill.

Article 8. To see if the Town will appropriate from money

in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of eleven hundred (1,100) dollars for Town Debt and Interest.

Article 8. The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of eleven hundred (1100) dollars for Town Debt and Interest.

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate, as provided in Section 7, Chapter 591, Acts of 1920, to Roads and Bridges, reimbursement in the sum of eighteen hundred, sixty-three (1863) dollars for labor and materials paid from that appropriation used on North Park Avenue, and in front of the railroad station, and to granolithic sidewalks all reimbursements for granolithic construction during the year.

Article 9. The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate, as provided in Section 7, Chapter 591, Acts of 1920, to Roads and Bridges, reimbursement in the sum of eighteen hundred sixty-three (1863) dollars for labor and materials paid from that appropriation used on North Park Avenue and in front of the railroad station, and to granolithic sidewalks all reimbursements for granolithic construction during the year.

Article 10. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to use for other purposes, incident to the Tercentenary celebration, such portion of the appropriation already made by the Town for entertainment purposes, as they may deem advisable. (By request).

'Article 10. The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under this article.

Article 11. To see if the Town will rescind its vote of October 11, 1919, making an appropriation for building a Town Hall.

Article 12. To see if the Town will rescind its vote of October 11, 1919, to erect a suitable Town Hall, as a memorial building, with town offices.

Article 13. To see what action the Town will take in regard to the erection of a Town Hall and furnishings for the same, to make an appropriation therefor, and to authorize the issue of notes or bonds of the Town for said purpose.

Articles 11, 12 and 13. Inasmuch as insufficient information has been furnished to the Town or to the Advisory and Finance Committee, the Committee recommends that no action be taken under Articles 11, 12, and 13, until some future meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH.

Edward L. Burgess, Chairman: Wilfrid O. Broadbent, Secretary; Elmer E. Avery, Frank D. Bartlett, Sumner A. Chapman, Oliver L. Edes, Richard T. Eldridge, William H. Harriman, Henry W. Royal, Henry Walton, Alvin M. Watkins.

NOTE.

Unanimous action under all articles except that Mr. Edes dissents and Mr. Harriman reserves vote under Articles 11, 12, and 13. Messrs. Bartlett, Chapman and Royal excused before votes taken on any articles.

PLYMOUTH MEMORIAL BUILDING. REPORT OF BUILDING COMMITTEE ON PROPOSED TOWN HALL, AND OFFICES.

In presenting the following report of the Building Committee to the voters for consideration and discussion, your committee feels that a statement should be made of the causes of delay in presenting the report.

In our report to the Town at a special town meeting, held October 11, 1919, your Committee recommended that the Town accept the plans for a memorial building as submitted by Little & Russell.

After presentation of the report and discussion by the Town it was voted that a committee of nine be appointed by the Moderator to have full charge of constructing a memorial building, with power to sign contracts; and the sum of \$300,000 was appropriated for the construction of the hall.

The Moderator appointed on this committee the same persons that served on the committee to obtain plans; and the committee met and organized, with John W. Churchill, chairman, and Geo. L. Gooding, secretary.

Arrangements were promptly made with Little & Russell to furnish detail plans of the memorial building which the Committee recommended in its report of October 11, and to obtain estimates of cost of construction from reputable contractors.

The architects were seriously handicapped in their efforts to rapidly prosecute this work by causes beyond their control.

The policeman's strike in Boston took some of their draughtsmen and others attracted by larger salaries elsewhere took positions in other cities.

In the meantime prices of material and labor were continually advancing, and with such rapidity that it was impossible to obtain a reasonably accurate estimate of the cost of construction of the proposed building.

Every contractor who was asked to bid made his estimate high enough (in his judgment) to cover all contingencies and fluctuations in labor and material, or as expressed in the letter of Little & Russell to us dated May 18, "at least 25 per cent. to 30 per cent. of the estimated cost has been put in to cover contingencies."

We therefore have to report that the estimates that Little & Russell have been able to obtain for us vary from \$488,423 to \$618,423.

In view of the fact that the Committee is unable to carry out the vote of the Town and keep within the appropriation, it submits this report for the consideration of the voters and awaits their further action.

We append herewith the letter of Little & Russell which your Committee believes is a fair statement of conditions at present existing.

May 18, 1920.

To the Building Committee of the Plymouth Memorial Building, Plymouth, Mass.:

Gentlemen—We hand you herewith a complete schedule of competitive estimates for the memorial building. You will note that we have included approximate estimates for a number of items for furnishings and work outside the building, which should not be included under your present appropriation.

As you are aware, the conditions of the market for labor and materials have for many months been such that estimates from contractors do not represent the actual cost of the building.

All the evidence gathered from the contractors during the

period of estimating the memorial building confirms our opinion that such is the case and that in spite of the most carefully prepared plans covering every branch of the work, this state of affairs still exists.

Contractors are unable to obtain from mills and subcontractors, proper prices or guarantees of deliveries, and they are unable to set a basic cost for labor of any kind.

We would call your attention to the fact that some of the contractors invited, absolutely refused to estimate on the work and that it was only by inviting the contractors to bid practically on their own terms that we were able to secure any estimates at all.

The estimate, such as it is, for the work which should properly be included under your appropriation is approximately \$488,423.

Based on our experience in obtaining these estimates and on our experience with a number of other office jobs, it is our opinion that at least twenty-five per cent. to thirty per cent. of this estimate has been put in to cover contingencies, and that that amount represents no value to the owners in labor and material. While the majority of opinion seems to indicate distinctly better conditions in the market for labor and material in the near future, there is still a vague distrust in the minds of those who buy in this market, and they prefer to risk other money than their own when taking contracts.

We realize that the cost of a public building must be known beforehand and that its ultimate cost must be practically guaranteed. In view of the practical impossibility at the present time of entering into a contract or contracts for building, which would so guarantee the cost, we recommend that you postpone any further action on this building for a period which we would estimate to be from three to six months. We are confident that within such a period there will be a very distinct and encouraging change in conditions.

We have made every effort to eliminate chance in the prepa-

ration of our specifications and plans. We hope that we have made it clear that we are not discouraged in the outlook for getting the Plymouth Memorial built at a proper figure within a reasonable time.

Very truly yours,

LITTLE & RUSSELL.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. CHURCHILL,
JOHN H. DAMON,
FRANCIS C. HOLMES,
FRANK EASTWOOD,
JOHN J. O'BRIEN,
C. D. HOWLAND,
GEORGE L. GOODING,
LEBARON R. BARKER.

Ninth Annual Report

OF THE

Town Accountant

OF THE

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year Ending December 31

1920

Plymouth, Mass., February 3, 1921.

To the Board of Selectmen,

Plymouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the year ending December 31, 1920, arranged as in former years.

Schedule A. shows the receipts and payments for the year, classified as required by the Division of Accounts of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. is a detailed account of each appropriation, showing the amount appropriated, the additions to and payments from the same.

Schedule C. is a statement of the Estimated Receipts; the charges being the amounts estimated and deducted from the total of the appropriations, by the Assessors in making up the Tax Warrant, and the credits being the amounts actually received.

Schedule D. is the Revenue Account for the year.

Schedule E. is the Excess and Deficiency Account for 1920.

Schedule F. is the Balance Sheet, January 1, 1921, showing the condition of the Town Finances after closing the books for 1920.

Schedule G. is a summary of the Outstanding Indebtedness showing the debt at the beginning of the year, the amounts paid on same, and the principal and interest requirements for 1921.

Schedule H. is a detailed statement of the Outstanding Indebtedness. Schedule I. is an itemized statement of the Trust Funds, not including the January, 1921, dividends.

But for deferred payments of corporation tax which is received from the State the balances on Schedules C. and E. would have shown substantial increase.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER R. HARLOW, Town Accountant.

SCHEDULE A. RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS RECEIPTS

		ILLOUII ID		
Sou	rces of Receipts.	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
	GEN	ERAL REVENUE.	v	
	5	1. TAXES.		
(Current Year—	I. IMMED.		
	Property,	\$415,506.52		
2.		16,604.00		
	Previous Years—	10,001.00		
		55,261.01		
3.	Property, Poll,	964.00		
4.		304.00		
	From the State—	12 00 1 96		
5.		13,004.26		
6.	•	1 050 01	•	
17.		1,650.21		
	Income Tax,	29,716.09		
	Income Tax (School Fu			
	Reimbursement for loss			
	Taxes, land used for p			
	institutions,	262.44		
	Reimbursement for	101.04		
	Soldiers' Exemptions,	161.04		
Tot	al from Taxes,	\$549,409.57	\$549,	409.57
	2. LICEN	SES AND PERMI	TS.	
L	icenses—			
8.	Liquor			
9.		\$610.50		
P	'ermits—			
10.	Marriage			
11.	All Other,	756.00		
Tota	al from Licenses and Perr	nits, \$1,366.50	1,	366.50
	2 777777	a late manuare	~	
10	3. FINE		S.	
12.	Court,	\$363.20		
13.	Department Penalties			
14.	Contract Violations			
m _o 1.	ol from Einer and E			202 20
Tota	al from Fines and Forfeit	s, \$363.20		363.20
T	otal forward		Ф##1	120.25
1	otal forward,		фээ1,	139.27

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts.

Revenue for Revenue for Expenses

Outlavs

Total

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS.

Total forward.

\$551,139,27

Grants from Other Civil Divisions-

15. From State for Education

(Smith-Hughes Funds). \$243.06

- a. Support of Public Schools
- b. Aid to High Schools
- e Aid to Industrial Schools
- d. High School Tuition
- e. Union Superintendency
- 16 From State for Armories
- 17. From State for Highway Purposes
- 18. From State for Other Purposes
 - a. Inspector of Animals
 - b. Protection against Forest Fires
- 19. From County (Dog Licenses) for Schools or Libraries, 1,230,60

Gifts from Individuals-

- 20. For Expenses
- 21. For Outlays

Total from Grants and Gifts, \$1,473.66

1,473.66

5. ALL OTHER REVENUE.

22.

23.

Total from all other Revenue

Total forward.

\$552,612.93

RECEIPTS.

Sources of Receipts.

Revenue for Expenses

Revenue for Outlavs

Total

Total forward.

\$552,612,93

COMMERCIAL REVENUE.

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS.

24. Street Sprinkling

Moth Extermination, 25.

\$964.28

26. Sewers

Sidewalks and Curbing 27.

28. Other Purposes

Total from Special Assessments, \$964.28

964.28

7. PRIVILEGES.

Public Service, 29.

\$595.69

Minor 30.

Total from Privileges,

\$595.69

595.69

Total forward,

\$554,172.90

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts.

Revenue for Expenses

Offsets to Outlays Total

Total forward.

\$554.172.90

8. DEPARTMENTAL.

8a. General Government.

Legislative—

31. Aldermen and Council: Moderator

Executive—

32. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen Financial—

33. Auditor, Accountant, Auditing

34. Treasurer

35. Collector,

\$238.24

36. Assessors

37. License Commissioners

38. Other Finance Offices and Accounts
Other General Departments—

39. Law

40. City or Town Clerk,

10.45

General Government forward,

\$248.69

Total forward,

\$554,172.90

PAYMENTS

	PA	TIVIENIS		
Obje	cts of Payments,	Expenses	Outlays	Total
	1. DEH	PARTMENTAL.		
	1a. General Government.			
L	egislative—			
1.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
	a. Salaries and Wages,	\$30.00		
	b. Other Expenses,	181.02		
	xecutive—	- Luc - 22		
2.	Mayor; Commission; Selection a. Salaries and Wages,			
	b. Other Expenses,	322.56		
F	inancial—			
3.		Auditing		
	a. Salaries and Wages,	1,500.00		
4	b. Other Expenses,	173.33		
4.	Treasurer a. Salaries and Wages,	1 300 00		
	b. Other Expenses,	188.78		
5.				
	a. Salaries and Wages,	1,556.00		
	b. Other Expenses,	580.89		
6.	Assessors	2 246 00		
	a. Salaries and Wages,b. Other Expenses,	$3,346.00 \\ 1,773.51$		
7.	License Commissioners	-,		•
	a. Salaries and Wages			
	b. Other Expenses			
8.	Other Finance Offices and			
	a. Sinking Fund Commisb. Miscellaneous,	54.00		
0	ther General Departments—			
9.				
	a. Salaries and Wages,	300.00		
	b. Other Expenses	5.85		
10.		100.00		
	a. Salaries and Wages,b. Other Expenses,	$100.00 \\ 625.13$		
	o. Concr Expenses,			
Gen	eral Government forward,	\$13,793.07		

RECEIPTS.

Sources of Receipts.	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,	•	\$55	64,172.90
General Government forward,	\$248.69		
41. City Messenger			
42. Public Works			
43. Engineering			
44. Superintendent of Buildings	0.00		
45. Election and Registration,	6.00		
46. Other General Departments			
Municipal Buildings—			
47. City or Town Hall			
Total from General Government,	\$254.69		254.69
8b. Protection of Persons an	d Property.		
Police Department—			
48. Services of Officers			
49. Sale of Materials,	\$58.00		
50. Miscellaneous,	1.80		
Protection of Persons and			
Property forward,	\$59.80		
Total forward,			4,427.59

PAYMENTS.

	I MILLIO		
Objects of Payments,	Expenses	Outlays	s Total
General Government forward,	\$13,793.07		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering	029 EU		
a. Salaries and Wages,	$872.50 \\ 150.50$		
b. Other Expenses, 14. Superintendent of Building			
a. Salaries and Wages	55		
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages,	702.50		
b. Other Expenses,	511.40		
16. Other General Department	S		
Planning Board,	100.00		
Municipal Buildings—			
17. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages,	505.35		
b. Other Expenses,	1,709.88		
c. Services on account of			
Working Drawings an			
Specifications for Me	10,526.26		
morial Town Hall,	10,320.20		
Total for General Government,	\$28,871.46		\$28,871.46
1b. Protection of Persons	and Property.		
Police Department—	1		
18. Salaries and Wages,	\$12,015.01		
19. Horses and Care (Auto			
Expense),	451.78	A.1.1 FO:	
20. Equipment and Repairs,	22.68	\$411.56	
21. Fuel and Light,	621.21		
22. Maintenance of Buildings			
Grounds, 23. New Buildings	101.61		
23. New Buildings 24. Other Expenses,	218.61		
24. Other Expenses,	210.01		
Protection of Persons and			
Property forward,	\$13,430.90	\$411.56	
1			
Total forward,			\$28,871.46

RECEIPTS.

Sources of Receipts.	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,		\$55	64,427.59
Protection of Persons and			
Property forward,	\$59.80		
Fire Department—			
51. Sale of Materials			
52. Miscellaneous,	24.50		
Militia—		•	
53. Armories			
54. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection—			
55. Inspection of Buildings			
56. Inspection of Wires			
57. Sealing of Weights and			
Measures,	183.01		
Forestry—			
58. Insect Pest Extermination,	40.00		
59. Planting and Trimming Tre	es		
60. Forest Fires			
Other Protection of Persons			
and Property—			
61. Bounties (on Seals),	4.00		
62.			
63.			
Total from Protection of Persons and Property,	\$311.31		311.31
Total forward,	4	\$55	54,738.90

	TATMIMID.		
Ob	ojects of Payments, Expense	s Outlay	s Total
	Total forward,		\$28,871.46
P	rotection of Persons and		ŕ
	Property forward, \$14,430.90	\$411.56	
	Fire Department—		
25	*		
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
0.1	and Grounds, 224.93		
31	O Company of the comp		
32	2. Other Expenses, 193.65		
	Militia—		
33	3. Armories		
34	Rifle Ranges		
	Inspection— 5. Inspection of Buildings		
36			
37			
ш	Measures, 965.20		
н	Forestry—		
	3. Insect Pest Extermination, 6,249.36	2,750.00	
	Planting and Trimming Trees 3,498.57	.,	
40		131.00	
	Other Protection of Persons		
	and Property—		
41			
42			
43 44			
1	t. Plymouth County Farm Bureau, 250.00		
1	Lungmotor,	135.00	
П			
T	otal for Protection of Persons		
	and Property, \$50,492.55	\$3,427.56	53,920.11
	Total forward,		\$82,791.57

REC	EIP IS.		
Sources of Receipts.	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,		\$55	4,738.90
 8c.Health and Sanitation. Health— 64. Quarantine and Contagious Disease Hospitals 65. Tuberculosis, 66. Miscellaneous 	\$178.58		
67. Inspection Sanitation—			
68. Sewers and Sewage Disposal, 69. Sewer Construction 70. Refuse and Garbage Disposal 71. Street Cleaning	, 193.80		
Other Health and Sanitation—72.			
Total from Health and Sanitation,	\$372.38		372.38
Total forward,		 \$55	5,111.28

Total forward, 1c. Health and Sanitation. Health— 45. General Administration, \$797.07 46. Quarantine and Contagious Disease Hospitals, 2,679.89 47. Tuberculosis, 5,965.33 48. Vital Statistics, 110.45 49. Other Expenses, 2,691.30 50. Inspection a. Inspection of School Children, 3,935.65 b. Inspection of Animals, 366.68 c. Inspection of Meat and Provisions, 834.57	Total	ys '	Outlay	Expenses	jects of Payments,	Obje
1c. Health and Sanitation. Health— 45. General Administration, \$797.07 46. Quarantine and Contagious Disease Hospitals, 2,679.89 47. Tuberculosis, 5,965.33 48. Vital Statistics, 110.45 49. Other Expenses, 2,691.30 50. Inspection a. Inspection Children, 3,935.65 b. Inspection of Animals, 366.68 c. Inspection of Meat and	1.57	\$82,79			Total forward,	7
### Health— 45. General Administration, \$797.07 46. Quarantine and Contagious		ŕ			1c. Health and Sanitation.	
46. Quarantine and Contagious Disease Hospitals, 2,679.89 47. Tuberculosis, 5,965.33 48. Vital Statistics, 110.45 49. Other Expenses, 2,691.30 50. Inspection a. Inspection of School Children, 3,935.65 b. Inspection of Animals, 366.68 c. Inspection of Meat and						I
46. Quarantine and Contagious Disease Hospitals, 2,679.89 47. Tuberculosis, 5,965.33 48. Vital Statistics, 110.45 49. Other Expenses, 2,691.30 50. Inspection a. Inspection of School Children, 3,935.65 b. Inspection of Animals, 366.68 c. Inspection of Meat and			,	\$797.07	. General Administration,	45.
47. Tuberculosis, 5,965.33 48. Vital Statistics, 110.45 49. Other Expenses, 2,691.30 50. Inspection a. Inspection of School Children, b. Inspection of Animals, 3,935.65 \$316.25 b. Inspection of Meat and						
48. Vital Statistics, 110.45 49. Other Expenses, 2,691.30 50. Inspection				2,679.89	Disease Hospitals,	
49. Other Expenses, 2,691.30 50. Inspection a. Inspection of School Children, 3,935.65 \$316.25 b. Inspection of Animals, 366.68 c. Inspection of Meat and				5,965.33	. Tuberculosis,	47.
50. Inspection a. Inspection of School Children, 3,935.65 \$316.25 b. Inspection of Animals, 366.68 c. Inspection of Meat and				110.45	. Vital Statistics,	48.
a. Inspection of School Children, 3,935.65 \$316.25 b. Inspection of Animals, 366.68 c. Inspection of Meat and				2,691.30	. Other Expenses,	49.
Children, 3,935.65 \$316.25 b. Inspection of Animals, 366.68 c. Inspection of Meat and					-	50.
b. Inspection of Animals, 366.68c. Inspection of Meat and					1	
c. Inspection of Meat and			\$316.25			
				366.68		
Provisions, 834.57					~	
7 7 1 0 7 7 7 1				834.57		
d. Inspection of Milk and				120 1717	~	
Vinegar, 456.77				456.77	vinegar,	
Sanitation—					Sanitation—	S
51. Sewer Maintenance and					. Sewer Maintenance and	51.
Operation, 2,524.29						
52. Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance				ince		
53. Sewer Construction						
54. Refuse and Garbage Disposal					0 -	
55. Street Cleaning, 4,883.22 158.46			158.46	4,883.22	Street Cleaning,	55.
Other Health and Sanitation—					Other Health and Sanitation—	C
56. Sanitaries and Public					. Sanitaries and Public	56.
Convenience Stations, 545.13				545.13	Convenience Stations,	
57. Care of Brooks and Streams					. Care of Brooks and Streams	57.
58. Draining of Ponds					C.	
59.					•	59.
Total for Health and Sanitation, \$25,790.35 \$474.71 26,265.0	5.06	26.26	\$474 71	25 790 35	atal for Health and Sanitation &	Tot
			φτιτ1	~0,100.00	otal for freatur and Samuation, o	101
Total forward, \$109,056.6	6.63	\$109,05			Total forward,	Γ

Sources of Receipts.	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets t Outlay	
Total forward,			\$555,111.28
8d. Highways.			
74. General,	\$5.30		
75. Construction,		\$1,627.67	
76. Sidewalks and Curbing,		492.44	
77. Snow and Ice Removal			
78. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
79. Lighting			
80. Miscellaneous			
Total from Highways,	\$5.30	\$2,120.11	2,125.41
Se. Charities.			
81. Almshouse or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce and Sto	ock, \$61.16		
b. Board			
c. Miscellaneous,	3.85		
82. Reimbursements for Relief	Given		
a. From Individuals,	45.00		
b. From Other Cities and			
Towns,	137.38		
c. From State,	888.83		
83. Reimbursements for Mother	s' Aid		
a. From Individuals			
b. From Other Cities and	Towns		
c. From State,	1,933.83		
84. Municipal General Hospital	s		
85. Miscellaneous			
Total from Charities,	\$3,070.05		3,070.05
Total forward,			\$560,306.74

PA	YMENTS.		
Objects of Payments,	Expenses	Outlay	vs Total
Total forward,			\$109,056.63
1d. Highways.			. ,
60. General Administration,	\$2,436.18		
61. General Highway Expend			- 1
tures,	55,463.18	\$2,070.00	
62. Construction,		13,327.90	
63. Sidewalks and Curbing,	1,798.17	6,073.71	
64. Snow and Ice Removal,	11,084.02		
65. Sprinkling	4 1 00 0 1 4		
a. Water,	1,327.14		
b. Other, 66. Lighting,	2,925.50 $12,836.11$		
67. Other Expenses	12,000.11		
a. Town Pump (Drinkin	ı oʻ		
Fountains),	104.73		
b. Signs, Guide Board			
Street Numbering,	467.06	60.00	
c. Fences,	463.10		
d. Harbor Master,	150.00		
Total for Highways,	\$89,055.19	\$21,531.61	110,586.80
1e. Charities.			
68. General Administration,	\$410.00		
69. Almshouse or Town Farn			
70. Outside Relief by City of			
Town,	5,972.68		
71. Relief given by Other Citie			
and Towns,	257.46		
72. Mothers' Aid			
a. Relief given by City of Town,	3,810.65		
b. Relief given by Othe			
Cities and Towns,	398.53		
73. Municipal General Hospit			
74. Other Expenses,	39.05		
Widows from Income fr			
Old Colony National Ba			
Stock Investment,	98.00		
Total for Charities,	\$17,603.95		17,603.95
Total forward,			\$237,247.38
Total for mara,			Ψνοι,ντι.ου

Sources of Receipts.	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,		\$	560,306.74
Sf. Soldiers' Benefits.			
86. State Aid,	\$3,727.83		
87. Military Aid,	256.00		
88. Soldiers' Burials,	100.00		
89. Soldiers' Relief			
Total from Soldiers' Benefits,	\$4,0\$3.83		4,083.83
8g. Schools.			
90. Tuition and Transportan	tion		
of State Wards			
91. Other Tuition,	\$160.00		
92. Sale of Text Books and S	Sup-		
plies,	2.00		
93. Miscellaneous (Includi	0		
Reimbursement fro			
State for Vocational			
Americanization),	2,102.59		
Sale of Land,		\$20.00	
Total from Schools,	\$2,264.59	\$20.00	2,284.59
Sh. Libraries.			
94. Fines, Rentals, Sales			
95. Miscellaneous			
Total forward,		+	566,675.16

$\mathbf{T}\mathbf{M}$.	I MIMIN I D.		
Objects of Payments,	Expenses	Outlay	rs Total
Total forward,			\$237,247.38
1f. Soldiers' Benefits.			, ,
75. General Administration			
76. State Aid,	\$2,582.00		
77. Military Aid,	114.00		
78. Soldiers' Burials,	120.00		
79. Soldiers' Relief,	7,231.01		
Total for Soldiers' Benefits,	\$10,047.01		10,047.01
	Φ10,041.01		10,047.01
1g. Schools.			
80. General Expenses	A		
a. Administrative Salaries			
b. Other General Salaries,	1,420.80		
c. Other General Expenses	s, 2,703.02		
	113,263.79		
82. Text Books and Supplies,	7,828.30	# 002 05	
(Typewriters, etc.), 83. Tuition	•	\$803.25	
	5,771.40		
84. Transportation, 85. Support of Truants,	5,111.40		
86. Janitors' Services,	9,463.00		
87. Fuel and Light,	11,639.42		
88. Maintenance of Building			
and Grounds,	12,950.57		
89. New Buildings (Portable			
House),	O	4,925.00	
90. Furniture and Furnishing	s, 746.26	388.00	
91. Rent	-,		
92. Other Expenses,	127.95	,	
Total for Schools,	\$169,461.51	\$6,116.25	175,577.76
1h. Libraries.		, ,	,
93. Salaries and Wages			
94. Books, Periodicals, etc.			
95. Binding			
96. Fuel and Light			
97. Buildings			
98. Other Expenses,	\$4,346.12		
The state of the s	Ψ1,010.10		
Total for Libraries,	\$4,346.12		4,346.12
Total forward,			\$427,218.27

Sources of Receipts.	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,		\$56	6,675.16
8i. Recreation. 96. Parks and Gardens,	\$450.00		
97. Playgrounds and Gymnasia98. Bathhouses and Beaches,	717.40		
99. (Celebrations and Entertain			
Total from Recreation	\$1,167.40		1,167.40
Total forward,		\$ 56	7,842.56

Objects of Payments,	Expenses	Outlay	ys Total
Total forward,			\$427,218.27
1i. Recreation.			
99. General Administration			
a Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
100. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages,			
b. Improvements and Ad			
e. Metropolitan Park Ma			
d. Other Expenses,			
101. Playgrounds and Gymnas	51a		
a. Salaries and Wages	laition a	Ø140.00	
b. Improvements and Ada c. Other Expenses	icitions,	\$149.89	
102. Bathhouses and Beaches			
a. Salaries and Wages,	660.90		
b. Improvements and A			
	553.72		
103. Celebrations and Entertai			
a. Fourth of July			
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts			
d. All other			
e. Tercentenary Com.	9,995.00		
f. Selectmen, Fund for	4.0.4.181181		
Entertainment,	404.77		
Total for Recreation,	\$15,064.40	\$149.89	15,214.29
Total forward,			\$412,432.56

Sources of Receipts.

Revenue for Expenses

Offsets to

Total

Total forward,

Outlavs

\$567,842.56

Sj. Pensions.

100.

Total from Pensions,

8k. Unclassified.

101. Receipts not Recorded under Previous Classifications

а.,

b.

c.

đ.

Total from Unclassified

Total forward,

\$567,842.56

TAT	MILLIN I.B.		
Objects of Payments,	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward,		\$	442,432.56
1j. Pensions.			
104. Retirement from			
a. Depar	tment		
b. Depar	tment		
c. Depar	tment		
Total for Pensions			
1k. Unclassified.			
105. Damages to Persons and			
Personal Property,	\$55.55		
106. Memorial Day,	225.00		
107. City and Town Clocks,	201.76		
108. Searching Parties			
109. Ice for Drinking Fountains	3		
110. Payments not Recorde	d		
under Previous Classif	ì-		
cations			
a. Printing City or Town	n		
Reports,	1,497.70		
b. Sexton,	125.00		
c. Care of Flags on Train	1-		
ing Green,	123.04	\$11.13	
d. Refinishing Honor Rol	11.75		
e. Ringing Bells,	4.00		
f. Auctioneer's Services,	5.00		
Total for Unclassified,	\$2,248.80	\$11.13	2,259.93
Total forward,			444,692.49

Revenue for Offsets to Total Sources of Receipts. Expenses Outlavs Total forward. \$567.842.56 9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES 102. Electric a.. Income from Sale of Light and Power Miscellaneous b. 103. Gas a. Income from Sale of Gas. b. Sale of By-products c. Miscellaneous 104. Water a. Income from Sale of \$38,961,61 Water. 406.12 b. Miscellaneous, All Other 105. a. Markets Public Scales c. Docks and Wharves Ferries Herring and Alewife Fisheries. 6,610,00 Miscellaneous Total from Public Service En-\$45,977.73 45,977,73 terprises. 10. CEMETERIES. \$516.74 106. Sale of Lots and Graves. 107. Care of Lots and Graves. 1.089.79 Care of Endowed Lots 108. (Interest on Funds), 456.79 109. Miscellaneous. 1.125.19 Total from Cemeteries. \$3,188.51 3,188.51 11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS. 110. 111. 112

Total forward,

Total from Administration of Trust Funds

\$617,008.80

Outlavs Total Objects of Payments, Expenses \$444,692,49 Total forward. 2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES. 111 Electric a. Maintenance and Operation b. Construction Gas 112. a. Maintenance and Operation b. Construction 113 Water a. Maintenance and Operation. \$19.189.91 Metropolitan Water Maint. b. c. Construction. \$3,962,26 All Other 114. a. Markets Public Scales c. Docks and Wharves d. Ferries Herring and Alewife Fisheries 83.50 Miscellaneous f. Total for Public Service Enter-\$3.962.26 23,235,67 prises. \$19,273.41 3. CEMETERIES. 115. Maintenance, \$12,615.41 Improvements and Additions 116. 203.87 Total for Cemeteries, \$12,615.41 \$203.87 12.819.28 4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS. 117. 118. 119.

Total forward,

Total for Administration of Trust Funds

\$480,747.44

Source	es of Receipts.	Revenue fo	or Indebtedn	ness Total
Dource	s of necespies.	Expenses		less Total
Tot	tal forward,			\$617,008.80
	12. I	NTEREST.		•
113.	On Deposits			
114.	On Deferred Taxes,	\$3,640.77		
115.	On Deferred Special As-			
- 110	sessments			
-116.	On Sinking Funds			
117.	On Investment Funds,	300.00		
118.	On Public Trust Funds	110.00		
	a. Charity,	119.80		
	b. School,c. Library,	18.47 96.12		
	d. Cemetery (for general			
	e. All Other (Parks),	101.25		
119.	Miscellaneous	101.20		-
110.	- Extracellaneous			
Total	from Interest,	\$4,276.41		4,276.41
	13. MUNICIPAL	L INDEBI	TEDNESS.	
120.	Loans in Anticipation of R	evenue,	\$275,000.00	
121.	Other Temporary Loans			
122.	Loans for General Purposes	S		
123.	Trust Funds Used			
124.	Loans for Public Service E	Interprises		
125.	Loans for Cemeteries			
126.	Bonds Refunded, Current Y	Tear		
	Premiums			
128.	Unpaid Warrants or Orders	3		
	of Current Year,		512.50	
Total	from Municipal Indebtedne	ss,	\$275,512.50	275,512.50
Tot	al forward,			\$896,797.71
				,,

PAYMENTS.
Objects of Payments, Expenses Indebtedness Total
Total forward, \$480,747.44
5. INTEREST.
120. On Loans in Anticipation
of Revenue, \$8,611.62
121. On Other Temporary Loans
122. On Loans for General Pur-
poses, 5,417.25
123. On Trust Funds Used 124. On Loans for Public Serv-
ice Enterprises, 1,568.50
125. On Loans for Cemeteries
126. Metropolitan Interest Requirements
a. Sewer b. Park c. Water
127. State Assessment for Interest on account of
Abolition of Grade Crossings
128. All Other
TILL 1 for Total 4 015 508 28 15 508 28
Total for Interest, \$15,597.37 15,597.37
6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS.
129 Loans in Anticipation of
Revenue, \$260,000.00 130. Other Temporary Loans
130. Other Temporary Loans 131. Bonds and Notes from
Sinking Funds
a. General b. Public Service Enterprises c. Cemeteries
132. Bonds and Notes from
Revenue
a. General, \$25,900.00
b. Public Service Enter-
prises, 5,266.66
c. Cemeteries 133. Metropolitan Sinking Fund
and Serial Loan Requirements
a. Sewer b. Park c. Water
134. State Assessment for Aboli-
tion of Grade Crossing Loan Fund
135. Bonds Refunded, Current Year
136. Warrants or Orders of Previous Years, 567.50
Total for Municipal Indulted
Total for Municipal Indebtedness, \$31,166.66 \$260,567.50 291,734.16
ness, \$31,166.66 \$260,567.50 291,734.16
Total forward, \$788,078.97
, 30,000

Sources of Receipts.

Non-Revenue Total

Total forward.

\$896,797,71

14 SINKING FUNDS

From Commissioner to meet Loans for-

129. General Purposes

130. Public Service Enterprises

131. Cemeteries

Total from Sinking Funds

15. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT TRANSACTIONS.

Temporary Accounts

Agency-

132. Taxes

Included in General Reciepts

- a. State
- b. Non-Resident Bank
- c. County
- 133. Liquor Licenses Collected for the State
- 134. Reimbursement for Abolition of Grade Crossings
- 135. All Other

Trust-

136. Perpetual Care Funds,

\$3,972.59

.53

- 137. Other Permanent Trust Funds,
- 138. Income for Investment
- 139. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

Investment-

- 140. Sinking Fund Securities
- 141. Investment Fund Securities

Total from Agency, Trust and Investment Transactions,

\$3,973.12

3,973.12

Total forward,

\$900,770.83

Objects of Payments,

From Revenue From Non-Revenue

Total

Total forward.

\$788,078,97

7. SINKING FUNDS.

To Commissioners for Debt Requirements—

137. From Taxes, Earnings, etc.

138. From Special Assessments

139. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.

Total from Sinking Funds

8. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT TRANSACTIONS.

Temporary Accounts

Agency—

140. Taxes

a. State,b. Non-Resident Bank,

\$61,868.80 5,834.78

c. County.

31,399.60

141. Liquor Licenses Remitted to the State

142. Abolition of Grade Crossings

143. All Other

Trust—

144. Perpetual Care Funds,

3,972.59

145. Other Permanent Public Trust Funds

.53

146. Income Invested

147. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

Investment-

148. Sinking Fund Securities

149. Investment Fund Securities

Total for Agency, Trust and Investment Transactions.

\$103,076.30

103,076.30

Total forward,

\$891,155.27

	RECEIPTS.		
Sourc	es of Receipts.	Temporary Accounts an Cash Balance	d Total
To	tal forward,		\$900,770.83
142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149.	Taxes Licenses Special Assessments General Departments, Public Service Enterprises, (Cemeteries, Accrued Interest All Other Refunds,	\$1,905.40 7.50 11.25 \$1,924.15	1,924.15
150.	Departmental a. Taxes from Misc. Acct., b. Fire Dept. from Fire Dept. Spec. Agc. Sewers from School Dept., d. Roads and Bridges from School Dept. e. Roads and Br. from Sidewalks; Main f. Roads and Br. from Sidewalks; granolithic, g. Roads and Br. from Street Sprinklin h. Roads and Br. from Highway Const., i. Schools from Smith-Hughes Funds, j. Water Dept. from Water Dept. Const. Misc. Acct. from Tercentenary Com	36.06 c., 21.50 at. 604.75 1,332.04 ag, 948.55 214.00 13.22 c., 1,625.20	
Total	Transfers,	\$1,878.88	4,878.88
151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156.	General, Sinking Fund Investment Fund Perpetual Care Fund Other Public Trust Fund Private Trust Funds and Accounts	\$13,558.3?	
Total	Cash on Hand Beginning of Year,	\$13,558.32	13,558.32
Gṛa	nd Total Receipts and Cash on Hand,		\$921,132.18

Objects of Payments,	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balance	l Total
Total forward,		\$891,155.27
9. REFUNDS. 150. Taxes (1919 Non-Res. Bank Tax to State) 151. Licenses 152. Special Assessments 153. General Departments, 154. Public Service Enterprises, 155. Cemeteries, 156. Accrued Interest 157. All Other	1,905.40 7.50 11.25	
Total Refunds,	\$3,516.27	3,516.27
10. TRANSFERS. 158. Departmental a. Misc. Acct. to Taxes, b. F. D. Special to Fire Dept., c. Schools to Sewers, d. Schools to Roads and Bridges, e. Sidewalks to Roads and Bridges, f. Granolithic to Roads and Bridges, g. Street Sprinkling to Roads and Bridge, h. Highway Const. to Roads and Bridge, i. Smith-Hughes F. to School Dept., j. Water Const. to Water Dept. Maint. k. Tercentenary C. to Misc. Acct.		
Total Transfers, 11. BALANCES. 159. General, 160. Sinking Fund 161. Investment Fund 162. Perpetual Care Fund 163. Other Public Trust Fund 164. Private Trust Funds and Accounts	\$4,878.88 \$21,581.76	4.878.88
Total Cash on Hand End of Year,	\$21,581.76	21,581.76
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand,		\$921,132.18

SCHEDULE B.

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation, showing the additions to and the payments from.

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation,			\$2,200.00
Payments—			
Salaries and Wages:			
Chairman,	\$350.00		
Other Selectmen,	600.00		
Clerk,	300.00		
Total Salaries and Wages,		\$1,750.00	
Other Expenses:			
Stationery and Postage,	\$62.54		
Printing and Advertising,	151.10		
Car Fares and Teams,	71.42		
All Other,	43.50		
Total Other Expenses,		328.56	
Total Payments,			2,078.56
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,			\$121.44

Tot

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation,			\$1,700.00
Payments—			
Salaries and Wages:			
Salary of Town Accountant,		\$1,500.00	
Other Expenses:			
Stationery and Postage,	\$86.78		
Printing and Advertising,	70.90		
All Other,	15.65		
Total Other Expenses,		173.33	
Total Payments,			1,673.33
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,			\$26.67
TREASURY	DEPARTM	ENT.	
Appropriation,			\$1,500.00
Payments—			
Salaries and Wages:			
Salary of Town Treasurer,		\$1,300.00	
Other Expenses:			
Stationery and Postage,	\$88.78	•	
Treasurer's Bond,	100.00		
Total Other Expenses,		188.78	
Total Payments,			1,488.78
Balance to Excess and Deficiency			\$11.22

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation, Appropriated from Reserve,		\$2,000.00 150.00	
Total, Payments— Salaries and Wages: Salary of Tax Collector, Clerical Assistance,	\$1,450.00 106.00		\$2,150.00
Total Salaries and Wages, Other Expenses: Stationery and Postage, Printing and Advertising, Collector's Bond,	\$360.64 120.25 100.00	\$1,556.00	
Total Other Expenses,		580,89	
Total Payments,			\$2,136.89
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	,		\$13.11
ASSESSORS Appropriation for 1919 Salaries, Appropriation March 27, Appropriation May 29, Appropriated from Reserve,	` DEPARTY	\$10.00 \$10.00 \$,600.00 \$00.00 \$50.00	
Total, Payments— Salaries and Wages: Assessors' Salaries, balance 1919 Assessors' Salaries, Clerks,	\$70.00 3,000.00 276.00		\$4,220.00
Total Salaries and Wages, Other Expenses: Stationery and Postage, Printing and Advertising, Car Fares, Teams, etc.,	\$23.06 661.50 88.95	\$3,346.00	
Total Other Expenses,		773.51	
Total Payments,			4,119.51
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	•		\$100.49

ASSESSORS' PLANS.

ABBEBB	OHO I HILLIN		
Appropriation,			\$1,000.00
Payments—			
Paid for Surveying and Plans,			\$1,000.00
LAW DE	EPARTMENT	7	
	111111111111111111111111111111111111111		
Appropriation for 1919 bills,		\$130.00 800.00	
Appropriation March 27,		800.00	
Total;		,	\$930.00
			φου.υσ
Payments—			
Salaries and Wages:	\$100.00		
Town Counsel,	\$100.00		
Special Attorneys,	200.00		
Total Salaries and Wages		\$300.00	
Total Salaries and Wages,		5.85	
All Other Expenses,		9.00	
Total Payments,			305.85
Total Tay money			
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	,		\$624.15
	,		· ·
TOWN CLERY	CS DEPART	MENT.	
Appropriation,			\$850.00
			φοσο.σο
Payments—			
Salaries and Wages:	Φ 4 00 00		
Salary of Town Clerk,	\$100.00		
Fees for Recording,	501.00		
Total Salaries and Wages,		\$601.00	
Other Expenses:		Φ001.00	
Stationery and Postage,	\$88.18		
Printing and Advertising,	24.08		
All Other,	11.87		
	11.01		
Total Other Expenses,		124.13	
position,	_		
Total Payments,			725.13
			*
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	,		\$124.87

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation, Payments— Salaries and Wages: Salary of Town Engineer, \$600.00 Labor, \$272.50	,	\$900.00
Total Salaries and Wages, Other Expenses: All Other,	\$872.50 26.44	
Total Payments,		898.94
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$1.06
STREET LINE SURV	EY.	
Appropriation,	٤	\$200.00
Payments—		
Paid for Surveying,		124.06
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$75.94
PLANNING BOARD).	
Appropriation,	5	3100.00
Payments— Paid for Surveying and Maps,	Ş	\$100.00

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION.

Appropriation, Appropriation from Reserve,		\$1,000.00 221.00	
Total, Payments— Salaries and Wages: Registrars, Clerk, Election Officers,	\$280.00 100.00 308.00		\$1,221.00
Total Salaries and Wages, Other Expenses: Stationery and Postage, Printing and Advertising, Meals, All Other,	\$4.25 267.80 235.89 17.96	\$688.00	
Total Other Expenses,		529.90	
Total Payments,			1,213.90
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	,		\$7.10
MAINTENANCE Appropriation,	E OF TOWN	T HOUSE. \$1,800.00	
Appropriated from Reserve,		446.69	
Total, Payments—			\$2,246.69
Salary of Janitor, Fuel,		$\$505.35^{\circ}$ 368.53°	
Light,		208.80	
Janitor's Supplies,		78.28	
Repairs, Telephones,		$369.64 \\ 80.52$	
Election Expenses,		551.06	
All Other,		53.05	
Total Payments,			00.017.00
			\$2,215.23

TOWN HALL.

Appropriation voted Oct. 11, 1919, No Bonds Issued. No Payments. \$300,000.00

ARCHITECT'S SERVICES ON ACCOUNT OF WORKING DRAWINGS AND SPECIFICATION'S FOR TOWN HALL.

Appropriation August 7, 1920, \$10,526.26

Payments—

Paid Little & Russell, \$10,526.26

TOWN HALL COMMITTEE.

Balance from 1919, \$1,249.58

Payments—
Paid for Printing, 2.40

Balance Remaining, \$1,247.18

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation March 27,		\$13,500.00	
Appropriation Dec. 30,		350.00	
Total,			\$13,850.00
Payments—	J.		
Salaries and Wages:			
Salary of Chief,	\$2,024.17		
Patrolmen,	8,956.14		
Special Officers,	559.70		
Janitor,	455.00		
All Other Employees,	20.00		
Total Salaries and Wages,		\$12,015.01	

Transportation:			
Auto Expense,	\$814.28		
Horse and Auto Hire,	7.50		
Total Transportation, Equipment and Repairs: New Equipment, Repairs,	\$41.56 22.68	821.78	
Total Equipment and Repairs, Fuel and Light:		64.24	
Coal and Wood,	\$536.49		
Gas and Electricity,	84.72		
Total Fuel and Light, Maintenance of Buildings and G		621.21	
Repairs,	\$15.00		
Janitor's Supplies,	63.61		
All Other,	23.00		
Total Maintenance of Buildings an Other Expenses:	d Grounds,	101.61	
Printing, Stationery and Postage,	\$35.28		
Telephones,	135.63		
All Other,	47.70		
Total Other Expenses,		218.61	
Total Payments,			13,842.46
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,			\$7.54

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation for 1919 Bills,	\$436.63	
Appropriation March 27,	22,500.00	
Appropriated from Reserve,	221.37	
Total,		\$23,158.00

Payments— Salaries and Wages:	# 1 0 * 0 00		
Salary of Chief,	\$1,950.00		
Salary of Assistant Chief,	1,777.14		
Firemen,	13,430.99		
Call Men, Balance 1919, Call Men, 1920,	94.14 $2,503.75$		
Other Employees,	113.09		
Total Salaries and Wages, Equipment and Repairs:		\$19,869.11	
Apparatus,	\$740.42		
Hose,	14.13		
Equipment for Men,	21.46		
Fire Alarm,	503.28		
Horse and Auto Hire,	37.50		
Total Equipment and Repairs, Hydrant Service:		\$1,316.79	
Repairs, Fuel and Light:		310.88	
Coal and Wood,	\$833.82		
Gas and Electricity,	407.50		
Total Fuel and Light, Maintenance of Buildings and	Grounds:	1,241.32	
Janitor's Supplies,	\$209.22		
Repairs,	15.71		
Total Maintenance of Buildings a Other Expenses:	and Grounds,	224.93	
Printing and Stationery,	\$68.92		
Telephones,	58.25		
Freight and Express,	12.63		
All Other,	53.85		
Total Other Expenses,		\$193.65	
Total Payments,			23,156.68
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	y,		\$1.32

FIRE DEPARTMENT, MOTOR APPARATUS.

Balance from 1919,	\$2.54
Paid for Apparatus,	\$2.54

FIRE DEPARTMENT. IMPROVEMENTS AT CENTRAL STATION.

Balance from 1919,	\$59.23
Paid for Labor and Materials,	\$59.23

SEALING WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Appropriation,			\$1,000.00
Payments—			
Salaries and Wages:			
Salary of Sealer,	\$373.58		
Salary of Deputy Sealer,	211.40		
Labor,	158.32		
Total Salaries and Wages,		\$743.30	
Other Expenses:		•	
Stationery and Postage,	\$4.16		
Car Fares, Teams, etc.,	162.32		
All Other,	55.42		
Total Other Expenses,		221.90	
Total Payments,			965.20
Balance to Excess and Deficience	У,		\$34.80

MOTH SUPPRESSION.

Appropriation, Payments—			\$7,000.00
Salaries and Wages: Superintendent, Labor,	\$1,149.50 2,383.55		
Total Salaries and Wages, Other Expenses: Auto and Sprayer Expense, Insecticides, Hardware and Tools, Car Fares, Teams, etc., Telephone, Printing, Stationery, Postage,	\$1,124,22 1,648.67 228.10 429.00 30.32 6.00	\$3,533.05	
Total Other Expenses,		3,466.31	
Total Payments,			6,999.36
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	·,		.64
TREE WARDE	IN'S DEPAR	RTMENT.	\$2.500.00
Appropriation, Payments—	IN'S DEPAI	RTMENT.	\$2,500.00
Appropriation,	\$352.30 \$46.60	RTMENT.	\$2,500.00
Appropriation, Payments— Salaries and Wages: Superintendent, Labor, Total Salaries and Wages,	\$352.30	*1,198.90	\$2,500.00
Appropriation, Payments— Salaries and Wages: Superintendent, Labor,	\$352.30		\$2,500.00
Appropriation, Payments— Salaries and Wages: Superintendent, Labor, Total Salaries and Wages, Other Expenses: Hardware and Tools, Teams and Trucks, Telephone, Insecticides,	\$352.30 846.60 \$213.74 178.80 3.81 787.05	\$1,198.90	\$2,500.00
Appropriation, Payments— Salaries and Wages: Superintendent, Labor, Total Salaries and Wages, Other Expenses: Hardware and Tools, Teams and Trucks, Telephone, Insecticides, All Other.	\$352.30 846.60 \$213.74 178.80 3.81 787.05	\$1,198.90	\$2,500.00 2,499.86

TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT.

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION FOR PLANTING SHADE TREES.

Appropriation,			\$1,000.00
Payments—			
Salaries and Wages:			
Superintendent,	\$156.75		
Labor,	280.00		
Total Salaries and Wages, Other Expenses:		\$436.75	
Trees,	\$482.96		
Teams,	45.00		
Loam,	35.00		
Total Other Expenses,		562.96	
Total Payments,			999.71
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,			\$.29

TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT. NEW SPRAYER.

Appropriation,	\$2,000.00
Paid for Sprayer and Hose,	1,999.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency.	\$1.00

FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation,			\$2,500.00
Payments—			
Salaries and Wages:			
Forest Warden,	\$300.00		
Fighting Fires,	841.14		
Total Salaries and Wages,		\$1,141.14	

Other Expenses: Apparatus, Team Hire, Telephone,	\$783.36 227.08 31.34	
All Other,	66.15	
Total Other Expenses, Total Payments,	1,107.	93 \$2,249.07
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$250.93
CHE	LL FISH.	
Appropriation,	ш гізіі.	\$600.00
Payments—		φ000.00
Salary of Supervisor,		\$600.00
INLANI	FISHERIES.	
Appropriation,		\$200.00
Payments— Fish and Transportation,		158.00
•		
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	,	\$42.00
	JNTY FARM BUREA	
Appropriation,		\$250.00
Payments— To the Treasurer of the Bureau		\$250.00
PUBLIC SAF	ETY COMMITTEE.	
Balance from 1919,		\$430.91
Payments—	. n. 11	4 4 418
Labor and Material used on Hon	or Koll,	<u></u>
Balance Remaining,		\$419.16

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation, Payments— General Expenses: Salary of Chairman, Salary of Secretary, Clerical Assistance, Stationery and Postage, Printing and Advertising, Freight and Express, All Other,	\$325.00 225.00 55.00 63.62 36.10 1.21 91.14		\$12,200.00
Total General Expenses,		\$797.07	
Quarantine and Contagious Di Board and Treatment, Medical Attendance, Drugs and Medicines, Groceries and Provisions, Maintenance of Contagious Wa in Jordan Hospital, All Other, Total Quarantine and Contagious Tuberculosis: Board and Care, Medical Attendance, Groceries and Provisions,	\$461.73 40.00 10.59 104.57 rd 2,000.00 63.00	2,679.89	
All Other,	127.53		
Total Tuberculosis, Vital Statistics: Births, Deaths,	\$20.50 89.95	3,073.34	
Total Vital Statistics, Other Expenses: Agent (Including Ship Inspection Plumbing Inspectors, Fumigation and Disinfecting, All Other, Total Other Expenses,	n), \$353.50 391.50 139.17 45.00	110.45 929.17	
Total Other Expenses,		929.17	

Inspection: Animals, Meats and Provisions, Milk and Vinegar,	\$400.00 801.25 456.77		
Total Inspection, Public Dump: Labor,	\$1,620.01	1,658.02	
Expenses, Total Public Dump, Tuberculosis Dispensary:	142.12	1,762.13	
Physicians, Nurse, Janitor's Service, Rent,	\$304.00 222.00 88.00 357.50		
Light, Supplies, All Other,	15.75 140.43 32.00		
Total Tuberculosis Dispensary,		1,159.68	
Total Payments,			12,169.75
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	,		\$30.25
HEALTH DEPARTM Balance from 1919,	ENT, LANI	FOR DUM	P. \$200.00
No Payments.			φ.00.00
PLYMOUTH COUNTY Appropriation,	HOSPITAL	MAINTENA	ANCE. \$1,732.31
Payments— Paid to the Treasurer of Plymour	th County,		\$1,732.31
DEEPENING BED OF E	EL RIVER		IDGE.
Balance from 1919, Appropriation March 27,		\$16.53 700.00	

\$716.53

Total, No Payments.

PUBLIC SANITARIES.

I.O DINIO OTILITATI	-2.	
Appropriation,		\$550.00
Payments— Janitor,	\$225.00	
Supplies, Repairs,	143.09 177.04	
* *		
Total Payments,		545.13
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$4.87
SEWER DEPARTMENT	NT.	
Appropriation for 1919 Bills,	\$24.45	
Appropriation March 27,	2,500.00	
Total,		\$2,524.45
Payments— Labor,	\$1,796.28	
Teams,	68.77	
Equipment, Pipe and Fittings,	119.81 344.07	
Brick and Cement,	195.36	
Total Payments,		2,524.29
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		.16
ROADS AND BRIDGE	ES.	
Appropriation,	\$63,150.00	
From Revenue for State Highway Tax, Reimbursement Appropriated Dec. 30,	7,732.73 $1,627.67$	
Total, Payments—		\$72,510.40
General Administration:		
Superintendent, \$865.61		
Clerical Assistance, 194.00 All Other, 1,376.57		
Total General Administration,	\$2,436.18	

General Highway Expenditure Labor, Teams and Trucks, Stone, Gravel, etc., Tar and Oils, Pipe and Cement, Equipment, Repairs, Auto Expense, Hay and Grain, Horseshoeing and Care, Freight and Express, State Highway Tax, All Other,	es: \$27,951.67 3,536.28 5,401.96 7,744.80 541.62 2,620.80 1,731.46 1,475.39 1,551.76 151.25 1,354.13 7,732.73 1,155.33		
Total General Highway Expendi	tures,	62,949.18	
Street Cleaning: Labor, Teams, Equipment,	\$4,031.26 851.96 158.46		
Total Street Cleaning, Other Expenses: Drinking Fountains, Street Signs, Fences,	\$104.73 527.06 463.10	5,041.68	
Total Other Expenses, Paving Westerly Side of Main North of Middle Street. (Construction paid for from Payment to Contractors,		1,094.89 Appro.) 977.50	
Total Payments,			72,499.43
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	7,		\$10.97
PAVING WESTERLY SIDE	OF MAIN		SOUTH OF
Appropriation,			\$3,500.00
Payments—			
To contractors, Simpson Bros., (Corp'n.,		\$3,500.00

MAIN STREET EXTENSION BRIDGE.

Balance of Roads and Bridges Appro., 1919,	
Reserved for Completion of Contract,	\$968.00
Payments—	
To contractor, E. L. Sampson,	\$968.00
HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION.	
Balance from 1919,	\$39.41
Payments—	
Labor and Materials,	38.77
Balance Remaining,	.64
WAMED CODEED EXPENSION	
WATER STREET EXTENSION.	
Balance from 1919,	\$13.11
No Payments.	
MAIN STREET EXTENSION.	
MATH STREET EXTENSION.	
ALTERATIONS AND SIDEWALK.	
Balance from 1919,	\$480.18
Payments—	
Labor, \$97.65	

69.27

166.92

\$313.26

Material,

Total Payments,

Balance Remaining,

SANDWICH STREET (RESURFACE) JABEZ CORNER TO JORDAN HOSPITAL.

Balance from 1919,		\$3,000.00
Payments—		
Labor,	\$627.20	
Teams,	499.88	
Stone,	87.70	
Tar,	1,572.50	
All Other,	205.90	
Total Payments,		2,993.18
Balance Remaining,		\$6.82
WARREN AVENUE MACADAM—FROM		CHURCH
TO WHITE HORSE RO	DAD.	
Balance from 1919,		\$5,000.00
Payments—		
Labor,	\$452.40	
Teams,	142.88	
Total Payments,		595.28
Balance Remaining,		\$1,404.72
WARREN AVENUE WIDENING	DAMAGES	

Balance from 1919,	\$512.39
Payments— Paid for Land Damage,	90.00
Balance Remaining,	\$422.39

WARREN AVENUE WIDENING CONSTRUCTION.

Balance from 1919, \$357.50 No Payments.

BEAVER DAM ROAD.

Balance from 1919,	\$228.18
Payments—	
Labor, \$58.60	
Teams, 5.25	
Gravel, .40	
Total Payments,	64.25
Balance Remaining,	\$163.93
BARTLETT ROAD,	
Balance from 1919, Payments—	\$221.83
Labor,	157.00
Balance Remaining,	\$64.83
SAMOSET AVENUE.	
Balance from 1919,	\$55.61
Payments— Labor,	11.00
Balance Remaining,	\$44.61
SIDEWALKS—1919 APPROPRIATION.	
Balance from 1919 (Reserved for Granolithic), Payments—	\$1,650.00
Labor, \$700.00	
Cement, 414.40	
Total Payments,	1,114.40
Balance Remaining,	\$535.60

SIDEWALKS.

Appropriation March 27, Payments—		\$3,000.00
Labor,	\$1,095.68	
Teams,	167.50	
Materials,	534.99	
		1,798.17
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$1,201.83
SIDEWALKS; GRANOLI	THIC.	
Appropriation March 27,	\$3,000.00	
Reimbursements Appropriated Dec. 30,	492.44	
Total,		\$3,492.44
Payments—		
Granolithic (Contract),	\$241.40	
Labor,	1,875.75	
Cement,	982.84	
Stone and Gravel,	170.00	
All Other,	39.32	
Total Payments,		\$3,309.31
Balance Remaining,		\$183.13
MANOMET SIDEWAL	ıK.	
Balance from 1919,		\$78.90
No Payments.		
SNOW AND ICE REMO	VAL.	
'Appropriation,		\$11,500.00
Payments—		. ,
Labor,	\$10,544.12	
Teams,	539.90	
-		
Total Payments,		11,084.02
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$415.98
		, xx00

STREET SPRINKLING.

Appropriation,			\$4,500.00
Payments—			
Water:			
Labor,	\$10.40		
Teams,	1,241.26		
Equipment,	74.48		
All Other,	1.00		
-			
Total Water,		\$1,327.14	
Other—			
Labor,	\$20.70		
Teams,	62.50		
Equipment and Repairs,	60.30		
Materials,	2,725.00		
All Other,	57.00		
Total Other,		2,925.50	
Total Payments,			4,252.64
Palance to Evenes and Deficiency			\$247.36
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	y,		φφ41.00
STREET	LIGHTIN	rG.	
			**
Appropriation,			\$13,500.00
Payments—			
Street Lights,		\$12,674.31	
Wharf Lights,		.60.00	
Range Lights,	•	80.00	
Honor Roll,		21.80	
Total Payments,			12,836.11
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	7,		\$663.89

HARBOR MASTER.

Appropriation, Payments—		\$150.00
Salary,		\$150.00
	SHORE PROPERTY.	
Balance from 1919, No Payments.		\$100.00
	PILGRIM WHARF.	

No	Payments.		

Balance from 1919,

	ANCHORAGE	BASIN.	
Balance from 1919,			\$4.93
No Payments.			

\$50.84

POOR DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation,		\$15,000.00	
Income from Trust Funds,		106.09	
Total,			\$15,106.09
Payments—			, - ,
General Administration—			
Salary of Chairman,	\$50.00		
Salary of Secretary,	350.00		
Printing and Stationery,	10.00		
Total General Administration, Almshouse—		\$410.00	
Salary of Superintendent,	\$624.00		
Other Salaries and Wages,	1,048.33		
Groceries and Provisions,	1,946.56		

Dry Goods and Clothing,	387.67		
Building,	264.76		
Fuel and Light,	685.09		
Equipment,	138.58		
Hay and Grain,	1,155.30		
All Other,	367.29		
Total Almshouse,		6,617.58	
Outside Relief by Town—			
Cash,	\$1,309.50		
Rent,	876.50		
Groceries and Provisions,	2,393.53		
Coal and Wood,	405.25		
Dry Goods and Colthing,	23.50		
Medical Attendance,	283.00		
Burials,	88.00		
State Institutions,	94.00		
Other Institutions,	283.40		
All Other,	216.00		
Total Outside Relief by Town	·	5,972.68	
Relief Given by Other Cities	s and Towns—		
Cities,	\$85.43		
Towns,	172.03		
Total Relief Given by Other C Other Expenses,	Vities and Towns,	257.46 25.34	
Total Payments,			13,283.06
Balance to Excess and Deficie	enev,		\$1,823.03

INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND.

Expended by Overseers of the Poor for Inmates of Almshouse, \$13.71

MOTHERS' AID.

Appropriation,		\$7,000.00
Payments—	o Nan aa	
·	3,767.66	
Rent,	319.00	
Fuel,	96.52	
All Other,	26.00	
Total Payments,		4,209.18
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$2,790.82
WIDOWS' ACCOUNT.		
	Φ. Ο. Ο.	
Balance from 1919,	\$6.00	
Income from Bank Stock,	100.00	
Total,		\$106.00
Payments—		0.0.00
To Widows,		98.00
Balance Remaining,		\$8.00
STATE AID.		
STATE AID.		
Payments charged to Commonwealth,		\$2,582.00
SOLDIERS' BURIALS.		
Payments charged to Commonwealth,		\$120.00
MILITARY AID.		
Payments,	\$114.00	
One Half charged to Commonwealth,	57.00	
Balance to be Appropriated by the Town,		\$57.00

SOLDIERS' RELIEF.

0011011	1100 1011111	AL.	
Payments— Cash, Groceries and Provisions, Fuel, Medical Attendance, Board and Care,		\$2,554.00 584.52 221.55 1,479.00 2,391.94	
Total Payments to be Appropria	ted by Town,		\$7,231.01
	DEPARTMI		, ,
Appropriation March 27,		\$172,710.00	
Appropriation December 30,		7,000.00	
Income from Trust Funds,		18.47	
Total, Payments— General Expenses— Superintendent Salary, Superintendent Americanization Clerk, Truant Officer, Printing and Stationery, Telephone, Traveling Expense, Automobile Expense, Freight and Express, School Census, All Other,	\$3,347.00 1, 200.00 1,120.80 300.00 392.04 54.22 391.67 1,420.14 236.77 116.00 92.18	\$7 670 S2	\$179,728.47
Total General Expenses, Teachers' Salaries— Day, Evening,	\$110,343.02 2,814.62	\$7,670.82	
Total Teachers' Salaries,		113,157.64	

Text Books and Supplies— Text and Reference Books, Paper, Blank Books, etc., Manual Training Supplies Domestic Science Supplies, Industrial Education Supplies, Typewriters, etc., All Other,	\$2,554.08 3,197.09 105.71 1,171.98 182.24 803.25 617.20	
Total Text Books and Supplies,		8,631.55
Transportation—		
Teams and Autos,	\$2,670.50	
Car Fares,	3,100.90	
Total Transportation,		5,771.40
Janitors' Service—		
Day,	\$9,205.50	
Evening,	257.50	
Total Janitors' Service,		9,463.00
Fuel and Light—		9,463.00
Fuel and Light— Coal and Wood,	\$10,992.32	9,463.00
Fuel and Light—	\$10,992.32 647.10	9,463.00
Fuel and Light— Coal and Wood,		9,463.00 11,639.42
Fuel and Light— Coal and Wood, Gas and Electricity,	647.10	
Fuel and Light— Coal and Wood, Gas and Electricity, Total Fuel and Light, Maintenance of Buildings and Carpentry and Painting,	647.10 Grounds— \$7,200.36	
Fuel and Light— Coal and Wood, Gas and Electricity, Total Fuel and Light, Maintenance of Buildings and Carpentry and Painting, Heating and Plumbing,	647.10 Grounds— \$7,200.36 3,051.77	
Fuel and Light— Coal and Wood, Gas and Electricity, Total Fuel and Light, Maintenance of Buildings and Carpentry and Painting, Heating and Plumbing, Building Material,	647.10 Grounds— \$7,200.36 3,051.77 516.96	
Fuel and Light— Coal and Wood, Gas and Electricity, Total Fuel and Light, Maintenance of Buildings and Carpentry and Painting, Heating and Plumbing, Building Material, Flags and Flagstaffs,	647.10 Grounds— \$7,200.36 3,051.77 516.96 82.57	
Fuel and Light— Coal and Wood, Gas and Electricity, Total Fuel and Light, Maintenance of Buildings and Carpentry and Painting, Heating and Plumbing, Building Material, Flags and Flagstaffs, Janitors' Supplies,	647.10 Grounds— \$7,200.36 3,051.77 516.96 82.57 1,264.18	
Fuel and Light— Coal and Wood, Gas and Electricity, Total Fuel and Light, Maintenance of Buildings and Carpentry and Painting, Heating and Plumbing, Building Material, Flags and Flagstaffs, Janitors' Supplies, Telephones,	647.10 Grounds— \$7,200.36 3,051.77 516.96 82.57 1,264.18 220.40	
Fuel and Light— Coal and Wood, Gas and Electricity, Total Fuel and Light, Maintenance of Buildings and Carpentry and Painting, Heating and Plumbing, Building Material, Flags and Flagstaffs, Janitors' Supplies, Telephones, Ashes, etc., Removed,	647.10 Grounds— \$7,200.36 3,051.77 516.96 82.57 1,264.18 220.40 462.61	
Fuel and Light— Coal and Wood, Gas and Electricity, Total Fuel and Light, Maintenance of Buildings and Carpentry and Painting, Heating and Plumbing, Building Material, Flags and Flagstaffs, Janitors' Supplies, Telephones,	647.10 Grounds— \$7,200.36 3,051.77 516.96 82.57 1,264.18 220.40	

Furniture and Furnishings— For Portable Building (New), For Portable Building (Refinish	\$388.00		
Desks and Chairs,	356.01		
All Other,	211.36		
Total Furniture, etc., Other Expenses—		1,134.26	
Diplomas and Graduation	\$86.95		
All Other,	41.00		
Total Other Expenses, Medical Inspection—		127.95	
Physicians,	\$572.26		
Nurses,	2,088.00		
Fittings for Dental Clinic,	316.25		
All Other,	1,275.39		
Total Medical Inspection,		4,251.90	
Total Payments,			179,723.51
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	,		\$4.96
сміти ш	TOURS FILE	TIDS	

SMITH-HUGHES FUNDS.

(FEDERAL FUNDS FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION).

Ø12 99

Palance from 1010

balance from 1919,	\$13.22
Received from the Commonwealth, Aug. 16, 1920,	243.06
Total,	\$256.28
Payments—	
Teachers' Salaries,	106.15
reactions,	100.10
Balance Remaining,	\$150.13
Daniele Homaning,	(,150.10

SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FIRE-PROOFING OF BASEMENTS.

Balance from 1919, No Payments. \$10.81

SCHOOL BUILDINGS, CHILTONVILLE GRAMMAR SCHOOL BUILDING AND LOT.

Received in 1919 from Sale of Building, Received in 1920 from Sale of Land,	\$200.00 20.00	
Total, No Payments.		\$220.00

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Appropriation, Including 1919 Dog Tax, Income from Gates' Fund,	\$4,000.00 96.12	
Total,		\$4,096.12
Payments— To Treasurer of Library,		\$4,096.12

MANOMET PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Appropriation,	Ţ	\$250.00
Payments—		
To Treasurer of the Library,		\$250.00

PARK DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation,		\$3,950.00	
Income from Morton Fund,		101.25	
Total,			\$4,051.25
Payments—			
General—			
Salaries and Wages,	\$2,004.63		
Teams,	292.50		
All Other,	512.06		
Total General,		\$2,809.19	

Bathing Beaches— Labor, \$660.90 Supplies, 135.28 Repairs, 418.44		
Total Bathing Beaches,	1,214.62	
Total Payments,		4,023.81
Transfer to Training Green Appropriation,		\$27.44 25.95
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$1.49
PARK DEPARTMENT, CUTTING AND MORTON PARK.	PILING	WOOD IN
Balance from 1919, Appropriation,	$$160.67 \\ 500.00$	
Total,		\$660.67
Payments— Labor, Tools,	\$307.12 7.75	
Total Payments,		314.87
Balance Remaining,		\$345.80
TRAINING GREEN.		
Appropriation, Transfer from Park Dept. Appro.,	\$300.00 25.95	
Total,		\$325.95
Payments— Salaries and Wages, Teams, Loam, All Other,	\$288.70 11.00 11.25 15.00	
Total Payments,		\$325.95

STEPHENS FIELD.

STEPHENS FIELD).	
Balance from 1919, Appropriation,	\$.21 150.00	
Total, Payments—		\$150.21
Labor,	\$70.50	
Right of Way,	25.00	
All Other,	54.39	
- T		4.40.00
Total Payments,		149.89
Balance Remaining,		\$.32
SEXTON.		
Appropriation,		\$125.00
Payments—		
Salary of Sexton,		\$125.00
MEMORIAL DAY.		
Appropriation,		\$225.00
Payments—		φ••••
Observance of Memorial Day,		\$225.00
Janes de la companya		******
TERCENTENARY COMMI	TTEE.	
Balance from 1919,	\$4,995.00	
Appropriation July 24, 1920,	5,000.00	
Total,		\$9,995.00
Payments— Salaries and Wages,		
Salary of Counsel, \$6,500.00		
To Counsel for Living Expenses, 1,040.00		
Clerical Services, Typists, 771.02		
Engineering Services, 600.00		
Total Salaries and Wages,	\$8,911.03	

1	Other Expenses— Traveling Expenses of Counsel, \$154.15 Other Traveling and Hotel Expenses, 17.00 Stationery and Postage, 791.33 Seal, 31.00 All Other, 90.50
1	Total Other Expenses, 1,083.98
	Total Payments, 9,995.00
	SELECTMEN FOR ENTERTAINMENT PURPOSES DURING
Ì	YEARS 1920 AND 1921.
	Appropriation May 29, 1920, \$5,000.00
	Payments— Printing and Photographs, \$80.45 Decorating, 112.50 Music, 114.00 Luncheons, 72.62 Traveling Expenses, 25.20
I	Total Payments, 404.77
	Balance Remaining, \$4,595.23
	RECEPTION TO MILITARY AND NAVAL FORCES. Balance from 1919, \$577.27 No Payments.
ı	MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT.

Appopriation, \$2,500.00 Payments—

Legislative—
Moderator, Services,
Moderator, Expenses, \$30.00 17.14

Advisory and Finance Committee Expenses		
Services and Postage, 8.10		
Printing and Advertising, 16.00		
Tercentenary Committee Expenses		
Clerical, 132.13		
Stationery, 5.25		
Total Legislative,	\$208.62	
Certifying Notes,	54.00	
Bounty on Seals,	4.00	
Lungmotor,	135.00	
Damages to Persons and Personal Property,	55.55	
Town Clock Expense,	201.76	
Care of Flags on Training Green,	134.17	
Ringing Bells,	4.00	
Printing Town Reports,	1,497.70	
Purchase of Tax Titles by Town,	74.32	
Herring Stream Expenses,	83.50	
Services of Auctioneer,	5.00	
Total Payments,		2,457.62
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$42.38
RESERVE ACCOUNT		
Appropriation from Reserve Overlay,	\$854.81	
Appropriation March 27,	4,145.19	
_		
Total, Transfer to—		\$5,000.00
Assessors' Department,	\$250.00	
Tax Collector's Department,	150.00	
Election and Registration,	221.00	
Town House Maintenance,	446.69	
Fire Department, for Labor and Material on Hydrants,	221.37	
Total Transfers,		1,289.06
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$3,710.94

WATER DEPARTMENT. MAINTENANCE.

Appropriation, Labor and Materials to Other D	epartments	\$19,000.00 228.37	
Total,			\$19,228.37
Payments—			,
Administration—			
Superintendent,		\$1,925.00	
Registrar,		975.00	
Clerk,		770.50	
Stationery, Printing, Postage,		318.28	
Telephones,		149.77	
All Other,		247.66	
Total Administration,		\$4,386.21	
General Expenditures—			
Labor,	\$5,066.01		
Teams,	85.40		
Pipe and Fittings,	1,500.48		
Meters and Fittings,	1,355.53		
Freight and Express,	199.36		
Equipment and Repairs,	556.93		
Auto Expense,	548.33		
All Other,	112.44		
Total General Expenditures,	\$9,424.48		
Less: Transfers to Construction for Pipe and Fittings	, 1,625.20		
_		7,799.28	
Service Connections—			
Labor,	\$20.80		
Material,	6.00		
_		20.55	
Total Service Connections,		26.80	
Pumping Station—			
Engineers,	\$2,650.00		
Boilers and Pumps,	178.38		
Oil, Waste, Packing,	245.77		

Coal, Building, All Other,	3,762.22 19.25 122.00		
Total Pumping Station,		6,977.62	
Total Payments,			19,189.91
Balance to Excess and Deficien	ney,		\$38.46
WATER DEPART	TMENT. CON	STRUCTION	₹.
Balance from 1919, Appropriation,		\$581.13 8,000.00	
Total, Payments— Labor, Pipe and Fittings,		\$1,192.19 2,770.07	\$8,581.13
Total Payments,			3,962.26
Balance Remaining,			\$4,618.87
OAK GROVE AND	VINE HILLS		IES.
Appropriation March 27, Appropriation Dec. 30, Income from Trust Funds,		\$10,000.00 500.00 244.71	
Total, Payments— Salaries and Wages— Superintendent, Clerical Assistance, Labor,	\$1,491.50 133.51 7,453.85		\$10,744.71
Total Salaries and Wages,		\$9,078.86	

*	Other Expenses: Teams, Loam and Fertilizer, Trees, Shrubs, etc., Tools, Telephone,	\$616.18 377.20 156.58 38.48 17.55) 8 9	
	All Other,	378.98	<u>.</u>	
	Total Other Expenses,		1,584.91	
	Total Payments,			10,663.77
	Balance to Excess and Deficiency		_	\$80.94
	OAK GROVE AND VINE	HILLS PIPE.	CEMETERIES.	WATER
	Rolanco from 1010	111 02.	¢10.49	
	Balance from 1919, Appropriation,		\$49.42 100.00	
	Total, Payments—			\$149.42
	Labor,		\$36.30	
	Pipe and Fittings,		61.22	
	Total Payments,			97.52
	Balance Remaining,		_	51.90
	BURIAL H	ILL CEMI	ETERY.	
	Appropriation March 27,		\$1,500.00	
	Appropriation December 30,		50.00	
	Income from Trust Funds,		212.08	
4	Total, Payments— Salaries and Wages— Superintendent,	\$38.50		\$1,762.08
-	Labor,	1,487.45		
1	Total Salaries and Wages,		\$1,525.95	

Other Expenses— Teams, Loam and Fertilizer, Trees, Shrubs, etc., Tools, Police Officer,	\$60.49 23.25 6.00 9.47 4.50		•
All Other,	132.34		
Total Other Expenses,		236.05	
Total Payments,			1,762.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		-	\$.08
CHILTONVILLE, MANOMET,		VILLE AND	SOUTH
Appropriation, Payments—			\$300.00
Labor, Teams, All Other,		\$166.90 3.00 19.74	
Total Payments,			189.64
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		-	\$110.36
ADDITION TO MAN	VOMET C	CEMETERY.	
Balance from 1919, Payments—			\$243.25
Surveying, Markers, All Other,		\$64.75 35.00 6.40	
Total Payments,			106.35
Balance Remaining,		_	\$136.90

MONUMENTS TO PERSONS WHO SERVED IN THE REVOLUTION.

Balance from 1919, No Payments.

\$59.65

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST.

Appropriation March 27,		\$46,000.00	
Appropriation December 30,		764.03	
Total,			\$46,764.03
Payments—			
Interest—			
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes,	\$8,611.62		
Town Hall Lot Loan,	877.50		
Sewer Loans,	393.75		
School Loans,	2,212.00		
Other General Loans,	1,934.00		
Water Loans,	1,568.50		
Total Interest,		\$15,597.37	
Town Debt—			
Town Hall Lot Loan,	\$1,000.00		
Sewer Loans,	1,000.00		
School Loans	10,400.00		
Other General Loans,	13,500.00		
Water Loans,	5,266.66		
Total Town Debt		31,166.66	
Total Payments,			\$46,764.03

SCHEDULE C.

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS.

C 7' A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	. 1	2.101
Credits, Amounts Actually Rece	ived—	
Corporation Tax,		\$13,004.26
National Bank Tax,		1,650.21
Income Tax,		29,716.09
Income Tax (School Fund),	- 1	16,280.00
Moth Assessment,		1,183.96
Street Railway Excise Tax,		
Tax Collector's Department,		238.24
Sealing Weights and Measures,		183.01
Health Department,		178.58
Sewer Department,		193.80
Highway Department,		5.30
Poor Department,		3,070.05
School Department,		2,264.59
Park Department,		1,167.40
Cemetery Department,		2,731.72
Interest,		3,640.77
Water Department,		39,304.13
Herring Fisheries,		6,610.00
Miscellaneous-		
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes,	\$262.44	
Reimbursement Soldiers' Exemp-		
tions,	161.04	
Peddlers' Licenses,	162.00	
Junk Licenses,	90.00	
Pool and Billiard Licenses,	41.00	
All Other Licenses,	317.50	
Sewer Permits,	756.00	
Court Fines,	363.20	
Other Departmental,	181.00	
Income from Bank Stock,	200.00	
		©9 524 10

Charges, Estimated in Making Tax Warra	int—	
Corporation Tax,	\$16,148.36	
National Bank Tax,	2,820.39	
Income Tax,	19,606.74	
Income Tax (School Fund),	16,250.00	
Moth Assessment,	1,019.50	
Street Railway Excise Tax,	595.69	
Tax Collector's Department,	223.85	
Sealing Weights and Measures,	216.21	
Health Department,	147.64	
Sewer Department,	470.71	
Highway Department,	249.69	
Poor Department,	6,241.15	
School Department,	1,723.32	
Park Department,	1,018.65	
Cemetery Department,	3,952.79	
Interest,	4,057.77	
Water Department,	38,938.81	
Herring Fisheries,	1,387.00	
Miscellaneous,	4,230.18	
Total Estimated Receipts,		\$119,298.45
Excess of Actual Receipts, See Revenue Acc (Schedule D.),	count,	\$4,657.84

SCHEDULE D.

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1920.

Charges—	
Total Appropriations,	\$513,237.09
Less Estimated Receipts,	119,298.45
Amount to be Assessed,	\$393,938.64
Credits—	
Assessors' Warrants,	\$388,938.64
Excess of Non-Resident Bank Tax,	41.92
Excess of Estimated Receipts (Schedule C.),	4,657.84
Deficit, Charged to Excess and Deficiency 1920,	
(Schedule E.),	300.24
	\$393,938.64

SCHEDULE E.

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY 1920.

Credits-

Unexpended Balances—	
Selectmen's Department,	\$121.44
Accounting Department,	26.67
Treasury Department,	11.22
Tax Collector's Department,	13.11
Assessors' Department,	100.49
Law Department,	624.15
Town Clerk's Department,	124.87
Engineering Department,	1.06
Street Line Survey,	75.94
Election and Registration,	7.10
Maintenance of Town House,	31.46
Police Department,	7.54
Fire Department,	1.32
Sealing Weights and Measures,	34.80
Moth Department,	.64
Tree Warden's Department,	1.43
Forest Warden's Department,	250.93
Inland Fisheries,	42.00
Health Department,	30.25
Public Sanitaries,	4.87
Sewer Department,	.16
Roads and Bridges,	10.97
Sidewalks,	1,201.83
Snow and Ice Removal,	415.98
Street Sprinkling,	247.36
Street Lighting,	663.89
Poor Department,	1,823.03

Mothers' Aid,	2,790.82	
School Department,	4.96	
Park Department,	1.49	
Miscellaneous Account,	42.38	
Reserve Account,	3,710.94	
Water Department Maintenance,	38.46	
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries,	80.94	
Burial Hill Cemetery,	.08	
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and		
South Pond Cemeteries,	110.36	
Total Balances,		\$12,654.94
Charges— Deficit in Revenue Account (Schedule D.),		300.24
Total Excess (See Balance Sheet),		\$12,354.70

SCHEDULE F.

BALIANOE SHEET, JANUARY 1, 1921.

Revenue Accounts.

	\$8,148.86 872.53 40,000.00	1,230,60	
\$7,650.44 498.42	, de la constant de l	ended,	F1,247.18 419.16 535.60 50.84 50.84 50.84 50.84 50.84
Overlay, Tax of 1919, Overlay, Tax of 1920,	Total Overlayings, Reserve from Overlayings, Temporary Tax Loans, Accounts Pavable, Unnaid Warrants.	Unappropriated Revenue Dog Tax from County, Income from Bank Stock, Unexpended,	Unexpended Appropriation Balances—Town Hall Committee, Committee of Public Safety, Sidewalks, Granolithic 1919, Pilgrim Wharf, Smith-Hughes Funds, Federal Funds for Vocational Education, Park Dept., cutting and piling wood, Reception to Military and Naval Forces.
\$9,519.56		90,152.71	8,229.63
	\$23,435.54		prior, \$382.68 prior, 7.50 840.25 10.00 6,911.80 77.40
Revenue Cash, Uncollected Taxes.	Herbert W. Bartlett, Col.— Tax of 1919, Tax of 1920,	Total Uncollected Taxes, Uncollected Water Rates, etc.:	N. Reeves Jackson, Col.— Rates of 1918, and prior, \$382.68 Labor, etc., 1919, 840.25 Labor, etc., 1919, 10.60 Rates of 1920, 6.911.80 Labor, etc., 1920, 77.40 Total Uncollected Water Rates, etc.,

	8,032.76			58,606.66	\$117,411.91
, 4,595.23 51.90 59.65	, \$55,554.07 Aid, 23.00	\$55,577.07	9,325.11	\$46,251.96 12,354.70	
certainment 220 and 1921 er Pipe, ments,	alances, Jan. 1, 1920 md Military	5), \$661.08 1, 8,664.03		cy, 1920,	
Selectmen, for Entertainment Purposes during 1920 and 1921, Cemetery, for Water Pipe, Cemetery, for Monuments,	Total Unexpended Balances, Excess and Deficiency, Jan. 1, 1920, \$55,554.07 Add: Error in State and Military Aid, 23.00	Less: Appro. Mar. 27, 1920, Appro. Dec. 30, 1920,	Total Deductions,	Excess and Deficiency, 1920,	
	2,222.00		7,288.01		\$117,411.91
\$2,582.00 57.00 120.00	\$2,759.00	\$57,00			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts.—State Aid, Military Aid, one-half, Soldiers' Burials,	Less. Unadjusted War Bonus, Total Due from State,	Overdrafts: Military Aid, one-half, Soldiers' Relief,	Total Overdrafts,		

\$312,062.20

\$312,062.20

counts.	
ccor	
¥	
Revenue	
Reve	
Von-	
2	

		\$312,062.20
\$300,000.00 200.00 .64 13.11	6.82 422.39 357.50 4,404.72 716.53 163.93 64.83 44.61 183.13 10.81 220.00 320.00 320.00 136.93 4,618.87 136.90	
Town Hall Appropriation, Health Dept., Land for Dump, Highway Construction, Water Street Extension, Main Street Extension, tions and Sidewalk,	Sandwich Street, Resurface from Jabez Corner to Jordan Hospital, Warren Ave. Widening, damages, Warren Ave. Widening, Construction, Warren Ave. Widening, Construction, Warren Ave. Manomet Church to White Horse Road, Eel River, Deepening Bed, Barvertlet Road, Barvertlet Road, Samoset Avenue, Sidewalks: Granolithic, 1920, Manomet Sidewalks, Granolithic, 1920, Manomet Sidewalks, Shore Property, Anchorage Basin, Fire-proofing School Basements, Chiltonville Grammar School, from Sale of Building and Land, Stephens Field, Water Dept., Construction, Addition to Manomet Cemetery,	Total Appropriations,
\$12,062.20 300,000.00		

Non-Revenue Cash, Loans Authorized,

Municipal Indebtedness.

Funded Debt Balancing Account,

\$19,000.00	3,000.00	2,600.00	10,000.00	3,600.00	31,900.00	49,600.09	37,666.58	\$157,366.58
Town Hall Lot Loan,	Engine House Loan,	Motor Fire Apparatus Loan,	Sewer Loan,	Highway Construction Loans,	Street Widening Loans,	School Loans,	Water Loans,	
\$157,366.58								\$157,366.58

Trust and Investment Funds.

Cash and Investments,

, \$2,000.00 nd, 730.00	1,350.00	00.003	314.17	ie Library Fund, 2,000.00	Fund, 1,209.11	ids, 41,103.93	tock Investment 5,000.00	\$54,207.21
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund, Murdock Poor and School Fund,	Francis LeBaron Poor Fund,	Charles Holmes Poor Fund,	Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund,	Mareia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund,	Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund,	Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds,	Old Colony National Bank Stock Investment Fund,	
\$54,207.21								1000

\$54,207.21

SCHEDULE G.

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1921, and Amounts due for Principal and Interest in 1921.

LOANS	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1920	Added During 1920	Paid During 1929	Outstanding Jan. 1', 1921	Principal due Interest due in 1921 in 1921	Interest due in 1921
Town Hall Lot,	\$20,000.00	None	\$1,000.00	\$19,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$832.50
Fire Department,	9,200.00	3	3,600.00	5,600.00	3,600.00	172.00
Sewer,	11,000.00	33	1,000.00	10,000.00	1,000.00	356.25
Highway,	45,400.00	3	9,900.00	35,500.00	9,900.00	1,222.00
School,	00,000,00	7	10,400.00		10,400.00	1,796.00
Water,	42,933.24	33	5,266.66		5,266.66	1.372.50
	\$188,533.24		\$31,166.66	\$157,366.58	\$31,166.66	\$5,751.25

SCHEDULE H.

Itemized Statement of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1921.

Town Hall Lot Loan.

Four and one half per cent. bonds, dated March 1, 1919, payable \$1,000 annually,	\$19,000.00
Fire Department Loans.	
Four per cent. bonds, dated Sept. 1, 1905, payable \$1,000 annually, \$3,000.00	
Four per cent. bonds, dated May 5, 1916, payable \$2,600 annually, 2,600.00	
Total Fire Department,	\$5,600.00
Sewer Loan.	
Three and three fourths per cent. notes, dated July 1, 1903, payable \$1,000 annually,	\$10,000.00
Highway Loans.	
Four per cent. bonds dated May 15, 1916, payable \$1,150 annually, Four per cent. bonds dated May 15, 1916, \$6,900.00	
payable \$1,050 annually, 6,300.00	
Four per cent. bonds, dated July 1, 1916, payable \$3,600 annually, 3,600.00 Four per cent. bonds, dated May 1, 1917,	
payable \$2,100 annually, 14,700.00	

7

Total Highway, \$35,500.00

4,000.00

Four per cent. bonds, dated May 1, 1917,

payable \$2,000 annually,

Carried forward, \$70,100.00 Brought forward, \$70,100.00

School Loans.

Four per cent. notes, dated July 1, 1904, payable \$1,400 annually, Four per cent. bonds, dated Oct. 1, 1913, payable \$1,000 annually, Four per cent. bonds, dated June 1, 1914, payable \$3,500 annually, Four per cent. bonds, dated July 1, 1916, payable \$4,500 annually,	\$5,600.00 3,000.00 14,000.00 27,000.00	
Total School,		\$49,600.00
Water Loans.		
Three and one half per cent. notes, dated		
May 1, 1901, payable \$1,000 annually, Three and three fourths per cent. notes, dat-	\$1,000.00	
ed July 1, 1903, payable \$666.66 annually, Three and one half per cent. bonds, dated	8,666.58	
Nov. 15, 1905, payable \$600 annually, Four per cent. bonds, dated July 1, 1907,	3,000.00	
payable \$1,000 annually, Four per cent. bonds, dated Feb. 15, 1908,	12,000.00	
payable \$1,000 annually,	12,000.00	
Three and one half per cent. bonds, dated June 1, 1909, payable \$1,000 annually,	1,000.00	
Total Water,		\$37,666.58

\$157,366.58

Total Funded Debt,

SCHEDULE I.

TRUST FUNDS.

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS.

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank.

Russell Tomlinson,	\$227 22	
Betsey C. Bagnell,	281 23	
Rebecca D. Ryder,	777 26	
Lydia W. Chandler,	287 87	
Curtis Howard,	660 03	
Sarah F. Bagnell,	165 19	
A. A. Whiting,	503 55	
James Reed,	490 95	
William H. Nelson,	653 44	
Charles Holmes,	235 71	
Louisa S. Jackson,	233 59	
Judith S. Jackson,	557 67	
John Donley,	103 12	
David Drew,	102 61	
Mary J. Brown,	50 87	
Mary V. Lewis,	317 58	
Priscilla L. Hedge,	266 57	
Frederick Webber,	94 63	
Nancie C. Wood,	1,149 56	
Fannie Goodwin Bates,	462 55	
Joshua Atwood,	112 23	

Ichabod Shaw,	450 72
Edwin Morey,	709 62
Waldron and Dunham,	287 63
Timothy T. Eaton,	167 64
Heman Cobb,	258 83
Thomas Sampson,	229 46
Ephraim B. Holmes,	673 - 02
Lydia E. Jackson,	248 03
Jacob Jackson,	134 64
Charlotte R. Bearse,	245 42
Washburn Portion, Lot No. 42,	192 88
Helena B. Rich,	128 18
Winslow B. Rickard,	106 92
John Eddy,	110 64
Helen (Covington,	226 - 54
Freeman E. Wells,	185 18
Eliza J. Burt,	151 67
David L. Harlow,	107 56
Benjamin Swift,	107 63
Ellis Benson,	102 99
James Deacon,	133 88
Ellis and Freeman,	108 86
Ansel F. Fish,	$105 \ 44$
Taylor and Foss,	113 78
Mary A. Minter,	141 75
Adelaide Reed,	125 67
Elizabeth M. Ward,	$253 \ 23$
Edward W. Bradford,	153 48
Harvey Lot,	116 44
Ephraim Churchill,	27 36
Franklin B. Holmes,	104 88
Linus B. Thomas,	65 - 53
Ephraim S. Morton,	120 74
Merriam Lot,	241 66
B. O. Strong,	78 69

John C. Cave,	101 67
Winslow B. Standish,	107 59
Calvin S. Damon,	210 31
Finney and Churchill,	122 16
Edward B. Hayden,	140 72
H. N. P. Hubbard,	107 40
Anderson Lots,	155 86
Sylvanus Churchill,	62 94
Nancy L. Pratt,	69 36
Burgess P. Terry.	140 83
William and P. H. Williams,	104 65
Increase Robinson,	425 32
August H. Lucas,	159 00
Edward Morton,	105 10
Benjamin Pierce,	52 86
Alfred P. Arnold,	103 08
Nathaniel H. Morton,	105 50
Charles H. Holmes,	114 74
Daniel Hinchcliffe,	111 66
Samuel Nelson,	115 40
Nathaniel Russell,	253 39
Sumner Leonard,	116 66
Frederick Dittmar,	109 76
Emeline Landy,	109 73
John F. Hoyt,	132 51
Pope Lot,	157 70
Nehemiah Savery,	104 59
Thomas A. Holsgrove,	166 41
John C. Ross,	221 96
Archibald McLean,	52 47
George L. Lyon,	182 84
Phineas Pierce Lot and Paty Tomb,	234 19
Charles E. Barnes,	102 11
Burgess Lot, South Pond,	194 32
Ezra Harlow,	161 04

Mercy J. Howland, Chiltonville,	123 43
Isaac M. Jackson,	1,082 06
Mary McDonald,	107 77
Mary J. Corey,	110 23
Ellis-Ryder,	116 22
Brewster-Bartlett,	348 87
Barnabas Hedge,	179 82
George M. Collins,	129 03
Alexander McLean,	112 04
Charles E. Dow,	109 04
Shaw and Thomas,	224 14
Atwood and Pratt,	223 99
Prentiss Lot,	218 84
Rufus H. Pope,	92 47
Alanson Thomas,	172 71
Albert Whiting,	120 94
Gamaliel Thomas,	105 11
Albert Bramhall,	107 74
Nancy B. Stevens,	111 24
Johnson-Hart,	106 15
Adeline D. Bartlett,	58 64
Coomer-Weston,	224 16
Edward N. H. Vaughn,	256 91
Thomas W. Finney,	113 98
Charles H. Howland, 2nd,	113 98
Davidson Lots,	220 97
James Ellis,	112 84
Allen and Franklin M. Holmes,	111 73
Marietta Bumpus,	139 65
Frederick O. Bradford,	156 90
Mercy C. Robbins,	331 60
D. Folsom Raymond,	109 28
Martin J. Hunting,	218 58
Watson and Rufus Ellis,	109 28
Herbert Robbins,	109 28

William J. Waterson,	54 01
Belinda B. Clements,	106 89
George D. Bartlett,	481 06
Orrin W. and Lydia A. Bennett,	106 89
John F. Hall,	105 72
Charles P. Morse,	104 55
Stephen and Almira B. Pember,	104 55
Erastus B. Torrance,	104 - 55
Winslow W. Avery,	209 09
Daniel O. Churchill,	103 40
Bradford Barnes,	155 09
Zacheus Bartlett,	102 25
Burgess and Churchill,	51 13
Alexander M. Harrison,	101 13
Hilda Svenssen,	101 13
Hiram B. Sears,	202 25
Joseph Taylor,	75 00
Franklin B. Cobb,	100 00
Andrew J. and Sarah E. Bradford,	100 00
John S. Butler,	100 00
Charles H. and Eunice B. Howland,	75 00
Sylvanus W. King,	100 00
Levi P. Morton,	100 00
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore,	125 00
John Bachelder,	150 00
Richard McLean Lots,	200 00
_	

Total Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, \$28,974 15

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank.

	_	
Morton	D. Andrews,	\$664 53
William	H. Nelson,	656 62
Thomas	B. Bartlett,	299 56
Rebecca	F. Sampson,	240 55
Katherin	ne E. Sever,	363 38

Mary F. Wood, 135 02 Cordelia Savery, 116 03 William Ross, 325 84 Putnam Kimball, 402 20 John Gooding, 495 83 Schuyler Sampson, 258 06 R. B. Hall, 117 43 Fanny Sylvester, 121 37 E. A. Spooner, 124 44 George Hayward, 420 07 George S. Tolman, 123 32 Elizabeth S. Tinkham, 103 19 Danforth and Thurber, 228 88 William Bartlett, 365 60 Daniel H. Paulding, 279 45 John Morissey, 253 32 Oliver T. Wood, 107 15 Sarah V. Kendrick, 63 59 Sarah A. Waldron, 191 16 Phoebe P. Ellis, 28 82 George E. and Carrie M. Benson, 153 58 Emma F. Avery, 252 80
William Ross, 325 84 Putnam Kimball, 402 20 John Gooding, 495 83 Schuyler Sampson, 258 06 R. B. Hall, 117 43 Fanny Sylvester, 121 37 E. A. Spooner, 124 44 George Hayward, 420 07 George S. Tolman, 123 32 Elizabeth S. Tinkham, 103 19 Danforth and Thurber, 228 88 William Bartlett, 365 60 Daniel H. Paulding, 279 45 John Morissey, 253 32 Oliver T. Wood, 107 15 Sarah V. Kendrick, 63 59 Sarah A. Waldron, 191 16 Phoebe P. Ellis, 28 82 George E. and Carrie M. Benson, 153 58
John Gooding, 495 83 Schuyler Sampson, 258 06 R. B. Hall, 117 43 Fanny Sylvester, 121 37 E. A. Spooner, 124 44 George Hayward, 420 07 George S. Tolman, 123 32 Elizabeth S. Tinkham, 103 19 Danforth and Thurber, 228 88 William Bartlett, 365 60 Daniel H. Paulding, 279 45 John Morissey, 253 32 Oliver T. Wood, 107 15 Sarah V. Kendrick, 63 59 Sarah A. Waldron, 191 16 Phoebe P. Ellis, 28 82 George E. and Carrie M. Benson, 153 58
Schuyler Sampson, 258 06 R. B. Hall, 117 43 Fanny Sylvester, 121 37 E. A. Spooner, 124 44 George Hayward, 420 07 George S. Tolman, 123 32 Elizabeth S. Tinkham, 103 19 Danforth and Thurber, 228 88 William Bartlett, 365 60 Daniel H. Paulding, 279 45 John Morissey, 253 32 Oliver T. Wood, 107 15 Sarah V. Kendrick, 63 59 Sarah A. Waldron, 191 16 Phoebe P. Ellis, 28 82 George E. and Carrie M. Benson, 153 58
R. B. Hall, 117 43 Fanny Sylvester, 121 37 E. A. Spooner, 124 44 George Hayward, 420 07 George S. Tolman, 123 32 Elizabeth S. Tinkham, 103 19 Danforth and Thurber, 228 88 William Bartlett, 365 60 Daniel H. Paulding, 279 45 John Morissey, 253 32 Oliver T. Wood, 107 15 Sarah V. Kendrick, 63 59 Sarah A. Waldron, 191 16 Phoebe P. Ellis, 28 82 George E. and Carrie M. Benson, 153 58
Fanny Sylvester, 121 37 E. A. Spooner, 124 44 George Hayward, 420 07 George S. Tolman, 123 32 Elizabeth S. Tinkham, 103 19 Danforth and Thurber, 228 88 William Bartlett, 365 60 Daniel H. Paulding, 279 45 John Morissey, 253 32 Oliver T. Wood, 107 15 Sarah V. Kendrick, 63 59 Sarah A. Waldron, 191 16 Phoebe P. Ellis, 28 82 George E. and Carrie M. Benson, 153 58
E. A. Spooner, 124 44 George Hayward, 420 07 George S. Tolman, 123 32 Elizabeth S. Tinkham, 103 19 Danforth and Thurber, 228 88 William Bartlett, 365 60 Daniel H. Paulding, 279 45 John Morissey, 253 32 Oliver T. Wood, 107 15 Sarah V. Kendrick, 63 59 Sarah A. Waldron, 191 16 Phoebe P. Ellis, 28 82 George E. and Carrie M. Benson, 153 58
George Hayward, 420 07 George S. Tolman, 123 32 Elizabeth S. Tinkham, 103 19 Danforth and Thurber, 228 88 William Bartlett, 365 60 Daniel H. Paulding, 279 45 John Morissey, 253 32 Oliver T. Wood, 107 15 Sarah V. Kendrick, 63 59 Sarah A. Waldron, 191 16 Phoebe P. Ellis, 28 82 George E. and Carrie M. Benson, 153 58
George S. Tolman, 123 32 Elizabeth S. Tinkham, 103 19 Danforth and Thurber, 228 88 William Bartlett, 365 60 Daniel H. Paulding, 279 45 John Morissey, 253 32 Oliver T. Wood, 107 15 Sarah V. Kendrick, 63 59 Sarah A. Waldron, 191 16 Phoebe P. Ellis, 28 82 George E. and Carrie M. Benson, 153 58
Elizabeth S. Tinkham, 103 19 Danforth and Thurber, 228 88 William Bartlett, 365 60 Daniel H. Paulding, 279 45 John Morissey, 253 32 Oliver T. Wood, 107 15 Sarah V. Kendrick, 63 59 Sarah A. Waldron, 191 16 Phoebe P. Ellis, 28 82 George E. and Carrie M. Benson, 153 58
Danforth and Thurber, 228 88 William Bartlett, 365 60 Daniel H. Paulding, 279 45 John Morissey, 253 32 Oliver T. Wood, 107 15 Sarah V. Kendrick, 63 59 Sarah A. Waldron, 191 16 Phoebe P. Ellis, 28 82 George E. and Carrie M. Benson, 153 58
William Bartlett, 365 60 Daniel H. Paulding, 279 45 John Morissey, 253 32 Oliver T. Wood, 107 15 Sarah V. Kendrick, 63 59 Sarah A. Waldron, 191 16 Phoebe P. Ellis, 28 82 George E. and Carrie M. Benson, 153 58
Daniel H. Paulding, 279 45 John Morissey, 253 32 Oliver T. Wood, 107 15 Sarah V. Kendrick, 63 59 Sarah A. Waldron, 191 16 Phoebe P. Ellis, 28 82 George E. and Carrie M. Benson, 153 58
John Morissey, 253 32 Oliver T. Wood, 107 15 Sarah V. Kendrick, 63 59 Sarah A. Waldron, 191 16 Phoebe P. Ellis, 28 82 George E. and Carrie M. Benson, 153 58
Oliver T. Wood, 107 15 Sarah V. Kendrick, 63 59 Sarah A. Waldron, 191 16 Phoebe P. Ellis, 28 82 George E. and Carrie M. Benson, 153 58
Sarah V. Kendrick, 63 59 Sarah A. Waldron, 191 16 Phoebe P. Ellis, 28 83 George E. and Carrie M. Benson, 153 58
Sarah A. Waldron, 191 16 Phoebe P. Ellis, 28 82 George E. and Carrie M. Benson, 153 58
Phoebe P. Ellis, 28 82 George E. and Carrie M. Benson, 153 58
George E. and Carrie M. Benson, 153 58
Emma F. Avery, 252 80
Isaac M. Jackson, 1,000 00
Abby B. Avery and Samuel Bartlett, 254 78
Dora Perritt, 128 39
Mary E. Moning, 110 58
Nathaniel Spooner, 151 45
Georgianna Hedge, 118 20
Elizabeth F. Stoddard, 228 11
Abbie B. Danforth, 103 70
Cornelius Bradford, 107 45
Benjamin Hathaway, 224 38
George W. Haskins, 80 69
Henry Farris Stoddard, 113 09
Obadiah Lyon, 167 55

Madeline Harris,	163 48	4	
Lydia G. Lothrop,	323 04		
Annie Martin,	228 49		
Sarah W. Sparrow,	107 67		
Charles C. Doten,	259 44		
Sarah J. Ryder,	205 00		
Mary B. Bassett,	102 50		
Colburn C. and Charles R. Wood,	307 50		
Henry W. Tillson,	102 50		
Caroline Grozinger,	50 00		
Joseph P. Thurston,	100 00		
Gustavus G. Sampson,	100 00		
Amelia Knoch,	100 00		
Briggs-Goodwin,	100 00		
James H. Sutcliffe,	100 00		
Evelyn Louise Perry,	100 00		
Total Plymouth Savings Bank,		\$12,129	78
Total Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds,		\$41,103	93

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND.

Plymouth Savings Bank,

\$2,000 00

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND.

Plymouth Savings Bank,

\$730 00

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND.

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, \$500 00

FRANCIS LEBARON POOR FUND.

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, \$675 00
Plymouth Savings Bank, 675 00
Total, \$1,350 00

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND.

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, \$314 17

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND.

Plymouth Savings Bank, \$1,000 00

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, 209 11

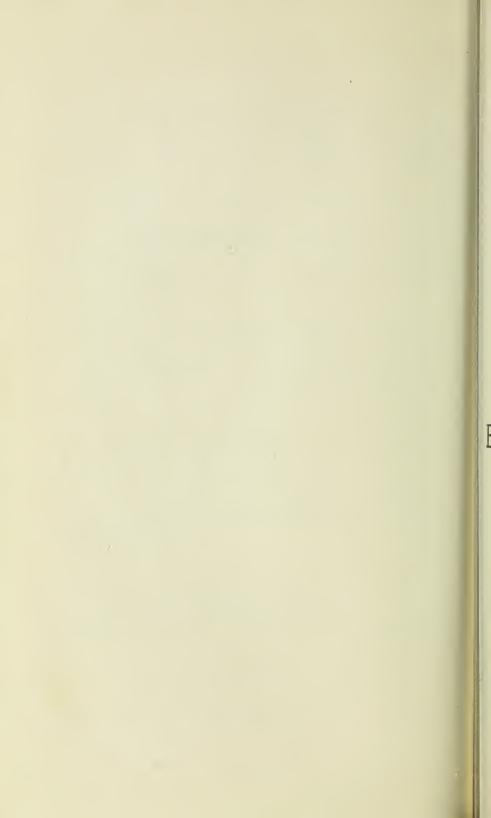
Total, \$1,209 11

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC LIBRARY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank, \$1,000 00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, 1,000 00
Total, \$2,000 00

STOCK INVESTMENT FUND.

Old Colony National Bank Stock, \$5,000 00



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN CLERK

Births, Deaths and Marriages

FOR THE YEAR

1920

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1920.

- Jan. 1. Antone P. Veira and Rose N. Perry, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 1. Frank Allen Davis and Olive Louise Lacey, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 3. Nicholas Monteiro and Claudina Souza, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 4. Henry Raymond and Ethel Elizabeth Smith, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 7. Peter Bibeau of Brockton and Vina Amelia Martin of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 10. Willard Bennett Goddard of Kingston and Mary Elizabeth McMahon of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 12. John H. Cutler and Amelia Martin, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 15. Isaac Po and Mary Volta, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 17. Thornton M. Burns of Plymouth and Reatha Wood of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 17. Louis Gino Giovanetti and Doris Irene Nickerson, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 17. Lawrence Henry Mansfield and Hilda Parkin, both of Plymouth, married in Marblehead.
- Jan. 23. Albert Joseph Perrault of Plymouth and Edith J. Hopkins of Orleans, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 24. Evandro Dallari of Kingston and Otilla Beccari of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 26. Nicholas Weimert of New York and Marion Gertrude Hadaway of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 28. Charles Longbottom and Elgin Patton, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 31. Melvin Alexander Hathaway of Plymouth and Helen Katherine Basler of Kingston, married in Plymouth.

- Jan. 31. Carlton Lovell Bates and Ida Gertrude Chase, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 31. Gottlieb Ryll and Mary Prior Bonney, both of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 31. Peter Guido Sitta of Bridgewater and Leonora Malaguti of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 1. Antone Lenari of Plymouth and Marion L. Hathaway of Kingston, married in Whitman.
- Feb. 12. Angelo Garuti of Plymouth and Aldena Malaguti of Bridgewater, married in Bridgewater.
- Feb. 16. William, George Roy of Plymouth and Eva Diana Chouinard of Fall River, married in Fall River.
- Feb. 21. Richard Robert Hoffman of Plymouth and Mary Hamm of Lowell, married in Lowell.
- Feb. 21. Alton Porter Chandler of Kingstom and Bertha May Gunther of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- Feb. 28. Charles Adams Purinton and Mary Russell Watson, both of Plymouth.
- March 6. Earl Elroy Morse and Elsie Luella White, both of Plymouth.
- March 6. Marston Bartlett Alexander and Inez Eleanor Ellis, both of Plymouth.
- March 6. Joseph Cecchini and Mary Bruno, both of Manchester, N. H., married in Plymouth.
- March 11. Manuel J. Medara and Virginia Alberghini, both of Plymouth.
- March 13. Thomas Swan and Harriet Bell Johnson, both of Plymouth, married in Lowell.
- March 20. Herbert Lewis Douglas and Aria Adelia Nickerson, both of Plymouth, married in East Braintree.
- March 27. Harry Pearson Sherwood of Kingston and Lucy May Doten of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- March 29. Henry Dassman of New York and Bertha Kierstead of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- April 3. Amedio Louis Pederzani and Mary Chilton Brown, both of Plymouth.
- April 3. Joseph Anthony Medara and Luella Durgin, both of Plymouth, married in Braintree.
- April 9. Gustave Peter Schneider and Mary Florence Sylvia, both of Plymouth.
- April 10. James Talbot O'Neil of Plymouth and Isabelle Ellis Sherman of Whitman, married in Worcester.
- April 13. Edwin W. Sollis and Bessie Bailey, both of Duxbury, married in Plymouth.
- April 14. Warren Edward Dittmar and Minnie Annie Ziegengeist, both of Plymouth.
- April 17. Alphonse A. Turcotte and Freda Mary Martin, both of Plymouth.
- April 17. George Franklin Bumpus and Mary Catherine Pratt, both of Plymouth, married in Whitman.
- April 19. John H. Murray and Elizabeth May Procter, both of Plymouth.
- April 19. Elmer Peter Boutin and Margaret Alice Wallace, both of Plymouth.
- April 19. Willard H. Parsons and Mae A. Burgess, both of Plymouth, married in Fall River.
- April 24. Fred Weichel of Hudson and Nora Agnes Wynne of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- April 24. Antone C. Martin, Jr. and Caroline Almeda, both of Plymouth.
- May 6. Fred Joseph Smith and Rosa Bernier, both of Plymouth.
- May 8. Giacomo Babini of Plymouth and Adele Govoni of Wareham, married in Wareham.
- May 8. Henry A. Voght of Plymouth and Esther H. Ramstrom of Framingham, married in Plymouth.
- May 8. Jacob Peck and Annie Mary Voght, both of Plymouth.

- May 13. Alvaro Bernardo and Maria Jesus Gouveia, both of Plymouth.
- May 15. Fred Loring Churchill of Brockton and Ellen Porter Smith of Plymouth, married im Plymouth.
- May 21. Abbott Allen Raymond, Jr. and Elsie May Pero, both of Plymouth.
- May 25. Philip Stanley Barnes and Mercie Hatch, both of Plymouth.
- May 29. Ventura Pinto Alves and Adriana Jesus Costodia, both of Plymouth.
- May 29. Julian Evon Houtte and Elodie Jampens, both of Plymouth.
- June 2. Earl C. Wall and Lillian M. Manmey, both of Plymouth.
- June 5. John A. Richmond, 2nd. and Nettie Williams Dickerman, both of Plymouth.
- June 5. James Collins of Cleveland, Ohio and Alice Morrison of Plymouth, married in Cleveland.
- June 10. James J. Longhi and Margaret Nordstrom, both of Plymouth.
- June 10. Primo Zucchelli and Louise Gallerani, both of Plymouth.
- June 12. Horace F. Baker of Middleboro and Doris Loretta Braley of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 16. John DeCarli and Josephine Maini Casarini, both of Plymouth.
- June 19. William Brenner and Annie Elizabeth Webber, both of Plymouth.
- June 21. Albert Edward Sykes and Annie Robey, both of Plymouth, married in Whitman.
- June 22. William Christopher Oakland and Caroline Gilbert Hadaway, both of Plymouth.
- June 23. George J. Sampson and Mary Brown Hill, both of Plymouth.

- June 24. Albert F. Kierstead and Gladys V. Pierce, both of Plymouth.
- June 24. George M. Silva and Eva Nunes, both of Plymouth.
- June 26. Milton Leland Look of Middleboro and Eva May Sampson of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 26. George Matthew Colbauth and Dorothy Monroe Doten, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- June 27. Alfred O. Ziegengeist and Barbara G. Bennett, both of Plymouth, married in Duxbury.
- June 28. Thomas Joseph Metcalf of Plymouth and Nora Joyce of Roxbury, married in Boston.
- June 29. Herbert Lindsey Manchester of Attleboro and Ruth Foster Sampson of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 30. Anthony Vitti and Dolores Fortini, both of Plymouth.
- July 3. Lewis Russell Bagnell and Grace Russell Whiting, both of Plymouth.
- July 3. August J. Wirtzburger and Ethel Heppleston, both of Plymouth.
- July 3. Manuel Simoes and Leopoldina Jesus, both of Plymouth.
- July 8. Smith Roane and Mary Louise Milburn, both of Plymouth.
- July 8. Everett A. Raymond and Blanche Thomas, both of Plymouth.
- July 9. Manuel Meranda and Julia Perry, both of Plymouth.
- July 11. Arthur Joseph Prunier of East Braintree and Matilda Lydia Emond of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 12. Earl C. Sampson of Plymouth and Claire Louise Hodgdon of Brockton, married in Kingston.
- July 14. Philip C. Chandler and Jennie E. Beckford, both of Plymouth.
- July 14. Aldo Morini and Theresa Gilli, both of Plymouth.
- July 16. Nazzareno Capozucca and Anna Mancinelli, both of Plymouth.

- July 17. Antonio Consolini and Caroline Pederzani, both of Plymouth.
- July 19. Samuel Taubel and Mary Shoman, both of Plymouth.
- July 20. Keith McMahon DeRoux and Eva Dobson, both of Plymouth, married in Sandwich.
- July 21. Leo Cadorette and Jennie Quinchon, both of Plymouth.
- July 21. Griesto Pari and Carman Morisi, both of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- July 24. Antonio Souza, Jr., and Virginia Liandro, both of Plymouth, married in New Bedford.
- July 28. William Edward Bailey and Grace Ethel Smith, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- July 28. Ralph Fredrick Hines and Katherine Ellen Keefe, both of Cohasset, married in Plymouth.
- July 29. Robert Fowler Hunt, Jr., of Providence, R. I. and Helen Dewey Hoxie of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 31. Arthur Warren Weston and Elsie May Thornbill, both of Plymouth.
- July 31. Albert Arthur Post and Beatrice Collins Cole, both of Plymouth.
- July 31. Joseph Montali and Giovanna Damiani, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 2. Walter H. Baker of Duxbury and Harriett M. Welcome of Plymouth, married in Duxbury.
- Aug. 4. Alfred Raymond Smith and Dorothy Valentine Peach, both of Marblehead, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 4. Frank Nastri and Julia Benelli, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 7. Donald Goodchild and Mayna Shaw, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- Aug. 7. Joseph Preston Smith and Myrtle Valentine Nightingale, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 7. Antone Diegoli and Eva Colzolari, both of Plymouth.

- Aug. 12. Elmer Warren Hall and Rachel Vangheesdale, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 14. Charles Frank Porter of Somerville and Mary Augusta Howard of Brookline, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 15. Robert Cavicchi of Whitman and Florence Volta of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 17. Carl Victor Wedell of Boston and Lillian Mae Williamson of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 24. Milton K. Ellis and Hattie Ford Soule, both of Plymouth, married in Duxbury.
- Aug. 28. Paul P. Pederzani and Ida Agnes Balboni, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 30. Frank Quartz of Plymouth and Lena Beuhler of Brooklyn, N. Y., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 30. William M. Reynolds of Plymouth and Jennie Shaw of Saxtons River, Vermont, married in Bellows Falls, Vermont.
- Sept. 2. Thomas G. McEwen and Ethel M. Scott, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 4. Dennis Trinque of Middleboro and Blanche Ellsworth Smith of Plymouth, married in Middleboro.
- Sept. 4. Tony Baptist and Mary Conceicao Motta, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 6. Charles Daniel Lewis and Lucie Evelyn Sears, both of Plymouth, married in Providence, R. I.
- Sept. 7. Richard Baxter Brown and Margaret Townsend Errington, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 9. Arthur Ernest Beever and Ruth Hunting Bradford, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 11. Fred Godfred Rudolph and Madeline Dorothy Thom both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 11. Jose Fernandes and Anna A. Monteiro, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 11. Beti Adamo and Josephine Manfredi, both of Kingston, married in Plymouth.

- Sept. 18. Irving Paris, 2nd. of Webster and Barbara Russell of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 25. George D. Hathaway of Plymouth and Jennie Basler of Kingston, married in Kingston.
- Sept.25. Charles I. Wambolt of Middleboro and Lena Webber of Plymouth, married in Middleboro.
- Sept. 25. Vincent Montali and Emma Drudi, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 26. Peleg J. Chandler and Annie W. Lacey, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 26. William L. Morrison, Jr., of Dorchester and Irene W. Rogers of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 28. George C. Peterson and Bessie Lee Sears, both of Plymouth, married in Whitman.
- Oct. 1. William Henry Errock of Alton Bay, N. H., and Etta W. Reynolds of Plymouth, married in Rochester, N. H.
- Oct. 2. Magnus W. Amundsen of Plymouth and Jennie Dahlgren of East Boston, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 2. Karl Davis Roberts of Plymouth and Marian Sprague Dawes of Arlington, married in Arlington.
- Oct. 2. William Frederick Hacker of East Bridgewater and Mae Clifford Gurney of Whitman, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 3. Roger Bert Maloon of Plymouth and Lilla Margaret Wentworth of Lynn, married in Lynn.
- Oct. 8. Maxwell Van Buskirk of New York and Helen Probst of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 9. Ralph A. Wall and Mary Helen Van Amburgh, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 9. Clarence Owen Hale of Plymouth and Orpha White of Belmont, married in Cambridge.
- Oct. 20. Harry J. Haraden and Kathryn Isabel MacKensie, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 21. George F. Bagnell and Carrie A. Hall, both of Plymouth.

- Oct. 23. George Cretinon of Kingston and Alice Anna Christine Basler of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 30. Antonio Mederios Vaz of Plymouth and Maria Da-Gueloria Pereira of New Bedford, married in New Bedford.
- Oct. 30. Manuel M. Furtado and Mary Viera, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 1. Aniello Ingenito of Plymouth and Francesco Albera of Italy, married in East Boston.
- Nov. 2. Thomas Ward Bailey of Kingston and Mary Perkins Welch of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 3. Arthur Joseph Paul of Kingston and Mary Constance Mello of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- Nov. 13. Alberto Mario Almeida and Maria Anunciacao Nunes, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 20. Alberto Max Ransden and Mildred Irene Procter, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 21. Alexander John Vecchi and May E. Stevens, both of Plymouth, married in Middleboro.
- Nov. 21. Joseph Solomon Cohen and Sylvia Rubinfein, both of Plymouth, married in Malden.
- Nov. 23. John James Ottino and Margaret Teresa Denehy, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 24. Joseph Richard and Louise O. Jacobs, both of Brockton, married in Plymouth.
- Nov.24. John Joseph Reagan and Mary Catherine Kaiser, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 25. Herbert Wadsworth of Duxbury and Alma M. Carleton of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 25. Francesco M. Janeiro and Maria R. Marcella, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 25. Sebastiano Gallerani of Springfield and Eva Zecchi of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 27. Fred A. Jenks and Cora E. Harlow, both of Plymouth, married in Pittsfield.

- Nov. 27. Joseph Silva and Rose Monish, both of Plymouth, married in New Bedford.
- Dec. 5. Nando Borsari and Alfonsina Ferri, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 7. Manuel Santos and Louisa Costa, both of Plymouth, married in New Bedford.
- Dec. 8. Clarence Hummon and Emma L. Kinsman, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 11. Raymond Joseph Martin and Katherine Russell Koster, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 11. Augusto Bregoli of Plymouth and Anita Malagodi of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 12. William Russell Wood and Dorothe Mae Nutter, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- Dec. 12. James Barnard Burns of Plymouth and Anna Parks Chandler of Duxbury, married in Whitman.
- Dec. 12. Pasquale Genovese of Taunton and Raphael Ruggiero of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 14. Willard Ashley Cooper and Gertrude Fuller Hinchcliffe, both of Plymouth, married in Pawtucket, R. I.
- Dec. 18. Autonio Valente and Mary Santos Cabrall, both of Plymouth, married in New Bedford.
- Dec. 18. Edward Carl Daley of Gorham, N. H. and Marie Louise Johnson of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 18. Charles W. Wyss of Boston and Edna M. Larkin of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 18. Chester Arthur Baker of Plymouth and Alice Marie Harding of Kingston, married in Kingston.
- Dec. 18. Antone Mazzilli and Mary Bregoli, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 20. William C. Bryant and Bertha E. Nickerson, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 24. Richard James Orchard and Florence Gertrude Hathaway, both of Plymouth.

- Dec. 24. Vernon H. Smith of Plymouth and Elsie J. Kaiser of Brockton, married in Brockton.
- Dec. 25. George Edward Carnes and Alice Dorothy Sampson, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 26. C. Thomas Shaw and Isabel Ellen Norton, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 28. Herbert Walter Hathaway and Irene Stella Vassar, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 28. George Hartley Davis and Hazel May Stuart, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 29. Clark Ellis and Millicent W. Babcock, both of Plymouth.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1920.

Jan.

Mother's Eirthplace	Vermont Hally Portugal Portugal Plymouth Brazil Plymouth Resion Haly Freland Haly Freland Haly North Agones Boston Germany Agores Boston Connecticut Italy Maine Azores Boston Azores Boston Azores Azores Germany Agores Germany Azores Germany Azores Germany Azores Azores Germany Azores Azores Germany Azores
Father's Birthplace	Vermont Italy Portugab Goucester St. Michaels Sweden Nova Scotia Plymouth Natick Chicopee Gloucester Italy Vermont Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Russia Italy Nova Scotia Italy Russia Plymouth Russia Plymouth Nores Plymouth Nores Plymouth Nores Boston
Name of Parents	George B. and Elizabeth Prescott Todd Joseph and Teela Mary Mitti Antonio A. and Mary Rozario Antonio A. and Mary Rozario Antonio P. and Mary Rozario Manuel and Elvira Silva Manuel and Rose Berger and Rose Berger Brand G. and Emma Dora Wixon William S. and Annie F. Schlivan Edmund J. and Mildred T. Burt Fred F. and Ada Sweers Angusts and Gertrude Sassi Ralph C. and Ewa M. Sutreavatt Edward J. and Mary E. Faunce Joseph and Minnie Lawrence Antonio and Pasqualina Montali Willem J. and Rose L. Poirier Joseph and Minnie Lawrence Antonio and Pasqualina Montali Willem J. and Certrude B. Shriber Joe Antone and Annie Fernandes Peter and Mary Edemio W. chaig Hyman J. and Gertrude B. Shriber Joe Antone and Annie Pernandes Revert and Lottic E. Wade Bertrand C. and Mary Enos Evert and Lottic E. Wade Bertrand C. and Mary Enos Evertin Manuel and Mary Enos Evertson or Ville C. and Ethel Peterson Vilne L. and Mary Enos Antone and Allia Carvalho J. seeh and Amargared McDonald Joseph and Julia Carvalho Joseph and Julia Carvalho Joseph and Anna Seaver Frederick F. and Rose B. Briggs
Name	1 Jane Todd Pike 2 Mara Chara Josephine Paoli 3 Pearl Bilzabeth Goulat 6 Albert Amaral 7 Russell Howard Anderson 7 Ethel Shwom 7 Fabres Baland Goodwin 8 Virginia Roberts 9 Meriel Estelle Priestley 10 Violet Bay Boudrow 10 Harold Benjamin Wood 11 Edward Jackson Green, Jr. 12 Dorothy Elaine DeCost 12 Dorothy Elaine DeCost 13 Josephine Scalabroni 14 Roy James Weblor 15 Mirriam Esther Klasky 15 Armando Balboza 16 Mirriam Esther Klasky 16 Josephine Scalabroni 17 Peter Alves 18 Josephine Scalabroni 18 Moram Esther Klasky 19 James John Kaiser 10 Bearice Alves 10 Jesse Anthony Kaiser 10 Jestriam Sherman 20 Jesse Anthony Kaiser 21 Rahpl Jordan Sherman 22 Herrand Char French 23 James John Kood 24 Bernard Elmer Petit 25 Jesse Anthony Roden 26 Josephine Silva 27 Hanbor 28 Bernard Elmer Petit 27 Hanbose 28 Welden Wood 29 Josephine Silva 20 Jorothy Correa 20 Josephine Silva 21 Rahpl Jordan Sherman 22 Herrand Char French 23 Horothy Correa 24 Refraello Ernesto Montanari 25 Horothy Correa 26 Jose Vincent 27 Barbard Elmose 28 Jorothy Correa 29 Jorothy Correa 29 Jorothy Correa 20 Jorothy Correa 20 Jorothy Correa 20 Jorothy Correa 21 Rahbar Briggs Rudolph
Date	

Mother's Birthplace	Pawtneket, R. I. Cape Verde, ls. Italy Portugal Provincetown Azores Vernont Portugal Pyrnouth Pyrnouth Pyrnouth Azores Pyrnouth Pyrnouth Pyrnouth Azores Pyrnouth Azores Pyrnouth Azores Pyrnouth Azores Pyrnouth Azores Pyrnouth Azores Pyrnouth Pyrnouth Azores Pyrnouth Pyrnouth Pyrnouth Pyrnouth Pyrnouth Pyrnouth	Woonsocket, R. I. Portugal Scotland Plymonth Italy Holbrook Portugal Italy Chicago, III.
Father's Birthplace	Plymouth Calic Verde 18, Calic Verde 18, Portugal Rockland Azores Germany Portugal Portugal Plymouth Maine Nova Sodia Nova Sodia Rocklon Haly Portugal Promouth Rocklon Rance Haly Portugal Rocklon Haly Portugal Rocklon Haly Portugal Portugal Rocklon Haly Portugal Portugal Rocklon Haly Portugal Portugal Portugal Portugal Portugal Portugal Portugal Portugal Portugal	Plymoith Portigal Wardam Fairhaven Gernany Haly Providence, R. I. Portigal Haly Plymonth Elighand Bazal
Name of Parents	Herbert E, and Gertrude V, Randall Andrew and Mary A, Gonsilves Henry and Clara Leonardi Loseph and Guilhermina Quintal Joseph and Guilhermina Quintal Felector E, and Annie M, DeCost Jose and Johanna Mello Ebremaco Antonio Pinto and Maria Ebremaco Joseph Gonsalves and Silveria Moura H. Lester and Elizabeth Schneider Henry E, and Theresa M. Carpenter Harry P, and Alice M. Nnight Leon A, and Mary M. Bagnell Leon A, and Mary M. Bagnell Leon A, and Mary M. Bagnell Mannel and Frances Pinnental Alfonse and Virginia Casonelli George T, and Anna Raymond Dommides and Lisandra Minotella Mannel Jose and Bentrice Jesus Janela Me, Irving and Esther M. Vance Los and Mary Meloni Chiraryalle	Edward E, and Barbara F. Beaton Manned and Earliny Vicesa. Colombo and Marjiny Vicesa. Lohn M. and Mary K. Siever Amedeo and Alebaide Chidaboni Frank H, and Beha A. Tucker Frank H, and Feha A. Tucker Frank and Praness N. Silva Adolph and Angelha Borghesani Arthur W, and Helen A. Gould Earest C, and Truells Ducset C, and Truells Ducset C, and Truells Ducset Barbara DosAnjos
Name	Dorothy, Jame, Sears Andreilme, Mary, Cavicchi Affried, Teixeria Ruth, Davemport Bllegrimate, Souza Robert, Emil Birnstein Robert, Emil Despuza Robert, Emil Despuza Robert, Emil Despuza Robert, Emil Birnstein Robert, Emil Despuza Arthur, John Porirer Rarthur, Holm Porirer Frances, Mary Foazy Bartrice, Anthony Florentee, Mary Foazy Marjory, Mayna, Fox Antonortee Roscetti Antonortee Roscetti Antonortee Roscetti Antonortee Roscetti Laura, Jennic Villano Lobin Metaughlin Callalan Skillhown Hegytimate	Real Lopies Arlene Robichau Rosa Lopies Robert Crawford Borsari Louise Ellis Shooner Aloh Andrew Barsen Milliam Amedeo Teeleschi Elya Tucker Mulcah, Dorothy Jesse Augusta Tuvernelli Angusta Tuvernelli Angusta Tuvernelli Salahe Louda Noyes Ernestine Louise Douglass John Costa
Date	69. 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	Mar. - 98 440 5 6 5 1- 3 8 8

Portugal Philadelphia, Pa. Italy Azores Italy Azores Italy Carver Carver Cape Breton	Ireland Azores Azores Ireland Ireland Duxbury Nova Scotia Italy Italy Freland Portugal Portugal	Rutland Portugal Italy Maine Italy East Blackstone
Portugal Boston Haly Fineland Antrin, N. H. Haly Haly Haly Haly Maynard Filaly	Plymouth Azores Ireland Bangor, Me. Buxbury Charlestown New Jersey Haly Plymouth Portugal Portugal	New York Portugal Italy Milton Italy South Bellingham
John and Emily Affonso Joseph and Emilice Smith lester and Mary Scaglarini lester and Mary Scaglarini and Elia A. Schafer Penjamin R. and Matina Bergeron William F. and Mathan A. Clough William F. and Mathan Nail Lucia Bertossi Louis and Maria Nail Croy II. and Ruth A. Cole Clarence T. and Florence E. Skringer Angelo and Carolina Gallerani Martin F. and Annie M. Toomey Arbur and Avice L. Kingsman Martin F. and Annie M. Toomey Arbur and Rose Almeda Berasha II. Doten Fred and Mary Diaz Frank and Carnelina Biggi Citton C. and Sother A. Burbank Oscar H, and Johnena W. Mackuley	I awrence P. and Mary J. Catillon Manuel and Mary Pacheco Michael and Helen Fetherston William and Mary Caddell Charles E. and Rose A. Higgins Fred W. and Eva M. Publicover Leopold J. and Mary South Antonio and Pasqualina Ruggerio James and Hamah A. Lucy Sylvester and Maria Ferreira Julio and Antonia Gaspar Horace C. and Alice N. Molloy	Henry E. and Harriet A. Tucker Alfred A. and Piedade Almeda Paul and Louise Cappanari George V. and Elizabeth Bowie Vinceuzo and Carmela Velore William B. and Florence L. French
Adelide Caldeira Samuel Leon Kaiser Lester Alberghini Barerson Gordon Hurcombe Russell Benjamin Cochrane Wiljiam Gallerani Wiljiam Gallerani Mario Regimi Levoy Hildary Harris Levoy Hildary Harris Leckoy Thomas Sampson Bruno Tassinari Rillhora Arthur Addyman Milliam Aoseph Blucit Stanley Arthur Addyman Armone Jesse Ruth Ela Butes Armone Jesse Ruth Ela Butes Armes Thomas Amris Lohia Tracy Rathy Augusta Wood Ruth Augusta Wood	Mary Mahler Esther Correia Altee Catherine Riley Jessie Evelyn Hollis Fred Wanton Wadsworth Alma Francis Schreiber Orazio Genovese Margery Frances Cassidy Corrina Amelia Teixeira Stillborn Dorothy May Gould	Arnold Francis Bumham Americk Santos Moreira Mary Iolanda Cingolani Burbara Bowie Anderson Michele Bartolomeo Prigida Evon May Lee
Mar. 2000-0-8-3-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2	April 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	May 2 2 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8

Mother's Birthplace	Plymouth Portugal Portugal Portugal Canada Bitaly Boston Rock Azores Scotland New Hampshire Plymouth Ray Plymouth Ray Nova Scotia Snowa Scotia Nova Scotia Novark, N. J. Azores Russia	Plymouth Raly Raly Raly Raly Plymouth Portugal Portugal Portugal Portugal Portugal Portugal Plymouth P
Father's Birthplace	Attleboro To tugal Fo tugal Fo tugal Gape Verde Is. First it in it	Plymouth Haly Haly Primoten Portugal Portugal Portugal Portugal Pimouth Boston Fitchung Nova Scotia North Harwich Fall River
Name of Parents	Howard L. and Grace G. Clemons George A. and Gertrude L. Mayers Larreitina and Ro-e Botelho Nicholas and Katheine O. Doyle Matthew Dias and Regina Forcier Antonio and Libera Mastriono Benjamin R. and Ruth Romano Dominick and Seraphina Silva Albert R. and Nellie H. Watson Robert and Ida L. Lacey James H. and Mary T. Ravinond Pasquale and Adeleia H. Burgess John E. and Mary T. Ravinond Pasquale and Adeleia H. Burgess Warren H. and Mary E. Gosta Jay O. and Plorence Brooks George A. and Georgie E. Nelson Herman F. and Anna F. Dean John and Leopoldina Batchia Morris D. and Lillie Taymor	Albert A. and Alice H. Nordstrom Plymouth Fred R. and Elizabeth Philippini James and Angela Deltufa Deltufa James and Angela Deltufa Manuel and Candida Sampainina Portugal Manuel and Candida Sampainina Portugal Manuel and Mary E. McAahon Roger S. and Margaret Russell Florer S. and Margaret Russell Florer Y. and Margaret T. Robischean Florer S. and Angere M. Burke Fleibury Y. and Annie V. Hokanson Fleibury A., Jr., and Annie V. Hokanson Fall Rivel
Name	George - Joseph Reynolds Almeda Oliveira Charlotte Ann Schneider Charlotte Ann Schneider Ralph Dias Monteiro Peter Brightan Robert Samuel Resnick Dominick Fratus Bohert Samuel Resnick Dominick Fratus Robert Bright Jeanette Harty Helen Zappiroli Joseph Ellsworth Pierce Emily Harbow Lillian Beatrice Paul	Ruth Llewcllyn Bumpus Mhert Fred Gilli Nicholas Ruggiero Marion Pratt Affred Nai Minosa Monteiro John Goddard Carl Darke Humphrey Paul Robischeau Goyetch Elizabeth Africe Studley Clifford Perkins Hudon Stiffborn
Date	MU 6 5 7 7 8 9 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	June 5 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2

	⊭i
New Bedford Essex Azores Haly Booknon Brockton Haly Haly Haly Haly Haly Haly Haly Hoston St. Michaels Bishury Boston Pymouth Pymouth Pymouth Pymouth Pymouth Plymouth	Plymouth Taunton Taunton Nova Scotia Plymouth Portugal Middlebbor Hancock, N. Germany Plymouth Dorchester Ireland
Plymouth Azorea Azorea Haly Hartford, Com. Walpole Haly Haly Haly Haly Nova Scotia Somerville Somerville Germany Brazil Soston Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Haly Taurfon Hymouth Haly Haly Haly Haly	Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Raly Scotland New Brunswick Portugal Carver Kingston Plymouth Plymouth Blockton Ireland
William R. and Alice P. Nowell Plymouth Martin. J. and Flerence Store Azores Azores Abert and Teresa Luglii. Albert B. and Meliesa E. Mahler H. darford. Malbert B. and Meliesa E. Mahler Harford. Malpole Lawrence and Rosie Viella Italy Caopen and Rosie Viella Italy Raolo and Colagera Cupani Estroin and Josephine Ferreira Italy Caperles L. and Cecile M. Blaiseel S. Michol Din and Marion S. Strange Caperles L. and Cecile M. Blaiseel Somervill John and Mary A. Basier Boston John and Mary A. Basier Germany Caperles L. and Lucille D. Kersey Phymoryt Antone and Marion L. Hathaway Prothrop T. and Marguerite M. Stephan Fault H. and Ama L. Hathaway Phymoryt Lothrop T. and Marguerite M. Stephan Fault H. and Ama L. Hathaway South Denal H. and Ama L. Hathaway South Denal H. and Ama L. Mentzel Phymoryt Henry and Ida Montinari Edward Stuart and Ethel Camilla Bryant Whitman Arthur and Adele Tangeniin Haly Frank and Nicola Paliano Haly	George L. and Theresa M. Wasson Joseph H. and Myrtis L. Hall Andrew and Sarvini Solari John and Florence McLean Edward J. and Emma A. Westgate Manuel and Louise Cabral George V. and Lydia J. Morris Roland T. and Mary E. Washburn Alfred and Clara Herget Warren C. and Elizabeth H. Burbank William W. and Florence M. Parker John and Mary G. Nolan
2 Martin Story Hunting 2 Martin Story Hunting 3 Harold Padovani 3 Harold Padovani 9 Bernard Albert Otto 9 William H. Tately, Jr. 12 Luiga Romano 12 Angelo Provinzano 14 Cifford Hebert 14 Arthur Cabral 15 Elizabeth DiGenova 15 Burton Edward Griswold 16 Robert Gronin 19 Anna Madlen Brenner 19 Gorger Henry Mansfield 19 Rusell Louis Cromwell 20 Geraldine Beatrice Lenari 21 Gordline Beatrice Lenari 22 Howard Lothrop Francis Smith 24 Dorothy, Anna Ziegengeist 25 Lorothy, Anna Ziegengeist 26 Lyman Warren Briggs 27 Margery Drew 28 Edith Laura Adams 29 Henry Bastoni 29 Camilla Rowena Bearce 29 Arthur Solica 30 Faetton Corvanisheild Perkins 31 Antonio Carbone	1 Barbara Paty 1 Neta Oliver 2 Barbara McLean Armstrong 2 Elsis Myrtle Mullaney 3 Stillborn Bufrazia 4 Joseph Bufrazia 6 Esther Pauline Johnson 7 Roland Washburn Holnes 8 Helen Rosalie Darsch 9 Stillborn Rosalie Darsch 11 Mary Foster Weeks 13 George Wallace Harding 13 Constance Gault 14 Stillborn

Mother's Birthplace	Plymouth (**Comecticut**) [Ealy, **Duxbury**) New Hampshire Raly, **Maine Raly, **Maine England Provincetown New York Raly, **South Wellfleet Portugal [Ealy, **Iller Fortugal Fortug	Boston Azores Hialy Kingston Rollingston Azores Sandwich, N. II. Italy Plymouth Bristol, V. Bristol, V. Bristol, V. Russa Belford Russa Beston Russa
Father's Birthplace	Plymouth Connecticut Wareham Italy Scituate New York New York Nown Scituate Percent Percent Portugal Portugal Portugal Portugal Italy Portuga	Plymouth Nzores Italy P. E. Island Azores Azores Octugal Germany Haly Attleboro, Vt. Sandwich Wates Rassi Italy Azores Wates Kansia Italy Azores
. Name of Parents	Charles I. and Florence B. Peterson John H. and Eddel W. Davis Charles M. and Mabel M. Martin Everett and Johna Zeechi hand Frank J. and Teresa K. Leary Flank J. and Teresa K. Leary Michele and Rosie Montanari Statucy B. and Amy E. Keefe John and Any E. Keefe John and Any B. Reynolds Manuel H. and Mary E. Keefe John and Any M. Reynolds Manuel H. and Mary Expanding Milfrid O. and Mary Bargamini Autorito and Mary Bargamini Autorito and Mary Bargamini Autorito and Mary Bargamini Autorito and Lacia Ditrani John J. and Jermie Magee Morris I. and Jermie Magee Morris I. and Amy L. Kane Harold F. and Sarah A. Johnston Stanley F. and Sarah A. Johnston Stanley F. and Sarah A. Johnston	Henry and Ethel E. Smith Mannel and Laurentina Mathias Gaetano and Annie Breti Gordon II. and Beatrice M. Butler Mannel and Mary Sons James II. and Edith M. Dorr Angustic and Catherine Minelli Argustic and Mary Recendes Jeceph and Mary Recendes Jeceph and Mary Vicente Lohn P. and Louise Quartz Ernest and Edith Cavicoli Arthur J. and Mary Vicente Edwin A. and Basse M. Rogers Edwar M. And Mary Sandos Onello and Rude M. Rogers Edward M. Rogers Ed
Name	Ellen Hamilton Pierce Raral (Tyton Crane Raral (Tyton Crane Raral) Rarold Everett Chanles Windthon Milen Nelson Meritt Fewel Lardife Eleanor Colleton John DeFelice Riff Frances Sampson Any Maritine Pascoc Avidaur Henriques Reis Bradford Tree Legg Esther Lorzi Bradford Tree Legg Esther Lorzi Amie Vierra Antonio Ruggiero Carol Margaret Johnson Carol Margaret Johnson Doris Johnston Littlefield Elizabeth Seevern Baker	Henry Francis Raymond Gerald Rezendes Bruno Govoni Ruth Battler Jenkins Celia Sousa Celia Sousa Angusta Ragazzni Angusta Ragazzni Annerinda Santos Frederick W, Peck Florence Cannucci Barbara Norton Mott Alton Rogers Gibbs Janet Proadbent Batth Shwom Virginia Betty Facini Frank Santos
Date	70.00 20.00	Sept. 1 1 1 2 9 9 5 5 5 4 4 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

Nova Scotia Italy Plymouth Prymouth Prance Newton Noves (chasset Plymouth Plymouth Prymouth Noves Springfield St. Michaels	Boston Haly Boston Haly Kingston Portugal Parl River Marshfield St. Michaels Plymouth Haly Haurton Kingston Kingston Haly Plymouth (amton Haly Plymouth St. Michaels Plymouth St. Michaels Plymouth St. Michaels St. Michaels
Plymouth Italy Plymouth Taunton Taunton Plymouth Canada Azores Plymouth Ply	Italy Plymouth Italy Bourne Portugal Canada Duxbury Portugal New Brunswick Italy Plymouth Italy Sympouth Italy Canada Sympouth Italy Canada
Clifton P. and Mary A. MacDonald Sebastian and Elede Zaniboni Manuel and Virginia Alberghini Marren F. and Sarah R. Griswold John J. and Rose E. Bergold Peter A. and Katherine M. McLaughlin Frank and Mary Rogers Elston K. and Marion W. Tower James T. and Ella L. Valler Jacob A. and Teresa M. White Caetano and Etelvina S. Calouro George H. and Mary P. Clark Antone P. and Maria Ventura	Luigi and Flavietta Ipolito Amasa H. and Mazie I. Stewart Victor and Teresa Schiavetta Melvin A. and Helen Basler Manuel C. and Maricia Gomes Arthur and Clara Paul "uv Otis and Isabel C. Peterson Frank and Virginia Taves Harry P. and Luoy M. Doten Robert and Louisa Ardizzoni Antone P. and Rose Numes Arthur S. and Lettie E. Sturtevant Echerdo and Teresa Bongiovami Biotace F. and Doris L. Braley Walter R. and Ruth C. Leeman Frinest and Chiris Sandri John and Sarah C. Hurden John and Sarah C. Hurden John and Antonia Ahmeda Eliis W. and Ellen Hatch
19 Ellen Clifton Shaw 20 Giovanni Tavernelli 21 Willad Clayton Medara 22 Thelina Mae White 24 Francis James Scheid 24 Alfred Clifford Paul 25 Francis Marce Rager 27 Virginia Mae Knight 28 Elenor Inez Alexander 28 Francis Warren Kritznacher 29 Francis Warren Kritznacher 29 Francis Warren Kritznacher 29 Manuel Santos 30 Mary Sampson 30 Irene Pacheco Soares	2 Iolandi Creati 4 Ruth Bartlet 4 Victor Louis Gallo 5 Pauline Hathaway 5 Stillborn 6 Stillborn 7 Stillborn 8 Stillborn 10 day Otis Charder 11 Arunindo Marques 12 Manuel Marques 13 Ionothy May Sherwood 14 Arunindo Marques 15 Ionothy Anay Sherwood 16 Dorothy Anay Sherwood 17 Idegarde Vilna Guidetti 21 Joseph Anthony Veira 22 Stanley Parane's Hertel 23 Reanley Parane's Hertel 24 Stanley Parane's Hertel 25 Garley Paul Pedrini 25 Barbara Augusta Baker 25 Edwin Nelson Sears 25 Edwin Nelson Sears 26 John Charles Mobbs 26 Sylvania Cabral 28 Spencer Hatch Brewster

Mother's Birthplace	Drynnetown Drybury Drynnouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Roxbury Plymouth Roxbury Plymouth Roxbury Roxbur	Italy Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Firelburg Bedham Bedham Flymouth Italy
Father's Birthplace	Illinois Portugal Ludec, Maine Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Portugal Portugal Plymouth Plymouth Nareham Wareham	Italy Stafford, Conn. Chelsea Plymouth Portugal Plymouth Plymouth Italy Rymouth Coorgia Wareham Plymouth Correct Carver
Name of Parents J Warmer and Grace M DeCost	Robert H. and Catherne I. Ryder Arturo. A. and Maria A. Ventura Frank A. and Olive A. Lacey Elmer P. and Maryarch. Wallace Jacob and Amire M. Voght Catherne B. and Elizabeth E. Harttey Joseph G. and Mary J. Travasus Raiph A. and Mary H. Van Mary Greege F. and May H. Van Morse George F. and Mary G. Walsh Samuel A. and Elizabeth Scheid Chaffes and Lena Webber Chaffs and Lane Webber Chaffs and Lane Webber George T. and frene M. Chandler Mannel R. and Antonette Gaspar	Joseph and Adele Gallassi Hary, M. and Alice Saver William J. and Grace G. Baker Antonio and Mabelle L. Hughes Joaquim and Enler J. Hughes Joaquim and Enler J. Wood Isaac and Mary Volta Bayard R. and Ehlel O. Wood Isaac and Mary Volta Frederer Fred F. and Mand Stone Irvin C. and Marion B. Weston Frederick A. and Midred Nordstrom Louis and Ida Garuti Solon F. and Grace A. Raymond
Name 1 Barbara May Mathewson	5 Janesa Any ananowous 6 Diolinda Anjos Lopes 8 George Alvah Davis 10 Skillborn 11 Margaret Mary Boutin 12 Ella Rose Peck 17 Besey Silepherd Drew 18 Mirian Elizabeth Young 19 Isabel Carnen Cravinlo 19 George Allan Wall 21 Wendall Holmes 21 Wendall Holmes 22 Fanklin Kay Bumpus 23 Franklin Kay Bumpus 25 Flais Mary Wambolt 25 George Tilson Part 27 George Tilson Part 30 Edward Cadose	4 Ines Bastoni S James John Donahue B Edna Winnifred Daly J Jamet Elizabeth Perrault G Taracial Ferreira G Helen Mae Swift G —— Po J Lawrene Arthur Hall B Warren Jackson Wand May Elizabeth Burgess Z Maryerife Phylis Ginlold B Donald Lewis Govoni S Donothy Alberta Wrightington
Date Nov.		Dec.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1920.

Name of Parents	John B. Wilson and Mary Rogers John Daves and Phoche Finney August Testoni and Gertrude Sassi Thomas Broadbent and Margaret Broadbent Jabes M. Camp and Mary Hachon Branch Blackmer and Phoche P. Bartlett Chrifes Morris and Sarah Whatley Seabury Raymond and Mary Rezendes (Farles Alexander and Ida Plumb Jesse Q. Thomas and Mary Rezendes Carlot Alexander Mary Rezendes Granville Chrifin and Replece Homes Peter van Cor and Angigail Charles Jeer Van Cor and Abigail Charles James Elder and Seraphino Frilo James Elder and Mary T. Hodgdon Redomisto Malavasi and Jennie Dallari	William Dobbrow and Mary Hostien	Lyman MacKinnon and Jane Greenwood John Quintal and Mary Coresal Joseph Roncorati and Blanci	Edwin Morton and Betsey Torrey Harlow Nahum Washburn and Christiana Pratt James Hasney and Margaret Collins Joseph Corrow and Louise Jerrior Leander D. Ellis and Jane Martin	Martin J. Lewis and Elizabeth H. Brown Engene Glass and Elizabeth Flemming Thomas B. Sears and Louisa Churchill
Cause of Death		Arteno scierosis,	I obar pneumonia, Broncho pneumonia, Cerebral hemorrhage,	Cerebral hemorrhage, By order premoria, Phymonary truberculesis, Tobar pneumonia, Organic heart disease,	Cancer of stomach, Broncho pneumonia, Infirmities of old age,
Age M D	99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99	3 	4 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3	9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	23 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
A A 3	2010 2010 2010 2010 2010 2010 2010 2010		28	1 1	
Name	William Potter (died in Kingsdom) Harriet E. May (died in Taunton) Gentrude Testoni, Charles H. Broadbent, Mary Frances Bedere, Mary Frances Bedere, Missuch Elliot Blackmer, Phoebe R. Clifford, Phoebe R. Clifford, Alice Gny, Phoebe R. Clifford, Alice Gny, Rasan E. Gihnan, Susan E. Gihnan, Arthur Perry, Rapose, Benjamin H. Griffin, Marrietta Barrows, Edna Malavasi, Edna Malavasi, Edna Malavasi, Famedrick Dobbrow (died in Tamren,		lacKinnon (died in sal, berghini, Morton (died in	Wilesley) Christian Washburn, Ellen McGovern, Lawrenee Gorrow, Thomas E. Ellis, Arthur Emestinne Lewis (died in	Nova Scotta) Harold W. Glass (died in Duxbury) 33 Louisa F. Sears, 88
te	4 7 7 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2		4000 10	12 14 15 16 16	17 1
Date	Jam,		Feb.		

DEATHS— Continued.

Name of Parents	Harry P. Lowe and Alice M. Knight Joseph Souza and Jemine Mello Joshua Pratt and Mary Ferguson Desideiro Fantoni and Alaxsi Florinci Louis Govoni and Ida Gorodi Charles G. Becking and Coroni August Fredi and Ritta Banta August Fredi and Ritta Banta August Fredi and Matilda Tassinari Louis Balboni and Matilda Tassinari	Elwin N. Stranger and Julia Bowker Horatio Leonard and Sarah Sampson William J. Kerrigam and Amie I. Kelliher Matthew Howard and Deborah Jenney William J. Kelaughin and Donglas William Wirded and Abigail Donglas William Wirded and Abigail Donglas William Wirded and Anigail Donglas William Wirded and Antonia Cordera Joseph Santos and Antonia Cordera John Higgins and Antonia Souza John J. Fogarty and Ethel Northup Nicholas Berckhart and Elizabeth Hoss Anniballo Rego and Virginia Gomes Joseph Cabral and Annerindo Souza Manuel L. Leal and Annerindo Might Gaetano Christi and — Lagoni Ruel Wade and — Lagoni
Cause of Death	3 Premature birth, 3 Acute milk infection, 3 Myocarditis. Broncho pneumonia, 2 Pulmonary thrombosis, 4 Broncho pneumonia, 14 Broncho pneumonia, 14 Spina bifda, Shillborn, 26 Chronic rheunatoid,	Septic absorption, Mitral regurgitation, Dinhtheria, Dilatch heart. Valvular lesions, Bloncho pueumonia, Arterial escrevis. Boudle pneumonia, Floucho pneumonia, Angina pectoris, Cerebro spinal meningitis, Marsans, Cerebro spinal meningitis, Broncho pneumonia, Angina pectoris. Roncho pneumonia, Broncho pneumonia, Broncho pneumonia, Broncho pneumonia, Hrypostatic pneumonia, Hrypostatic pneumonia, Heart weakness, Stillborn, Carcinoma of mouth,
D		8 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 7 5 5 6 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7
M M	1-1-0010	- w & & & & & &
Y	ii.	in in Lydman in
Name	Charles Richmond Lowe, Constance Sonza, Almira Daniels Dickson, fla Fantoni, Boredhy Goveri, Annie Williams, Frank Fredi, Arthur John Poitier, Mingston) Kingston)	Annie G. Thomas, Sarah T. Swift, Harry L. Kernigan (died in Brockkon) Jahaziel J. Howard, Mary A. Callahan, Surah Jane Mooney (died in Lynn) Harold K. Emerson, David Rappaport, Joseph Santos, John Higgins, Gilli Souza, Emerkine G. Schnoeder, Diamantina Rego, Palmida Calval, Rosie Lopes Leal, Rosie Lopes Leal, Raine) Maine) Maine Suspizia Lodi Henry W. Wade,
d's	27 S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	16166 ++++161616 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Date	Feb.	Mar.

Horace Slade and Clarissa Chase Gideon Holbrook and Nancy Ellis and Angelo Tassinari and Caroline Gallerani Antone Jesse and Rose Almada	William N. Clark and Mabel Guy Honry H. Brown and Sarah Noka Joseph Gerrior and Minnie Boudrot Bonaventura Raggazini and Clementina Forniciari Thomas S. Robbins and Eleanor T. Andrews Adoniram Raymond and Belesey Thomas Baseset and Abby Chase Fuller Thomas Baseset and Abby Chase Richard Higgins and Lydia Fuller Richard Higgins and Lydia Fuller Richard Higgins and Katherine Lavin Mamel Sartos and Mary Mello Charles Randall and Rose A. Higgins Alfonso Rapatoni and Bertha Salari William McCuire and Johamma Halpin Joseph Pimental and Calaudia Moderios Julius Tiexiera and Antonia Gaspar Frank Russo and Chiara Sanduceio Hananiah Whitey and Benis Frank Pina and Mary Wilmes Frank Fina and Mary Wunes Martin Farrell and Margaret Brennan Joseph F. Morgan and Helen R. Coombs	Anthony Riekardser and Jane Vincent Robert A. H. Ingalls and Jesse (vuningham Ebhram Frost and Cacoline Cutter John Verdadero and Jessie Comprea Isaiah Rogers and Elizabeth Williams John Ruprecht and Mary Kurtscheld John Gones and Mary Anneda Easias Peterson and Mary Gover
Pulmonary eongestion, Organia Valvular disease of heart, Stillborn, Boncho pneumonia, Atelectasis,	Tubercular meningitis, Diabete gangrene, Nivestajid regungitation, Myocarditis. Pulmonary oedema, Valvular heart disease, Apoplexia, Creebial hemorrhage, Iraemic poisoning, Lobar pneumonia, Bronche pneumonia, Bronche pneumonia, Bronche pneumonia, Bronche pneumonia, Bronchis. Weak heart, Convulsions from teething, Stillborn, Areidental drowning, Accidental drowning, Cerebral hemorrhage, Bronchi pneumonia, Redelental drowning, Cerebral hemorrhage, Broncho pneumonia, Redelental drowning, Cerebral hemorrhage, Broncho pneumonia, Richer delental drowning, Accidental drowning, Cerebral hemorrhage, Broncho pneumonia, Stillcetoeuted. Accident,	Cerebral hemorrhage, Broncho pneumonia, Arterio S-lerosia, Bronchitis, I obr. pneumonia. Martenna, I obr. pneumonia. Abdominal sarcona, Broncho pneumonia, Arterio selerosis,
82 8 8 8 8		252 4 111 4 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
476	23 12 24 25 24 25 25 25 25 2	00 00 00 00 00
Mindora R. Read, 63 Bilphalet Holbrook, 91 Bruno Tassinari, — Antone Jesse,	Barbara Louise Clark,	Helen Maria Burgess (died in Middlehoro) Robert J. Ingalls, 68 Angenette Chase, 78 Joe Verdadero, 85 Sarah Howland Manter, 85 Micholas Rupreeht, 64 Manuel Gomes, 64 Manuel Gomes, 770 Taunton)
282 282 30 30 80 80	888888888888888888888888888888888888888	110000011
Mar.	April	May

DEATHS—Continued.

Name of Parents	John Fihelly and Mary White James Haseett and Mary Harigan Ell Griffin and Eliza Moore John B. Whitcomb and Elizabeth Moses John B. Whitcomb and Elizabeth Moses Lewis Flory and ———————————————————————————————————	Augustine J. Hogan and Margaret Bopp Anthony Goulart and Matilda Seaver Radeliffe Suteliffe and Susan Hall Henry Davis and Lucretia Phinney James B. Condell and Susan Galt Casper Moning and Mary E. Timnerholf Benjamin C. Parker and Joanna D. Raymond Louis Cassanelli and Celenia Bragoli John Souza and Mary Jedenitha Manuel Ferreira and Albertina Esteves George T. Wood and Susie N. Nickerson Achille Maccaferri and Mary Pedeschi Manuel Silva and Antonia Jesus Joaquin Ansateo and Marie Feleccro Thomas Crowell and Sarah Mallows Jesse Briggs and Patience Bradford
Cause of Death	Chronic nephritis, Enlargement of heart, Bronche pneumonia, Diabetic conna, Lobar pneumonia, Pelvic absees. Septicacmia, Accidental fall, Pulmonary hemorrhage, Acute myocraditis, Measles. Broncho pneumonia, Cerebral hemorrhage, General arterio sclerosis, Circumic bright's disease, meer of lung, Measles. Lobar pneumonia,	Pernicious anaemia, Acute milk infection, Cerebral hemorrhage, Broncho pneumonia, Valvular heart disease, Meningitis, Pernicious anaemia, Measles, Broncho pneumonia, Measles, Broncho pneumonia, Measles, Broncho pneumonia, Measles, Broncho pneumonia, Cereprai herr disease, Organic heart disease, Cerebral hermorrhage, Cerebral hermorrhage,
Q	5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	41 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 -
$_{\rm M}^{\rm Age}$	- 1 1	21
>	128 1823 858 858 858 858 858 858 858 858 858 85	
Name	Ellen Fihelly, Stephen Moore Griffin, Jacintha Jacintho, Jacintha Jacintho, Jacintha Jacontho, Julia Fioray, Amelia A. Danforth (died in Boston) Malcohn Meyers, Amilican Anti, Antonio F. Carvallo, William Thomas Willeott, William Thomas Willeott, Banna F. Elder, Exclyn Louise Perry (died in Alston) Antonio Courtes,	J. Justin Hogan, J. Pearl Elizabeth Goulart, James H. Suteliffe (died in New Hampshire) Blizabeth Golde, Norester) Blizabeth Golde, Augustus H. Moning (died in Boston, Parker, Teresa Cassanelli, Marie Souza, Marie Souza, Woodrow Wilson Wood, Columbo D. Maccaferri, Enis Silva, Enis Silva, Sarah Elizabeth Ghuehill,
	54455588 8488888 8	- 184 r
Date	Nay.	June

Eugene Ruffini and Angelina Balboni Willard B. Goddard and Mary E. McMahon Harry Sampson and Julia M. Chandler Manuel Silva and Antonia J. Souza Nelson T. Holmes and Lois Thomas Sylvanus Holman and Lucy Fullum Karl Webber and Barbara Noll	Francis Washburn and Judith Sampson Andrew Brady and Mary Dillon Benjamin M. Watson and Mary Russell Nels Pierson and ——————————————————————————————————	J. Henry Shaw and Louise Hall George F. Sherman and Alice Weichel James Jordan and — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
Pulmonary tuberculosis, Premature birth, Pulmonary tuberculosis, Messles, Broncho pneumonia, Urer of stomach, Prostate disease, Chronic bright's disease, Suicide by hanging,	Toxic myocarditis, Sanile dementia, Arterio eclerosis, Accidental burning, Cerebral hemorrhage, Pulmonary tuberculosis, Pulmonary tuberculosis, Accidental burning, Haemophilia, Mastoiditis, Stillborn, Cerebro Spinal Meningitis, Cerebral hemorrhage,	Hemorrhage from diseased cord, Whooping cough, Urallborn, Chronic brights disease, Sillborn, Valvular heart disease, Sillborn, Accidental drowning, Stillborn, Accidental drowning, Stillborn, Accidental drowning, Stillborn, Archive blanty, Archive dilatation of heart, Ferreather birth, Premature birth, Angina Pectoris, Arterial sclerosis, Septicaemia,
18 9 20 12 hours 29 10 28 76 9 6 75 7 11 67 2 28	88 1 88 1 85 65 10 9 66 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	30 min. 67 7 14 84 4 19 99 6 6 50 1 6 57 2 16 77 2 16 77 2 16 77 2 16 77 2 16 77 2 2 23 65 7 7 2 2 25 65 7 7 2 2 25 66 7 7 2 2 25 67 7 7 2 2 25 67 7 7 2 2 25 68 7 7 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
15 Amelia Ruffini (died in Hanson) 17 John Goddard, 19 Olson Sampson (died in Hanson) 19 Joseph Silva. 20 Isabella N. Churchill, 25 William Henry Holman, 28 Charles Webber, 30	2 Ralph Rice (died in Boston) 17 Elizabeth Schmift, 18 Josephine Washburn, 16 Bridget Brady, 17 Thomas Russell Watson, (died in Connecticut) 19 Fortunata Bovi, 19 Fortunata Bovi, 20 Isabella Louis Inglis, 21 James E. Burnic, 22 James E. Burnic, 23 Jeston) 24 Joseph Perry, (died in Boston) 25 John E. Joseplyn,	1 ————————————————————————————————————

July

DEATHS—Continued.

Name of Parents	F. Waldron Evans and Fannie French Ezekiel Ryder and Hannin Everson Frank Vietra and Maria Piques Alfonso Malaguti and Litizia Manii Joseph Irwin and Harriet Holmes James Edmonds and Margaret Hamilton Thomas Bartlett and Bethia Churchill Ardrew Pandott and Hamah Adams	Robert Williams and Sarah Stetson John Wake and Belesy Paulding James Tribble and Mary B. Holmes Arthur B. Whitney and Alice Low John R. Davis and Beteey Washburn Francis Adams and Susan Aye Thomas Bassett and Abby Chase Charles G. Davis and Hamath S. Thomas Peter Mahler and Amie Mattern William T. Wood and Julia Brewster Joseph Motta and Mary Souza Grades M. MacKensie and Mimie Eddy George Machnosh and John P. Peek and Louise Quartz John P. Peek and Louise Quartz George Batsford and Sarah E. Miller	Frank J. Colleton and Teresa K. Leary Ezra Shoman and Annie Serafino Perry and Emily Alves and and Emily Alves and Emily Alves
Cause of Death	Accidental drowning, Nephtifis, Acute Dilatation of heart, Avatio regungitation of heart, Myocardifis, Strangulated hernia, Myocardifis, Convulsions, Marasmus,	Angina pectoris, Chronic nephritis, Acute indigestion, Thereular meningitis, Chronics of liver, Chronic brights disease, Infraction of heart. Angina pectoris, Stillborn. Caneer of the bowels, Intestinal obstruction, Acute cardiac failure. Dipthela, Wocarditis, Prenature birth, Stillborn interstitial nephritis,	(dronic endocarditis, Malnutrition, Diarrhea, Trumor of brain, Gastro intestinal inflamation, Stillborn,
D	51 1727 283	25 4 2 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	141 19 22 29 19
$_{ m M}^{ m Age}$	다	1 1150 x 2 c x x 2 x x 1 4	1 0 0 0 0
×	75 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	\$\tau_\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	63
Name	Lloyd Hedrick Evans, Martin Herbert Ryder, Manuel Vicina, Clotilda Ardizzoni, Matter Samuel Iwan, Charlotte Doig, Priscilla Wyburn (died in Brockton) Annie Alves,	Harriet P. Pope, 73 John Wade, Bartett, 61 John Wade, 10 John H. Bennett, 62 John H. Bennett, 77 John H. Bursett, 77 Samuel R. Bossett, 77 Charles S. Davis, 62 Frederick J. Mahler, 62 Frederick J. Mahler, 62 Frederick W. Wood, 75 Joseic F. Emery, 66 Frederick W. Peck, 66	
	82223288 85 82223288	3 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	01 01 -+ + LO
Date	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.

4	Albert C. Chandler and Adeline Harlow	,	•	Barzilla B. Morse and Betsey M. Pierce		David Werkmeister and Clara ——	Elisha Benson and Emeline Thomas	James H. Bagnell and Catherine Donn	Harry R. Sampson and Lucretia Burbank	Thomas S. Scully and Doris Haskins	Ira Litchfield and Sally Howland		Benjamin Bramhall and Ilannah Gooding	Ellis Sampson and Sarah H. Borleau	Thomas Hadaway and Frances Seymour	William Milnes and Emma Sykes	Richard A. Sears and Rosanna Raymond	and	Crespino Rocha and Wilhelmina Cordiera	Crespino Rocha and Wilhelmina Cordiera	Mariano Cordiera and Maria Cordiera	and
63 2 9 Uraemic poisoning,	Chronic brights disease,	Stillborn,	Heart disease. Indigestion.	Myocarditis. Chronic brights disease,	Pulmonary tuberculosis,	Broncho pneumonia,	Pulmonary oedema,	Tumor of brain,	Pulmonary tuberculosis,	Sick from birth,	Uraemic poisoning,		Arterio sclerosis,	Endocarditis,	Gerebral hemorrhage,	Cancer of stomach,	Cerebral tumor,	Stillborn,	Accidental burning,	Accidental burning,	Accidental burning,	Acute delirium,
6			2	16	15	4	24	I	00	55	17		16	I	13	67	6		6 4	25	1	1
01			1	1	7	00	9	1	10	_	1-		67	7-	10	ಯ	-1		6	6	1	1
6 William C. Chandler, 62	4	000	10 Ann E. Besse (died in Maine) 75	12 Ann E. Soule (died in Middleboro) 77 -	13 Lula Ruth Holmes, -	17 David Werkmeister, 69	19 Ella F. Finney, 63	_		20 Norman Vincent Scully, —	_	24 Benjamin L. Bramhall (died in	Boston) 71	25 Andrew Jackson Sampson, 85	25 Augustus S. Hadaway, 87	26 Maria Loft, 54	27 Herbert W. Sears, 54		F	29 Olivia Rocha, 1		31 Martha Capello (died in Taunton) 40

Oct.

Nelson Holmes and Lois Thomas Wison Barrows and Elizabeth Sherman George Manter and Ruth Sampson Robert H. Stewart and Catherine I. Ryder John Harlow and Lucy Burgess Mariano Santos and Mary Pacheco Diogo Barbits and Mary ————————————————————————————————————)
7 7 Enlargement of heart, 11 27 Enlargement of heart, 2 2 Organic heart disease, 2 2 Infantile heart, 3 8 Cerebral hemorrhage, 4 — Broncho Prueumonia, 6 — Acute milary tuberculosis, 7 9 Infantile spinal paralysis, 9 24 Chronic bronchitis, 1 24 Broncho prueumonia, 1 24 Broncho preumonia, 2 2 Gerebral hemorrhage, 2 3 Gerebral hemorrhage, 7 29 Angina pectoris, 6 12 Paralysis of the bowels, 6 13 Intestinal obstruction,	
- 22 - 41 2 - 42 2 2 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	
737 737 737 737 737 737 737 737 737 737	
2 Barnabus H. Holmes, 67 2 Hannah S. Harvey, 78 2 Hannah B. Manter, 79 3 Eewaat, 70 4 Lucy M. Grimnell, 82 5 Josephine Santos, 13 12 Frances Vasconselles, 13 16 Marjoir Maynard 6 17 Rebecca W. Cobb, 80 18 John Covvell Nickerson, 66 18 Alice Louise Lewis, 82 20 Amelia S. Cobb, 82 22 Henry E. Llewellyn (died in Maine) 61 82 23 George W. Cooper, 66 24 John A. Rogan, 66	

DEATHS-Continued.

Dec.

	1 1111	0-12-11			F 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Cause of Death	Tubercular meningitis, Cerebral hemorrhage, Acute cholecyatites,	Aortitis. Coronary disease, Pulmonary tuberculosis, Automobile accident, Alcoholism	Antonorsa, Antomobile accident, Automobile accident, Automobile accident, Valvular heart,	Chronic myocarditis, Cholelithiasis, Stillhom, Non cleare of foramen ovale, Stillhom.	2 Lobar pneumonia, Balayement of heart, 17 Carcinoma of the stomach, 5 Chronic interstitial nephritis, A Aortic reguegitation, — Broncho pneumonia, 28 Chronic bronchitis,
D	12 6	24 : 1	15 25 25 20	20 24 2	2 13 5 1 2 2
Age M	00	11 - 12	46044	∞	61 1 10 61 00 1 00
· ;	1 66 49	45 25 29 88	118 12 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	₩ %	68 68 11.71 88 88 88 88
Name	Norman Soule, Sarah Lee, Margaret J. Junior Herbert E. Mahbott (died in		Edgene Callahan, Alice Desdemona Taddia, Tolanda Teresa Taddia, Lena Massachi, Nancy P Lapham,	Annyshire) Mary Fannee, Finney, Finney,	Mary W. Churchill, Hamah F. Courtney, George Frank, Lewis H. Gould, Mary Boltari, Alice Gilmore Hardy. New York)
ø)	কককর	၁ မလေဝဠ	202222	15 16 17 21	2228882
Date)cc.				

Name of Parents

Daniel Callahan and Margaret Haggerty Timotio Taddia and Elvira Alberti Timotio Taddia and Elvira Alberti Giovanni Massechi and Adelide Gandolfi Lothrop C. King and Nancy P. Morton Thomas O'Brien and Bridget O'Brien Joseph Bosari and Mary Velani Nathaniel Doty and Johanna Bailey - and Hattie F Soule Henry Jones and Frances Martin John Coulcy and Elizabeth M. John C'roud and Jeanette Burrill George Mabbett and Lucy Fiske

Edward P. Finney and Cecclia E. Seaver Thomas A. Hart and Sally Fogg Joseph Sampson and Hannah Burgess - and -

- and -- and -

Weston Freeman and Mary Hunt

SUMMARY.

BIRTHS, 1920.

Number registered, 296, of which 33 were non-residents.	
Males,	148
Females,	148
Both parents born in—	
United States,	128
Italy,	43
Portugal,	24
_zores,	18
St. Michaels,	5
Russia,	5
England,	2
Ireland,	2
Nova Scotia,	1
Cape Verde Islands,	1
Mixed, one American,	57
Mixed, neither American,	10
-	200
·	296
MARRIAGES, 1920.	
Number registered in 1920,	178
Both parties born in—	
United States,	97
Italy,	16
Portugal	10

St. Michaels,	4
Russia,	2
England,	1
France,	1
Jamaica,	1
Germany,	1
Cape Verde Islands,	1
Mixed, one American,	38
Mixed, neither American,	6
	178

DEATHS, 1920.

Number of deaths registered 260, of which 31 were non-residents, and 40 died out of Town, burial taking place in Plymouth.

Born in—		
United States,		204
Italy,		13
England,		7
Ireland,		7
Germany,		6
Nova Scotia,		6
Portugal,		5
Azores,		2
Scotland,		2
France,		1
Russia,		1
Sweden,	•	1
Canada,		1
Cape Breton.		1

New Brunswick,	1
St. Michaels,	1
Unknown,	1
	260

There have been issued from the Town Clerk's office for the year 1920, licenses as follows:

- 831 Resident citizen's combination certificates of registration.
 - 6 Non-resident citizen's combination certificates of registration.

837

- 224 Resident fisherman's certificates of registration.
 - 35 Non-resident fisherman's certificates of registration.
 - 4 Alien fisherman's certificates of registration.

263

- 85 Resident lobster fisherman's certificates of registration.
 - 2 Non-resident lobster fisherman's certificates of registration.

87

- 46 Trapper's certificates of registration.
- 88 Female dog licenses.
- 563 Male dog licenses.

651

There have also been paid from this office bounties on 2 seals.

GEORGE B. HOWLAND, Town Clerk.



TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

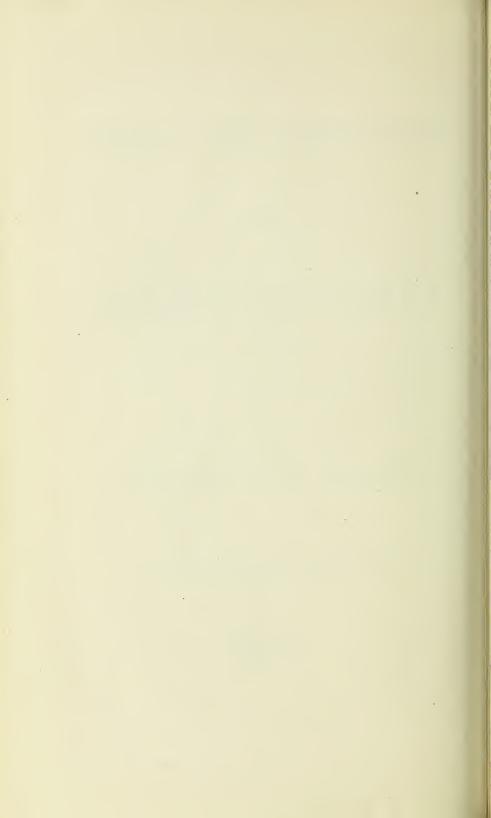
CHIEF OF POLICE

OF THE

Town of Plymouth

For the Year Ending December 31

1920



POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen—I have the honor to respectfully submit to you the following report for the year ending December 31, 1920.

ORGANIZATION.

John Armstrong, Chief.

Patrolmen.

Joseph W. Schilling, Lincoln S. Wixon, John Gault, Jacob E. Peck, George H. Bell.

Constables.

John Armstrong, Joseph W. Schilling, Lincoln S. Wixon, John Gault, Jacob E. Jeck, George H. Bell, Herman W. Tower, Edward D. Dunton, James M. Cameron.

Special Police Officers.

John Naumen, Roscoe A. Jewell, Harry L. Sampson, Charles Sanderson, James M. Cameron, Thomas J. Kennedy, John Bodell, William Armstrong, James M. Downey, Thomas W. Regan, Frank H. Cushman, Charles J. Grandi, Alfred Holmes, Edward K. Morse, Geoffrey D. Perrior, J. Murray Atwood, Russell L. Dickson, James W. Lewis, Charles Webber, Joseph Mentzel, Fred Longhi, Nicholas Stephan, William Griswold, Joseph W. Richardson, Neil McKay, Jesse Brewer, Leon D. Badger, Edward Wall.

Fire Police.
Charles H. Raymond.

Janitor and Keeper of Police Station.
Thomas J. Kennedy.

Special Police for Limited Territory.

Edward F. Stranger, Cemeteries and Burial Hill: Martin W. Holmes, Burial Hill; Charles O. Barke, Pilgrim Monument; Benjamin F. Walker, Monton School; William H. Raymont. Mount Pleasant School: Horace Anderson, Fresh Pond: Charles F. H. Harris, South Pond; William S. Fuller, South Pond: John H. Damon, Plymouth Beach; Ralph Matinzi, Boys' Club: Charles Coates, High School: Frank Thomas, R. B. Symington's Estate; George A. Burgess, South Street School; Harry Armstrong, John Goodwin and Alfred C. Nickerson, for George Mabbett & Sons Company; George Barlow, Malcolm Robichau, and Joseph W. Sylvia for Old Colony Theatre, Marander Johnstone and Charles Williamson for Plymouth Theatre: Alexander Taylor, Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company; William E. Baker, Martin Anderson, Charles Wedell, Samuel Gray, Alex. Bongiovanni, John F. Doyle, David Dean, W. F. Mitchell, James Shaw, Adelbert L. Christie, Edward White, A. M. Dougals, John McCormick, Antone F. Lorenzo, George K. Harding, Robert Anderson, Axel Freiburg, William Cameron, Edward Sweeney, George Fox, John Grandi, James Bain, Robert Fox, for Plymouth Cordage Company; Charles L. Robbins for Plymouth Cordage Company; Lewis F. Smith, at Training Green; Thomas Baldner, at State Armory.

ARRESTS BY MONTH.

	Males	Females	Total
January,	4	0	4
February,	6	2	8
March,	11	1	12
April,	16	0	16
May,	40	3	43
June,	11	0	11
July,	42	0	42
August,	28	0	28
September,	41	0	41
October,	25	2	27
November,	32	5	34
December,	27	1	28
	283	11	294

BUSINESS OF POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Total number of arrests,	294
Males,	283
Females,	11
Residents,	210
Non-Residents,	84
Amount of fines imposed,	\$1,855.00
Number of fines imposed,	66
Appealed cases,	14
Continued cases,	51
Discharged,	41
Released without arraignment,	41
Placed on file,	28
Probation,	26

Taunton Insane Hospital,	ŏ
House of Correction,	5
Shirley School,	5
Wrentham School,	1
Arrested for out of Town Officers,	8
Held for Grand Jury,	3
	294

OFFENCES.

	Males	Females	Total
Assault and Battery,	17	0	17
Bastardy,	1	0	1
Breaking and Entering,	14	0	14
Carrying Revolver,	3	0	3
Concealed Weapons,	1	0	1
Cruelty to Animals,	1	0	1
Disturbing the Peace,	28	0	28
Disorderly Person,	0	3	3
Drunkenness,	43	0	43
Fornication,	0	1	1
Gambling,	14	0	14
Gambling, present where imp. were found	l, 25	0	25
Giving Liquor to Prisoner,	1	0	1
Habitual Absentee,	1	0	1
Insane,	1	4	5
Indecent Exposure,	1	0	1
Keeping Child from School,	3	1	4
Larceny,	16	1	17
Larceny, Attempt,	1	1	2
Lewdness,	1	3	4

Loitering,	1	0	1
Malicious Mischief,	5	0	5
Manslaughter,	1	0	1
Neglected Children,	7	3	10
Neglect of Children,	1	2	3
Non-support of Wife and Children,	5	0	5
Peddling Without License,	2	0	5
Possession of Stolen Property,	3	0	3
Runaway Children,	2	0	2
Reckless Discharge of Fire Arms,	1	0	1
Refusing to Pay Fare on Street Car,	3	0	3
Stubborn Child,	1	0	1
Soliciting for Prostitution,	3	0	3
Threatening Language,	1	0	1
Trespassing,	8	0	8
Truancy,	1	0	1
True Name Act,	1	0	1
Vehicle Without Light,	1	0	1
Violating Liquor Law,	5	0	5
Violating Automobile Law,	45	0	45
Violating Probation,	1	2	3
Vagrancy,	3	0	3
	273	21	294

MISCELLANEOUS WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Children reported lost and found,	8
Strayed teams returned to owner,	3
Doors found open by night officers,	57
Night's lodging given to,	7
Complaints received and investigated,	1,226

As the duties of the Police Department this season will be somewhat different from anything we have ever had before, in the Town of Plymouth, the following are a few of the many things which we need to keep this department up to the same standard of efficiency as it has been during the past years.

As we shall have a large number of visitors this summer to take care of, I will respectfully recommend, that six regular patrolmen be appointed for the season, and with this addition and the extra special police officers, of which there will be quite a number, we shall be able to take care of any situation which may arise.

I will also recommend that the rank of Sergeant be installed into this department, he to take charge of the night officers and all night work in general.

To keep the respect and confidence of the public, it is very important that this body of police officers be dressed neat and respectable, I therefore earnestly suggest that the Town of Plymouth purchase uniforms for the officers (regulars and specials), for the coming year. I will also respectfully recommend that a special appropriation of \$1,500.00 be made for this purpose.

As the automobile is very essential in police work, and will be more so this summer, the one we have at present is not so large or so powerful as it might be, and a larger car would be of great benefit to this department for the ensuing year, I therefore respectfully recommend that a special appropriation of \$2,200.00 be made for this purpose.

I will also recommend the installation of a police signal system. It would be a great benefit to the people of this town, and another step towards efficiency in the Police Department.

As the cost to run this department will be considerable this year, and taking everything into consideration, I respectfully recommend an appropriation of \$23,000.00 for the year 1921.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN ARMSTRONG, Chief of Police.

ASSESSORS' REPORT

Aggregate Valuation,		;	\$20,964,075	00
Assessed and Exempted: Under Clause 9 and 10, \$52,	,025	00		
	,025			
Under Clause 13 and 14, 47	,225			
			99,250	00
Available for Taxation,		5	\$20,864,825	00
Valuation of Personal,			\$5,297,600	00
Valuation of Real,		5	\$15,567,225	00
Gain on Personal,			\$253,000	00
Gain on Real,			\$1,034,465	00
Rate, \$22.80 on \$1,000.00.				
Division of Taxes				
Apr. 1. Tax on Personal,			\$120,744	81
Apr. 1. Tax on Real,			354,863	19
Apr. 1. Tax 3,536 Polls, Town, \$2 eac	eh,		7,072	00
Apr. 1. Tax 3,536 Polls, State, bonus	, \$3	eacl	10,608	00
Dec. 20. Tax on Personal,			40	47
Dec. 20. Tax on Real,			69	54
Dec. 20. Tax 16 Polls, Town, \$2 each	1,		32	00
Dec. 20. Tax 16 Polls, State, bonus,	\$3 e	ich,	48	00
			\$493,478	01

Amount to be Raised.

State,	\$49,420 00
State Highway,	7,732 73
State, Chapter 557, Acts 1920,	2,329 80
County,	31,399 60
Town,	390,530 16
Overlay,	1,409 12
State Poll Tax Bonus,	10,656 00
	\$493,478 01
Warrant to Collector.	
Personal,	\$120,785 28
Real,	354,932 73
Polls,	17,760 00
Moth,	1,183 96
Non-Resident Bank Tax,	5,876 70
Excise Tax,	10 00
Reassessed,	217 17
	\$500,765 84
Individuals, residents assessed on property,	2,125
All Others, residents assessed on property,	645
Inidviduals, non-residents assessed on property,	836
All others, non-residents assessed on property,	177
Persons assessed on property,	3,783
Persons assessed poll tax only,	2,128
Polls assessed,	3,552
Polls assessed and exempted, Clause 10,	60
Polls assessed and exempted, Clause 14.	34
Polls assessed and exempted Chapter 49,	462
Horses,	3-16
Cows,	427
Neat Cattle,	14

Sheep,		15
Swine,		60
Fowl,		325
Dwelling Houses,	3,	356
Acres of Land,	50,5	342
Exempted Property, Chap. 490, Sec. 5, Acts	1909.	
Charitable, Benevolent, Historical,	\$581,975	00
Houses of Religious Worship,	348,775	00
County of Plymouth,	393,675	00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	49,400	00
Town of Plymouth,	,085,750	00
United States of America,	116,150	00
$Abatement\ Account.$		
Levy of 1918.		
Dec. 31, 1919, Balance,	\$1,58?	37
Dec. 31, 1920, Added,	67	28
	\$1,649	65
Dec. 31, 1920, Abatements,	777	
Balance to Reserve Account,	\$872	53
Levy 1919.		•
Dec. 31, 1919, Balance,	\$7,707	6.1
Dec. 31, 1920, Abatements,		20
Dec. 91, 1970, inducenteries,	91	~~
	\$7,650	44
Levy 1920.		
Sept., Overlay,	\$1,267	11
Dec. 20, Additional $$142.01$, Reassessed $$217.17$,	359	18
_	\$1,626	29
Dec. 31, 1920, Abatements,	1,127	87
	\$498	42

We recommend an appropriation for salaries of the Assessors \$3,000.00 and for clerks and expenses \$2,200.00, also the sum of \$2,000.00 from the reserve fund for the abatement of taxes for the year 1920, and to continue the survey and plans of the Town \$500.00.

JAMES C. BATES,
NATHANTEL G. LANMAN,
GEORGE HARLOW,
Assessors of Plymouth.

REPORT OF OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1920.

Almshouse—			
Number of Inmates Jan. 1, 1920,		12	
Admitted during the year,		4	
			16
(One man admitted Nov. 15, discharged			
Nov. 17, appears in list of Outside			
Poor, not included here.)			
Number discharged during 1920,	4		
Died,	3		
	_		7
Inmates remaining Jan. 1, 1921,			9

Of the number of inmates given above, as remaining on the first of the year, there are seven men and two women. Ages: three are between 54 and 64; three between 72 and 73, and three between 79 and 83. Of the three deaths during the year one man was found to have had some money on deposit with one of our banks. We have presented a bill to the administrator of the estate for reimbursement. At Christmas time we expended \$13.71 of the income from the Julia P. Robinson fund, as provided, for the benefit of the inmates at the house. Under the superintendence of Mr. and Mrs. Russell L. Dickson the house and grounds are well kept and the inmates properly cared for. The usual garden was planted producing something like 100 bushels of potatoes, 25 bushels of shelled corn, 9 bushels of onions, 10 bushels of tomatoes, 2,000 pounds of cabbage and the usual summer vegetables like beans, sweet

corn, squash, cucumber, beets, etc.; 1,149 pounds of pork, milk, and some butter have also been produced.

For the cost of repairs made on the Almshouse, and the maintenance of the inmates, reference may be had to the town accountant's figures appended hereunto.

Outside:

We still continue to note the decrease in the number of applications for aid that we referred to in our 1919 report. This condition obtained well up to the end of the year, but from indications since then, and up to the present writing, it will be much different in 1921. Our

Total Expenditures for the Almshouse and Out-

side Aid were, \$13,283 06

Less Reimbursements received on this account, 1,136 22

Net Cost of the Department for the year 1920, \$12,146 84

We recommend an appropriation for 1921 of \$14,500.00.

MOTHERS' AID.

Chapter 763, Acts of 1913.

During the past year, contrary to our expectations, our calls for aid under this head were less rather than more, in consequence of which \$2,790.82 of the money appropriated will revert to the town. We expended \$4,209.18, and have received from the State for reimbursement \$1,933.83, leaving \$2,275.35 as the net cost to the town.

Aid was discontinued to five mothers with fifteen children by reason, in three cases, of sufficient earnings in the family to enable them to get along, while the other two being widows, remarried.

At present we are aiding eight mothers with 23 children un-

der 14, and 6 children over 14. Then we have one family in another place which is receiving aid at the expense of this town.

We recommend an appropriation of \$5,500.00 for use of this branch of our business.

POOR DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation

\$15,000,00

Appropriation, Income from Trust Funds,		106.09	
meome from frust runds,			
Total,			\$15,106.09
Payments—			
General Administration—			
Salary of Chairman,	\$50.00		
Salary of Secretary,	350.00		
Printing and Stationery,	10.00		
Total General Administration,		\$410.00	
Almshouse—			
Salary of Superintendent,	\$624.00		
Other Salaries and Wages,	1,048.33		
Groceries and Provisions,	1,946.56		
Dry Goods and Clothing,	387.67		
Building,	264.76		
Fuel and Light,	685.09		
Equipment,	138.58		
Hay and Grain,	1,155.30		
All Other,	367.29		
Total Almshouse,		6,617.58	
,			
Outside Relief by Town—	# 1 000 F0		
Cash,	\$1,309.50		
Rent,	876.50		
Groceries and Provisions,	2,393.53		

Coal and Wood,	405.25		
Dry Goods and Clothing,	23.50		
Medical Attendance,	283.00		
Burials,	88.00		
State Institutions,	94.00		
Other Institutions,	283.40		
All Other,	216.00		
Total Outside Relief by Town,		5,972.68	
Relief Given by Other Cities a	and Towns—		
Cities,	\$85.43		
Towns,	172.03		
Total Relief Given by other Citi	es and Towns,	257.46	
Other Expenses,		25.34	
Total Payments,			13,283.06
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	,		\$1,823.03

INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND.

Expended by Overseers of the Poor for Inmates of Almshouse, \$13.71

MOTHERS' AID.

Appropriation,		\$7,000.00
Payments—		
Cash,	\$3,767.66	
Rent,	319.00	
Fuel,	96.52	
All Other,	26.00	
Total Payments		4,209.18
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$2,790.82

Reimbursements received during the year:

Se. Charities.

Total from Charities,

	Se. Unarwies.	
81.	Almshouse or Town Farm	
	a. Sale of Produce and Stock,	\$61.16
	b. Board	
	c.Miscellaneous,	3 85
82.	Reimbursements for Relief Given	
	a. From Individuals,	45 00
	b. From Other Cities and Towns,	137 38
	c. From State,	888 83
83.	Reimbursements for Mothers' Aid	
	a. From Individuals	
	b. From Other Cities and Towns	
	c. From State,	1,933 83
84.	Municipal General Hospitals	
85.	Miscellaneous	

CHARLES A. STRONG,
WILLIAM T. ELDRIDGE,
HERBERT W. BARTLETT,

\$3,070 05

Overseers of the Poor, Town of Plymouth, Mass.

REPORT OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1920.

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES.

Appropriation March 27th,	\$10,000	00	
Appropriation December 30th,	500	00	
Income from Funds, for care and			
general use,	244	71	
			\$10,744 71
Expenditure	S.		
Superintendent's Salary,	\$1,491	50	
Labor, Material, etc.,	7,748	97	
Survey, etc.,	226	10	
Telephone,	17	51	
Tools and Repairs,	40	20	
Stationery, Printing and (Clerical			
Services,	113	73	
Extermination Gypsy Moths,	650	75	
Foundations,	375	01	
,		_	10,663 77
Unexpended,			\$80 94
Receipts.			
*	* 4.2	0.0	
Sale of Lots,	\$430		
Burials,	322	50	
Care and making of Lots,	2,077	04	
Foundations,	13	73	
			\$2,844 17
777	2 2 22	1010	

We recommend that ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00) be appropriated for the year 1921.

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION FOR LAYING OF WATER PIPES IN OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES.

Unexpended from 1919,	\$49	42		
Appropriation,	100	00		
			\$149	42
	Expenditures.			
Pipe and Fittings,	\$61	22		
Labor,	36	30		
			\$97	52
Unexpended.			\$51	90

During the past year we have laid 174 feet 1 1-4 inch galvanized iron pipe and added two 3-4 inch galvanized iron stand pipes and faucets.

BURIAL HILL.

Appropriation March 27	th, \$1,500	00		
Appropriation December	30th, 50	00		
Income from Trust Fund	ls, 212	08		
			\$1,762	08
	Expenditures.			
General Care,	\$1,388	83		
Burials,	8	70		
Care and making of Lots	s, 152	25		
Superintendent's Salary,	38	50		
Repairs to Entrance,	137	70		
Tools and Repairs,	15	52		
Police,	4	50		
Foundations,	16	00		
			1,762	00
Unexpended,			\$	08

Receipts.

Labor and Care of Funded Lots,	\$239	18	
Burials,	6	00	
Miscellaneous,	13	32	
			\$2

\$258 50

We recommend that seventeen hundred dollars (\$1,700.00) be appropriated for the year 1921.

The Massachusetts Society of the "Sons of the American Revolution," wishing to donate toward the Tercentenary celebration, made a request of the Cemetery Commissioners for permission to build a replica of the Powder House, built in 1770. This permission was given and the replica has been built on the location of the previous Powder House.

In view of this fact and other considerations, the Commissioners feel that the town should improve the surroundings and therefore ask for an appropriation of fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500.00) for grading and improving about the Powder House replica and the building of walks on Burial Hill.

APPROPRIATION FOR REVOLUTIONARY MARKERS.

Unexpended from 1919,

\$59 65

No work has been done under this appropriation during the past year.

CHILTONVILLE, MANOMET, CEDARVILLE AND SOUTH POND CEMETERIES.

Appropriation,		\$300 00
E.cpendit	ures.	
Chiltonville, General Repairs,	\$146 74	
Care of Lots,	21 00	
Manomet, General Care,	21 90	
		189 64
Unexpended,		\$110:36
Receipts.		
Chiltonville, Sale of Lots,	\$41 04	
Manomet, Sale of Lots,	44 80	
		\$85 84

We recommend an appropriation of three hundred dollars (\$300.00) for the year 1921.

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION FOR ADDITION TO MANOMET CEMETERY.

Balance from 1919,		\$243	25
	Expenditures.		
Surveying,	\$64 75		
Markers,	35 20		
Miscellaneous,	6 40		
		106	35
Unexpended,	-	\$ 136	90

Twenty-three funds have been established during the past year, amounting to twenty-six hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$2,625.00), all of which you will find in the report of the Town Accountant.

At a joint meeting of the Selectmen and Cemetery Commissioners held Monday afternoon, October 25th, 1920, Arthur E. Blackmer was chosen to fill the vacancy caused by the death of George Mabbett.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE M. SAUNDERS,

HENRY W. BARNES,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,

Cemetery Commissioners.

The members of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners who served with Mr. Mabbett wish to express their sense of loss in his death. Serving as chairman from time of the first organization of the board until his death, he brought to that office a knowledge gained by a long and successful experience in business and his interest in the department was manifested by the time and thought that he gave without stint for its good.

HORACE M. SAUNDERS, HENRY W. BARNES.

REPORT OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Plymouth:

During the past year the Parks have been kept in order as usual.

The foot bridges at Morton Park have been thoroughly repaired and the roads widened in several places where it was really necessary. We are of the opinion that the very severe winter of 1919 helped us to a great extent in exterminating the Gypsy moth, as they were not as prevalent last year in Morton Park as usual. We also think that the birds did their share towards helping to exterminate these pests, by eating and destroying the egg clusters of the moth on the trees, during the heavy snow period which lasted for some weeks last season, as they were frequently seen by us pecking away at them, but always seemed to prefer the grain that we distributed for them, at short intervals. One of our mottos is "Protect the Birds."

12a-

The weather has been very favorable for cutting out the oak wood in Morton Park this season, about 75 cords being cut thus far. We would like to continue this work as much as possible as we are positive that it will be a great benefit to the Park in the future.

The Bath Houses were patronized to a greater extent than usual the past year and very much appreciated, not only by the inhabitants of the town but by people touring from a great many different states. It is absolutely necessary that we have more parking room for autos at Beach Park to avoid accidents which are sure to follow if something is not done at once.

We have a small amount of space to fill on the southerly side which will help a little, but even that will not be sufficient to supply the needs of the coming year. The piazza roof which was added to the bath house last season proved a big success and was also very much appreciated.

We are pleased to state that the management of the different bath houses proved very satisfactory, not a complaint coming to our notice the entire season, which speaks very well for an institution of that kind.

The Stephens Field Playground is getting to be quite a popular place during the summer months, especially among the base ball players. We realize the conditions at this place are not very favorable just at present for a general playground but we hope to get a portion of it ready as soon as possible.

We ask for an appropriation of \$300.00 for improvements here, such as loaming, improving bathing facilities, seats, drain pipes, etc.

We especially recommend that the town acquire the Stephens property adjoining the westerly side of said playground and make an appropriation therefor.

The Nelson Street Bath House was patronized more than usual the past year and we propose to establish some playground apparatus at this place.

For the ensuing year we ask \$4,200.00 for the improvements and maintainence of the different parks and bath houses; \$300.00 for Stephens Field playground; \$300.00 for cutting wood in Morton Park and \$300.00 for Training Green.

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN F. RAYMOND,

JOHN RUSSELL,

WILLIAM H. BEEVER,

Park Commissioners.

REIMBURSEMENTS.

Tentine Citorine				
Bath House Receipts,	\$717			
Parks, Total,	450	00	\$1,167	40
			, -,	
PARK DEPARTM	IENT.			
Appropriation,	\$3,950	00		
Income from Morton Fund,	101	25		
Total,			\$4,051	25
Payments.				
General—				
Salaries and Wages,	\$2,004	63		
Teams,	292	50		
All Other,	512	06		
Total General,	\$2,809	19		
Bathing Beaches—				
Labor,	\$660	90		
Supplies,	135	28		
Repairs,	418	4-1		
Total Bathing Beaches,	\$1,214	-62		
Total Payments,			\$4,023	81
			\$27	44
Transfer to Training Green Appropri	ation,		25	95
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,			\$1	49

	-200-				
CUTTING AND Balance from 1919, Appropriation,	PILING WOOD	IN MO \$160 500	67	PARK	•
Total,	-			\$660	67
ŕ	Payments.				
Labor,	J	\$307	12		
Tools,			75		
Total Payments,	-			\$314	87
Balance Remaining,				\$345	80
	TRAINING GRE	EN.			
Appropriation,		\$300	00		
Transfer from Park Total,	Dept. Appropriat	ion, 25	95	\$325	95
,	Payments.				
Salaries and Wages,		\$288	70		
Teams,			00		
Loam,			25		
All Other, Total Payments,		15	00	\$325	95
Total Tayments,				φυλυ	00
	•				
	STEPHENS FIR	ELD.			
Balance from 1919,		\$	21		
Appropriation,		150			
Total,	<u>-</u>			\$150	21
	Payments.				
Labor,		\$70			
Right of Way,			00		
All Other, Total Payments,		9±	39	\$149	89
Total Tayments,				φ110	
Balance remaining,				\$	33

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

The directors of the Plymouth Public Library respectfully report to the Town its activities for the past year, its present condition, and prospective needs that call for consideration.

The total number of volumes in the library is 16,566, of which 816 were added since the last report, 195 being gifts.

The circulation of books for the year was 45,730, the juvenile portion being 14,900; while the record of attendance has risen to 27,659, a notable increase in both instances.

We are indebted to the Arts and Crafts committee of the Plymouth Woman's Club, and to Miss Mary G. Bartlett, for pictures of interest and educational value which were freely circulated.

A large number of magazines, contributed by the public, were sent to the Coast-guard station at Manomet, and to the Plymouth County Hospital at South Hanson, where they were received with gratitude.

We are under obligation to the Massachusetts Free Public Library Commission (now "The Division of Libraries of the department of Education") for a large assortment of desirable books in Italian, Yiddish, Syrian, Polish and Norwegian, all of which have been in active circulation through the year. This collection is returned after a time and replaced by other carefully selected books; a feature much appreciated by those who use this department of our library.

Gifts of desirable books have been received during the year from the following: Mr. and Mrs. Theo. P. Adams, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Lord, Mrs. Herbert H. Chandler, Mrs. Harold M. Bruce, Miss Anna Bent, Miss Margaret Kyle, Miss Appleton Miss Stedman, Dr. Helen F. Pierce, Dr. Huiginn, Mr. John Russell, Mr. Percy Haight, Mr. E. E. Hobart, Mrs. Westwood, Mrs. H. A. Spooner, Mrs. R. H. Morgan, Miss Thorp, The Royal Italian Embassy and the United States War Department. The Plymouth Book club also sent its usual welcome contribution of choice books, and the Arts and Crafts Committee of the Plymouth Woman's Club gave donations of value. Grateful acknowledgement was duly made to the several donors, and is here recorded.

The first assistant, Miss Gladys Greene, continues her service to the children, in the charming story-telling hour on Sunday afternoons, which she introduced last year.

This occasion is limited to children from six to ten years of age, and is held on alternate Sundays from November to May. The attendance has been constant and at times more than ninety have been present, crowding the limited space of the library.

This volunteer service is of uncommon educational and moral value, in cultivating the imagination of the children at an impressionable age, and moving wholesome emotions in their plastic minds as they listen with eager interest under the spell of delightful stories simply and charmingly read and related.

Miss Greene has no reward for this labor of love, save the evident joy of the children, but may well have the gratitude of the households from which these happy children come.

The library has long since outgrown the limited space allotted to reading and study, and the constantly increasing use for this purpose makes more and more evident the need of enlargement. We therefore repeat the suggestion made in our last report, that this urgent need for additional room, presents an opportunity for some generous donor to earn the grateful appreciation of every patron of the library by providing an extension thereto. This addition could be devoted to the children whose growing use of the library is of utmost educational value in supplementing the work of our schools, and the floor space

now assigned to them would thus provide the additional room required by the adults.

The administration of the library continues under the competent direction of Miss Lillian C. Kerr, assisted by devoted subordinates working together to make it as helpful as possible to the children, and a source of pleasure and profit to the thousands of adults who constantly use it and appreciate its value to the community.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM S. KYLE, *President*,
FOR THE DIRECTORS.

FOREST WARDEN REPORT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: Gentlemen:—

I submit the following report for the year 1920. There were thirteen forest fires during the year. Like the previous year. most of the damage was done by one fire and much of the territory burned over was the same as that burned in 1919 on the Whipple and Symington estates. None of the other twelve fires were very large in extent and the locations were where there was little of value to burn. There was a new law passed last year relating to the disposal of brush caused by wood cutting. The law previously in operation required the land cleared of all brush forty feet from any highway, railroad location or land of another person. The new law requires a forty foot space to be cleared of brush, regardless of where located. This law will cause additional expense to this Department but it is believed will be of great assistance in handling fires. The total expenses last year were \$2,249.07, leaving a balance of \$250.93. I recommend an appropriation of \$2,500.00 for 1921.

Respectfully,
IRA C. WARD, Forest Warden.

MOTH SUPPRESSION DEPARTMENT.

Dr.		
To Appropriation,	\$7,000	00
Cr.	•	
By Superintendent,	\$1,149	50
Labor, '	2,383	55
Auto and Sprayer expense,	1,124	23
Insecticides,	1,648	67
Hardware and Tools,	228	10
Car fares, teams, etc.,	429	00
Telephone,	30	32
Printing, stationery and postage,	6	00
Balance,		64
	\$7,000	00

During the past year, much spraying has been done, and good results are very noticeable, especially along the road-sides and in public places. The cemeteries in particular, which were in very bad shape last year, are now in fine condition.

There are a few Brown-tail Moths every year, but by careful cutting they are held down, at a small expense. The moth situation as a whole looks very encouraging. I think this department has proved to the cranberry growers who have had help, that the moths can be handled very easily on bogs by spraying at the proper time.

I recommend \$6,000.00 for this department for the coming year.

Respectfully,
-A. A. RAYMOND, Moth Supt.

TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT.

	Dr.		
To Appropriation,		\$2,500	00
	Cr.		
TD 0			
By Superintendent,	\$352 30		
Labor,	846 60		
Hardware and Tools,	213 74	•	
Teams and Trucks,	178 80		
Telephone,	3 81		
Insecticides,	787 05		
Miscellaneous,	117 56		
Balance,	14		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\$2,500	00
	Dr.		
Special Appropriation	for New Sprayer,	\$2,000	00
	Cr.		
Sprayer and Hose,	\$1,999 00		
Balance,	1 00		
Dalance,		\$2,000	00
•		φ~,000	00
	Dr.		
Special Appropriation	for Planting Shade Trees,	\$1,000	00
	Cr.		
Superintendent,	\$156 75		
Labor,	280 00		
Trees,	482 96		
Teams,	45 00		
Loam,	35 00		
Balance,	29		
zamino,		\$1,000	00
		, _ , 0	

A great amount of trimming has been done during the past year, and it was found necessary to remove a number of trees. All trees on the streets were sprayed. The new thirty horsepower sprayer that was purchased was a great success, reaching the tops of the tallest trees very easily, and giving much better results than could be obtained with a low powered machine and climbing.

With the additional appropriation for new trees, we were able to finish out Standish avenue, which was started the previous year. Other trees, consisting of elm, maple, oak, linden and beech were planted in different sections of the town.

I recommend \$2,500.00 be appropriated for the regular work of this department for the coming year; also \$500.00 for planting trees.

Respectfully,

A. A. RAYMOND, Tree Warden.

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF SHORES AND FLATS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the following report:

The commercial clam industry has been very prosperous during the past year. More men have been employed than usual and motor trucks have afforded better opportunity for disposing of the clams.

In the past two months business has not been as good here for the reason that buyers procured their clams on the Cape at less cost than they could be bought in Plymouth.

The outlook for the year 1921 does not seem as promising as it has proved in 1920, but small clams are abundant that should be marketable in June or July. I have a record of 23,858 bushels shipped and canned in the past year. This represents more than twenty-five thousand dollars and as the fishing industry and torching has been small, this has given men usually engaged in that work a chance to make a living.

Quite a good many clams have been dug by automobile parties and the local markets have sold more than in previous years.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED HOLMES.

Supervisor of Shores and Flats.

AGAWAM AND HALFWAY POND FISHERIES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

We submit the following report of the Plymouth Committee of Agawam and Halfway Pond herring stream:

The privilege for fishing the stream was sold March 29, 1920 for \$11,000.00, this being the highest price ever received, owing to the great demand for herring scales, used in coloring imitation pearls.

At a recent meeting of the joint committee of Plymouth and Wareham, it was decided to sell the stream at an earlier date than in former years, in order to give the purchaser an opportunity to secure a place to care for and store the fish.

The sale of the stream will be this year on March 6th.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED HOLMES,

W. S. GALE,

FRANK HABLOW.

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES.

To the Board of Selectmen:-

Gentlemen: The Committee on Inland Fisheries have in the year 1920 in co-operation with the Plymouth Fish and Game Club stocked the following ponds:

7 cans White Perch in Litte Pond.

8 cans Black Bass in Island Pond.

20 cans Trout in Beaver Dam Brook.

We recommend an appropriation of two hundred dollars for 1921.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES S. CLARK,

WARREN S. GALE,

GEOFFREY D. PERRIOR.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen—In compliance with the public statutes I herewith submit my report of 1920 as Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Property of the State in the Department.

One brass beam scale and cabinet.

Nickel weights, one each 50-lb., 20-lb., 10-lb., 5-lb., 4-lb., 2-lb., 1-lb., 8-oz., 4-oz., 1-oz., $\frac{1}{2}$ -oz., $\frac{1}{4}$ -oz., $\frac{1}{8}$ -oz., 1-16-oz.

Dry measure, ½-bushel, 1 peck, one 2-quart, one 1-quart, iron.

Linear measure, one steel tape, one 1-yard measure, brass.

Working Set Belonging to the Town.

Twenty 50-lb. weights, iron; one 25-lb., one 15-lb., one 10-lb., one 5-lb, two 2-lb., one 1-lb, one 8-oz., one 4-oz., one 2-oz., one 1 oz., one $\frac{1}{2}$ -oz., one $\frac{1}{4}$ -oz., one $\frac{1}{8}$ -oz., nickel weights.

Brass weights, one 4-lb., one 2-lb., one 1-lb., one 8-oz., one 4-oz., one 2-oz., one 1-oz., one $\frac{1}{2}$ -oz.

Linear measure, iron.

Dry measure, wood, one 1-bushel, one ½-bushel., one peck, one ½-peck, one 2-quart, one 1-quart.

Liquid measure, two 5-gallon, one 3-gallon, one 2-gallon, one 1-gallon, one 2-quart, one 1-quart, one 1-pint, one ½-pint, tin.

One portable balance with case.

One hanger weight, nickel.

One sealer case with tools.

One hand press seal.

One sealing clamp.

Wire, nickel, paper and aluminum seals, marking acid, record book, steel alphabet, dies and safe.

LEWIS F. SMITH, Scaler.

Scales, E	tc., Tes	ted.		
Scales	Sealed	Adjusted	Not Sealed	Con.
Platform scales over 5,000,	27			1.
Platform scales under 5,000,	161			
Counter scales,	105			
Balance scales,	80			
Computing scales, platform,	1			1
Computing hanger scales,	11		3	2
Spring weighing scales,	5			
Prescription scales,	5			
Jeweller scales,	1			
Beam scales,	9			
W_{ℓ}	ights.			
	1,376	9		
1 /	1,570	J		
Apothecary				
Metric				
Troy				
Dry measures,	20			
Liquid measures,	114			
Yard measure,	26			
Oil pumps,	57			
Molasses pumps,	10			
Milk jars inspected				
Ice Cream cartons				
Cranberry barrels				
Sealing Fees,			\$17	3 14

LEWIS F. SMITH, Sealer of Weights and Measures.

BOARD OF HEALTH

. The following report of the doings of the Board of Health for the year 1920 is submitted as required by Law:—

Contagious diseases have been unusually prevalent not only in Plymouth but elsewhere throughout the Commonwealth. The influenza epidemic of 1919 being repeated in milder form in February of this year, to be followed by an unusual prevalence of measles, whooping cough and later scarlet fever.

Undoubtedly many non reported cases of whooping cough existed, as in very few cases were physicians called and householders seemed to forget that the Law requires them to report contagious diseases under such circumstances.

Some idea of the work of the Board may be judged from the fact that over fifteen hundred reports of contagious diseases were sent to various authorities through the office of the Secretary, each case being reported to the State Board of Health, State Inspector for the District and in many cases to the School Physician, Superintendent of Schools and the Libraries.

The plumbing inspectors, Mr. M. D. Welsh and A. A. Sampson report a total of permits granted as follows:

Total number of permits,	124
For new houses,	38
For old houses,	84
Inspections and examinations,	138

The last of October Mr. Walton Briggs resigned as Milk Inspector and no successor has yet been appointed. His work was characterized by ability in securing the co-operation of dealers and producers in an effort to afford the Town clean milk. Some one hundred and eighty dairies are under inspection in

Plymouth and adjacent towns, of which thirteen are selling milk in Plymouth.

There has been a total of three hundred and eighty-six cases of contagious diseases reported in the Town during the past year, the following tabulation by months will show the conditions at all parts of the year.

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Chicken Pox	1 2	1 2			0		0		_	0		0	2 24
Diphtheria	2	2			3		2		7	2		6	24
German Measles													
Opthalmia			1				2				1	1	5
Other Contag. diseases Measles			1	1	110	58	23	2			1	2	198
Mumps	1			_	110	50	20	-			_		1
Scarlet Fever	-			2	2					2	2	17	25
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	2	1	1	2 6			2		1		1		10
Tuberculosis, other forms				6	2				1 1 1	1			10
Typhoid Fever	1		2	1	2 2 2	1			1				8
Whooping Cough					2		1		į	3		9	15
Trachoma				2									2
Lobar Pneumonia	1	71	3 5	0		2							6
Influenza	1	71	Э	3									80
Total	9	75	13	17	121	61	30	2	10	8	5	35	386

One case of scarlet fever on the premises of a local milk dealer during the year caused the Board to take immediate steps and stop the sale of milk on this route.

Reimbursement for the loss sustained by this action was made by the Board, the milk product being purchased at regular rates and destroyed, the sum necessary for the purchase being taken from the appropriation.

The ward for the reception of contagious cases at the hospital has been retained by the Board at the cost of two thousand dollars, that sum representing interest on the amount invested by the hospital in the ward, in lieu of the town building a hospital.

The value of this institution to the Town will not be underestimated if one will consider the advantage it possesses.

The fixed rate of fifteen dollars per week which was first paid by the Board for care of its cases has been raised during the year to eighteen dollars per week.

This was necessary because of the general increase in the cost of living expenses.

The charge of one dollar per call paid to the Physician in attendance on a case, was advanced to three dollars during the latter part of the year. This material increase was due to the refusal on the part of the physicians of the Town to attend cases of contagious diseases at less than regular rates.

The Board will, during the coming year, endeavor to make a more satisfactory arrangement in this item of expense to the Town.

The Dispensary where free examination and treatment has been provided for those suffering from pulmonary weakness, has been maintained throughout the year. To those who have presented themselves for examination and who were found to be infected, every incentive to get well has been offered. A careful examination of the patient has been made each week and a proper record kept.

House conditions have, at such times as were found convenient, been investigated and if found faulty necessary advice and help given for their treatment. Food, medicine, clothing and general supplies have been furnished by the Board on advice from the physician in charge of the work. In all ways the service has been satisfactory to the Board and helpful to the community at large.

A service station for the distribution of State Biological products has been maintained throughout the year at the Cooper Drug Store. Here the many preparations so important in the treatment of disease have been furnished free to physicians who

required them. The fact that this branch of the work has been carried on without expense to the Town seems to call for a vote of thanks on the part of the Board to the people who have so kindly aided them.

Whenever reported, infected animals have been promptly removed and cared for by an agent of the Board.

Numerous instances of the smaller animals found dead in the highway have called for attention from the Board and in such cases prompt removal has been made.

Dead and decomposed fish washed ashore at the beaches, on more than one occasion during the year, have been removed and buried, the expenditure in such cases being proportionate to the time involved.

The Board requests an appropriation of \$12,000.00 to meet the expenses of the coming year, together with the additional sum of \$750.00 to pay for expenses of 1918 and 1920.

In regard to this latter item, we would state that there are at present on hand, bills aggregating \$500.00 of the previous year, and probably about \$100.00 outstanding for which no bills have been rendered.

The Board has also just received a bill for \$140.00 from the City of Fall River for care rendered in 1918 to a Tuberculosis patient whose settlement is a matter of dispute and which the Board, in all probability, will have to pay.

Several of the items included in the appropriation requested for the 1920 balance are disputed by the Board and actual payment hereunder, may be less than the figure indicated.

Respectfully submitted,
GEORGE H. JACKSON, M. D., Chairman.
HERBERT S. MAXWELL,
HARRY R. TALBOT,

Board of Health.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1920.

During the past year the following animals have been slaughtered and examined for food:—

	Pigs	Cattle	e (Calve	s Sheep
January,	71	6	1	
February,	56	. 9	33	
March,	26	8	5	
April,	38	7	113	
May,	14	9	22	
June,	6	9	20	
July,	4	17	13	
August,		8	6	
September,	6	12	2	
October,	40	21	6	1
November,	54	26	2	2
December,	121	17	1	3
	436	149	224	6

The following animals were condemned as unfit for food:—One pig, March 25, 1920 as suffering from Generalized Tuberculosis; on May 6, 1920, one calf was condemned as under weight; on July 9, 1920, one cow was condemned as she was suffering from Tuberculosis; on October 28, 1920, one pig's head was condemned as tuberculosis was found in the submaxillary glands; on December 30, 1920, one pig's head was condemned as glands of the head had tuberculosis; on Febru-

ary 12, 1920, the hind quarters of calf unstamped were found and were seized and condemned.

During the past Summer there has been built a building on Nick Rock Road for a slaughtering-house, it is a much needed improvement, the building is used entirely for slaughtering purposes and has a good cement floor and is well drained.

It however, lacks town water but the owner is in hopes the town will extend water to the building this coming year.

The owner of this slaughtering-house takes the pigs or other animals away from places alive and actually slaughters them at the slaughter-house, which does away with much noise and dirt.

One slaughter-house on South Street is small but is kept clean and does very well, another small slaughter-house, located on Ocean View Avenue, is doing some slaughtering, and is a much better location than where owner formerly slaughtered.

On the whole I think the improvement in conditions for slaughtering in Plymouth is very pleasing to a large majority of the tax-payers.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK H. BRADLEY,

Inspector of Slaughtering.

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass., for 1921. Anderson, Albert S., Manomet, merchant. Anderson, George F., 23 Standish avenue, overseer. Ashton, John W., 28 Vernon street, weaver. Avery, Lester E., Stafford street, farmer. Axford, William C., 14 Mayflower street, weaver. Bachelder, John L., 95 Sandwich street, machinist. Badger, Leon D., 4 Lewis street, painter. Barnes, Alfred L., 202 Court street, clerk. Barlow, George F., 2nd, 103 Court street, janitor. Bartlett, Edwin H., Manomet, steam fitter. Beauregard, J. Ernest, 5 Alden street, electrician. Beever, John A., 268 Court street, overseer. Bennett, Nathaniel B., 2 Fremont street, clerk. Bennett, Sylvanus S., 7 Highland place, carpenter. Berg, William J., 42 Court street, clothing. Beytes, Henry J., 430 Court street, farmer. Birnstein, Emil C., 221 Summer street, weaver. Blackmer, Daniel H., Manomet, farmer. Bliss, Edgar F., 207 Sandwich street, merchant. Briggs, James A., 10 Lothrop street, percher. Briggs, Laban B., Jr., Manomet, lobster catcher. Brown, Daniel G., 80 Sandwich street, machinist. Brown, Walter H., 7 Holmes terrace, foreman. Bunker, Guy C., 4 Sever street, foreman. Burbank, Alfred S., 5 South Green street, merchant. Burgess, Asa H., 29 Samoset street, clerk.

Burns, Alfred S., 109 Court street, clerk. Butland, Elmer E., 4 Massasoit street, clerk. Cappannari, David A., 51 Water street, clerk. Cate. Norman G., 104 Allerton street, salesman. Cole, Albert H., 263 Sandwich street, clerk. Cole, Guy R., 390 Court street, merchant. Costa, Gedo A., 41 Court street, clerk. Craig. Charles D., 11 Jefferson street, clerk. Cushman, Frank H., 31 North street, real estate. Damon, John H., 258 Court street, master mechanic. Daniels. Francis P., 115 Court street, roofer. Dodge, Milo C., 4 Holmes terrace, clerk. Douglas, Charles E., Jr., 46 Mayflower street, music teacher. Douglas, George W., Cedarville, cranberry grower. Dowling, Vincent, 8 Murray street, weaver. Dupuis, William S., 27 Fremont street, carpenter. Ellis, Ernest C., Ellisville, carpenter. Field, Bernard, 151/2 Stafford street, manager. Fletcher, F. Roscoe, 18 Brewster street, clerk. Freeman, Charles M., 129 Court street, clerk. Gardner, Clyfton H., Sandwich road, clerk. Geary, Henry T., 76 Sandwich street, collector. Goddard, Fred A., 271 Court street, draughtsman. Godfrey, Charles L., Jr., 234 (Court street, salesman. Goodwin, John J., 43 Davis street, watchman. Gould, Fred E., 34 Stafford street, cranberry grower. Gould, Jesse L., 26 South Spooner street, foreman. Graves, Thomas W., Warren avenue, caretaker. Gray, George L., 45 Davis street, steward. Grant, Loomis R., 11 Park avenue, freight clerk. Grozenger, Adolph G., 16 Chilton street, painter. Haigh, George F., 152 Court street, designer. Harlow, Albert T., 208 Sandwich street, carpenter.

Harlow, Frank, 156 Sandwich street, insurance agent.

Hedge, I. Lothrop, 358 Court street, wood dealer.

Helling, George J., 48 Allerton street, tinsmith.

Herrick, John W., Howe's lane, librarian.

Hill, W. Karle, 10 Winter street, clerk.

Holman, Edward F., Cliff street, clerk.

Holmes, Curtis, 5 North Green street, conductor.

Holmes, Knowlton B., 5 Stephens street, bookkeeper.

Holmes, Robert M., 89 Sandwich street, grocer.

Holmes, William B., South Pond, laborer.

Humphrey, Carl P., 102 Allerton street, auto supplies.

Irvine, Oliver S., 20 Lothrop street, designer.

Jenks, Fred A., 13 Vernon street, sales department, P. C. Co.

Jewell, Roscoe A., 5 Chilton street, cordage employee.

Johnson, Horatio W., 4 Fremont street, laborer.

Kelley, Frank C., 372 Court street, foreman.

Kyle, Morton, 8 Lothrop street, clerk.

Lanman, Frank H., 24 Allerton street, janitor.

Lowry, Abraham, 17 Whiting street, painter.

Luther, Nathaniel C. L., 30 Whiting street, machinist.

Mabbett, George E., Warren avenue, woolen manufacturer.

Macomber, William J., 10 High street, burr maker.

Magee, Eugene F., 136 Sandwich street, conductor.

Manter, Walter L., 380 Court street, clerk.

Marshall, Charles P., 219 Court street, welfare man.

Marvelli, Joseph, 299 Court street, weaver.

Morse, Arthur L., 21 Mayflower street, clothier.

Nazro, William E. C., Warren avenue, architect.

Nichols, Albert O., Manomet, farmer.

Nightingale, George W., 10 Mt. Pleasant street, clerk.

Osterdiep, John W., 98 Allerton street, cloth examiner.

Otten, Charles, Jr., 2 Alden street, superintendent Gas Co.

Paulding, Edwin S., 12 Sandwich street, caretaker.

Pearson, Charles S., 11 Chilton street, machinist.

Pierce, Charles H., Riverstreet, fisherman.

Pierce, William S., 1 South Spooner street, boss spinner.

Pioppi, Joseph, 29 Cherry street, carpenter.

Quartz, Frank, Jr., 156 Court street, grocer.

Ray, Preston, 93 South street, barber.

Raymond, Benjamin F., 23 Mt. Pleasant street, cranberry grower.

Raymond, Charles H., 41 South street, rivet maker.

Read, George R., 129 Summer street, tack maker.

Sampson, Fred A., 71 Summer street, grocer.

Sampson, George N., 118 Sandwich street, wood worker.

Sampson, Ossian M., 35 High street, tack maker.

Schubert, John C., 17 Robinson street, harness maker.

Sears, Harold P., 240 Sandwich street, clerk.

Sidebotham, James, 35 Oak street, dresser.

Smith, Leslie B., 155 1-2 Sandwich street, chauffeur.

Sproul, William F., 176 Sandwich street, agent.

Stedman, Ellery, 8 Cushman street, clerk.

Stephan, Nicholas, 18 Hamilton street, foreman.

Stevens, Charles T., 8 Stoddard street, florist.

Stockbridge, Herbert A., 7 Lothrop street, manager.

Strong, Warren P., 27 Allerton street, insurance agent.

Sturtevant, Perry L., 14 Jefferson street, weaver.

Sullivan, John E., Emerald street, plumber.

Swan, George, Jr., 404 Court street, cordage employee.

Swanton, James S., 54 Allerton street, carpenter.

Swift, Henry F., River street. painter.

Swift, Robert C., Clifford road, carpenter.

Talbot, Richmond, 35 Mayflower street, cramberry grower.

Thurston, Joseph P., 2 Fremont street, cranberry grower.

Tillson, Ernest S., 341 Court street, bank clerk.

Torgeson, Halvor, 71 Court street, hetel.

Watkins, Alvin M., 49 Allerton street, dresser tender.

Webber, Charles, Jr., 28½ Centennial street, percher.

Whiting, Alton H., 26 Vernon street, clerk.

Whiting, Henry O., 9 Pleasant street, provision dealer. Whitten, Edward W., 196 Court street, laborer. Wood, George W., 20 Stafford street, hotel.

Approved February 14, 1921.

WILLIAM T. ELDRIDGE,
EPHRAIM D. BARTLETT,
D. H. CRAIG,
GEORGE W. BRADFORD,
WILLIAM M. DOUGLASS,
Selectmen of Plymouth.

TOWN MEETING WARRANT

To either of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:—

GREETINGS.

Tr

To

Pu

Tr

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Armory in said Plymouth, on Saturday the fifth day of March, 1921, at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon, and in said Armory in said Plymouth, on Saturday the twenty-sixth day of March; 1921, at two o'clock in the afternoon, to act on the following articles, to wit:—

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting. Article 2. To choose all necessary Town Officers. The following officers to be voted for all on one ballot, viz: Five Selectmen, Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, one member of a Board of Health for three years, one Assessor for three years, one Overseer of the Poor for three years, two Water Commissioners for three years, one member of a School Committee for three years, one Park Commissioner for three years, three Constables, three members of a Committee on Agawam and Halfway Pond Fisheries, Tree Warden, and one Cemetery Commissioner for three years; and to vote by ballot, "Yes" or "No" in answer to the following question:—

"Shall licenses be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town?"

The polls for the election of officers and the votes on the foregoing question will be open at the Armory at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon on said Saturday the fifth day of March, 1921, and may be closed at three o'clock in the afternoon. Both of said days will constitute the annual meeting, and this call is issued in accordance with the vote of the Town passed June 5, 1897, as amended March 2, 1903, and April 2, 1904.

Article 3. To hear the reports of the several boards of officers and committees of the Town, and act thereon.

Article 4. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen or a majority thereof, to borrow during the financial year beginning January 1, 1922, in anticipation of the revenue of said year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Town, giving the notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year from the dates thereof. All debts incurred under the authority of this vote shall be paid from the revenue of said financial year.

Article 5. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, and to raise such sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

Article 6. To take such action as the Town may see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

Article 7. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding Five hundred (500) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article 8. To see what appropriation the Town will make for the care and improvement of the various parks and of the Training Green.

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two hundred and twenty-five (225) dollars to pay the expenses of the observance of Memorial Day.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty (250) dollars, and choose a Town Director as provided in Chapter 273 of the Acts of 1918, and act thereon.

Article 11. To see if the Town will accept Section 25A of

Chapter forty-one of the General Laws as provided by Chapter fourteen of the Acts of Massachusetts for 1921, entitled "An Act to authorize Assessors in Towns to Appoint Assistant Assessors."

Article 12. To see if the Town will accept Chapter 436 of the Acts of Massachusetts for 1920, entitled "An Act to Provide for the Better Prevention of Fires in the Commonwealth outside of the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District."

Article 13. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifty-one thousand, eight hundred, eighty-nine and 66-100 (51,889.66) dollars to pay the portion assessed to the Town of Plymouth of the cost of construction of the Plymouth County Hospital, under Chapter 286 of the Acts of Massachusetts for 1916, including authorizing the issue of bonds or notes of the Town to an amount necessary therefor.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the observance of the Pilgrim Tercentenary.

Article 15. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding seven thousand (7,000) dollars for constructing and maintaining additional public sanitaries.

Article 16. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred (2,500) dollars for sidewalk on the easterly side of Warren Avenue. (By request).

Article 17. To see if the Town will, as provided in Chapter 254 of the Acts and Resolves of 1920, provide suitable head-quarters for Plymouth Post No. 40 of the American Legion for a period of five (5) years, by renting or leasing a building or part of a building, and to appropriate therefor, for the year 1921, the amount of eleven hundred and twenty-five (1,125) dollars. (By request.)

Article 18. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding three thousand (3,000) dollars, the same to be expended on the Stephens Field playground for the construction of an athletic field, and for furnishing equipment, therefor. (By petition.)

Article 19. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding five hundred (500) dollars for repairs and changes at the rifle range.

Article 20. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to sell a small portion, containing approximately five hundred square feet, of the northerly side of the school house lot at Jabez Corner. (By request).

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by a vote of the Town, by posting notices thereof in three public places in the Town, seven days at least before the meeting, one of which postings shall be in Chiltonville, and one in Manomet Ponds, and also by publishing the warrant in the newspapers published in Plymouth and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this twenty-first day of February, 1921.

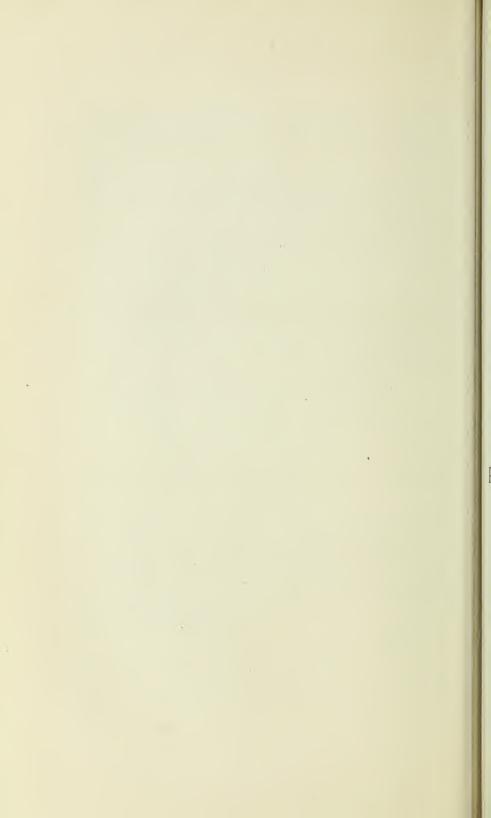
WILLIAM T. ELDRIDGE, EPHRAIM D. BARTLETT, DEXTER H. CRAIG, W. M. DOUGLASS, GEORGE W. BRADFORD, Selectmen of Plymouth.

Plymouth, ss.

February 24, 1921

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, are hereby notified to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes therein mentioned.

JOHN ARMSTRONG, Constable of Plymouth



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

FIRE COMMISSIONER

of

PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year Ending December 31

1920

to re fe 10 100

REPORT OF FIRE COMMISSIONER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: Gentlemen:

The records of the department accompanying the report cover the routine work of the organization.

The department responded to a fire call from the Town of Carver and did duty with the Chemical Combination. A call from the Town of Kingston was also answered, but no fire duty performed.

A call from Marshfield for the Lungmotor was answered, but too late to be of service as the victim of a drowning accident was reported as dead upon the arrival of the apparatus.

Calls for assistance from the Russell Mills district and from the harbor front were also answered, but in both cases the bodies of the drowned persons were not recovered in time to allow of proper use of the Lungmotor.

During the year a new signal disc has been added to the Universal Fire Alaım Box for the use of the County Farm to be sounded when a prisoner escapes.

This signal alarm, known as Box 13, was sounded twice during the year, and materially assisted the County officials in effecting the arrests of the escaped prisoners.

A great many hydrants suffered damage by accidents from automobile collision, and in cases where it has been impossible to locate the owners of the machines and collect for the expense to put hydrants again in commission, the department has been obliged to care for this added expense.

It will be necessary to purchase a new set of tires for Combination D. This machine responds to all calls and to keep it in

condition for prompt and efficient work and prevent deterioration of its equipment, it is proposed to attach pneumatic tires rather than the solid type as at present.

Attention is also called to the condition of the Powe-Hartford Combination. This machine was the first piece of motor apparatus purchased by the town, and has been in service for seven and one-half years. It may be necessary to thoroughly overhaul the machine some time during the year, in which case it would be an expense not included in the appropriation estimated for the vear.

Some repairs to the exterior and interior of the stations will have to be made this year. The labor will be cared for by the men of the Permanent Force, but there will be an expense for the materials.

ORGANIZATION.

Fire Commissioner, Chief of Department, Deputy Chief of Department, Robert C. Harlow Albert E. Hiller Clifton B. Hatton

CENTRAL STATION.

Combination B Hose and Pumping Engine.

Captain—Fred W. Paty (Permanent) Lieut.—John M. Holmes (Call)

PERMANENT MEN.

E. G. Gardner C. L. Schreoder P. W. Gardner J. Farris

C. T. Shaw

E. Wood

A. Burgess

CALL FORCE.

L. Battles	L. White
F. H. Donlevy	E. F. Nutter
E. Downton	V. Peterson
W. E. Hurd	F. H. Britton
E. R. Morse	J. Sampson
D. Sullivan	A. A. Raymond
A. E. Nickerson	

Ladder Company No. 1.

«Captain—H	F.	Robbins	(Permanent)
------------	----	---------	-------------

Lieut.—L. Hedge (Call)

G. J. Anderson	C. H. Hatton
J. E. Beauregard	C. H. Alden
G. C. Bunker	A. Barbieri

G. C. Bunker A. Barbie R. M. Fogarty W. Baker

NORTH STATION.

Combination Engine and Ladder Co. No. 2.

Capt.—H. T. Cash	Lieut.—J. Stephen
W. I. Delano	J. Ruprecht
N. W. Gray	R. Thom
E. C. Hardy	H. P. Webber
W S Pierce	B Wolf

HOSE.

The regular inspection and testing of the hose of the department has been made.

To maintain a sufficient equipment it will be necessary to purchase 1000 feet of new hose.

HYDRANTS.

The hydrants under the care of the department have been carefully inspected, and previous to the cold weather were drained for protection from freezing.

FIRE ALARM SYSTEM.

The signal system will require a large amount of work during the coming year. Much of the overhead wire is in bad shape and constant attention is necessary to keep this important branch in condition for effective work.

During the past year about 1 1-2 miles of new overhead wire was put up by members of the Permanent Force.

We have delayed the purchase of material awaiting an expected drop in prices, but further postponement would be unwise, and might result in a serious loss of both life and property, were we without the aid of the signal system.

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS.

The necessary inspection of hotels and lodging houses as required by the State Police have been made by the Chief of the Department and reports forwarded to the State House.

There have been 26 Licenses for Garages issued during the year.

FIRE RECORD.

Out of Town,	3	Soot,	23
Thawing water pipes,	1	Rubbish, bonfires,	9
Gas Exploded,	1	Lighting,	2
Gas tank tipped over,	1	Unknown,	2
Electric flatiron,	1	Overheated heater,	1
Set by boys,	10	Overheated stove,	1
Defective flues,	1	Candles,	1
Hot grease,	1	Careless use of matches,	1
Smoking,	2	Meat on stove,	1
Electric wires,	2	Sparks from Steam Roller,	1
Needless and false,	18	Kerosene on stove,	1
Water pipe burst,	1	Alcohol ignited by gas,	1
Automobiles,	4	Oil Stoves,	4
Sparks from chimneys,	3		

HOW EXTINGUISHED.

		HOW EXTIN	GUISHE	
MONTHS	Pony	Chemical Engine	Pump	No Action
January,	3			1
February,	1	3		
March,	1	4		
April,	5	2		
May,	2	4	1	1
June,		1		2
July,	11	9		5
August,	1	1		
September,	2	3		4
October,	6	7		3
November,	2			
December,	5	3		4
	—		—	
Total,	39	37	1	20

Three (3) Lungmotor calls and one (1) Armistice Day.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1921.

Salaries and Wages—			
Permanent Force,	\$19,310 00		
Call Force,	2,625 00		
Other Employees,	100 00		
Total Salaries and Wages,		\$22,035	00
Equipment and Repairs,		2,000	00
Hydrant Service		500	
Fuel and Light,		1,100	00
Maintenance Building and Grounds,		400	0.0
Other Expenses,		250	00
Total,		\$26,285	00
A special appropriation to cover the	e following is	requested	
Tires for Combination D,	O	\$800	
Batteries for three Machines,		150	00
Searchlights,		50	00
Total.		\$1,000	00

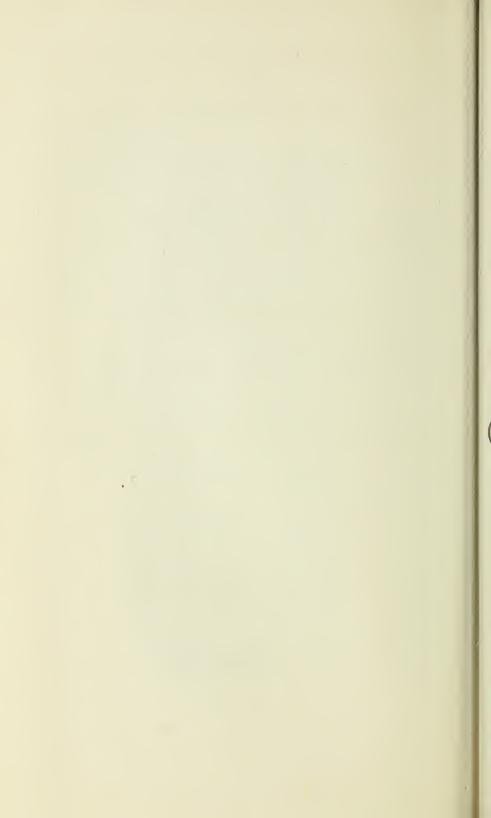
Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT C. HARLOW,

Fire Commissioner.

ALARMS—FIRE LOSSES—INSURANCE, YEAR OF 1920.

1	62	1	Contents	2,000.00	24,600.00 1,200.00	,500.00 500.00	1,200.00	31,000.00
	INSURANCE						1,2	31,0
	INSUI		Buildings	750.00 \$ 20,000.00 \$	21,300,00 5,000,00 6,000.00	3,700.00		58,600.00
	FOTALS		Loss on values Involved		11,460.50 100.00 35.00	155.00 342.00	1,462.20	14,304.20
1	TOT		Values	8 32,000.00	85,100.00 10,200.00 11,500,00	6,100.00	2,765.00	152,815 00
	VALUES INVOLVED	Loss on Contents		8,321.50	35.00 115.00	1,397.20	10,468.70	
			Value of Contents	150.00 \$ 7,000.00 \$	36.900.00 2,200.00 2,800.00	2,600.00	2,700.00	56 550.00
	VALUES I		Loss on Buildings		3,139.00 100.00 35.00	120.00 227.00	65.00	3,836.00
			Value of Buildings	\$ 25,000.00	42,200.00 8,000.00 9,000.00	3,500.00 8,500.00	65.00	96,265.00
	2		IstoT	440	သ သ သ ညီ	17.08	25 03	3 101
1	ALARMS	J	Pulmoto	,	-			
	AL		Bell		S - 10		55	8.14
-			MONTHS	JANUARY FEBRUARY MARCH	APRIL MAX JUNE JULY	AUGUST SEITEMBER OCTOBER	DECEMBER 1	Totals



SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Water Commissioners, Superintendent

AND

Collector of Water Rates

OF THE

Town of Plymouth
1920

WATER COMMISSIONERS

an

Ba

To

Mai

Pur

Met

JOHN W. CHURCHILL—Term expires March, 1921.
ROBERT C. HARLOW—Term expires March, 1921.
JOHN H. DAMON—Term expires March, 1922.
EUGENE H. DORR—Term expires March, 1923.
WILLIAM R. MORTON—Term expires March, 1923.

Superintendent—Arthur E. Blackmer.
Water Register—N. Reeves Jackson.
Engineer at Pumping Station—John Bodell.
Assistant Engineer at Pumping Station—Albert E. Caswell.

All applications for water must be made at the office of the Water Commissioners.

Superintendent's Office, Town Square, near Town House; telephone, office 532-R, shop 532-W.

Meeting of the Commissioners to examine bills and claims against the department, the first Wednesday evening of each month.

Rates payable at the Town Treasurer's office semi-annually in advance, May 1 and Nov. 1.

Bills against the Department must be rendered on or before the first Wednesday of each month, or they will lie over until the following month.

Approved bills paid by the Town Treasurer at the Town Office.

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Commissioners herewith submit their sixty-sixth annual report.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation, maintenance,	\$19,000 00
Appropriation, construction,	8,000 00
Balance from 1919,	581 13
Credits,	228 37
Total,	\$27,809 50

EXPENDITURES.

Maintenance,	\$11,438	82
Pumps,	7,060	60
Extension of mains,	2,955	20
Extension of services,	548	80
Meters and setting,	1,015	00
Stock on hand at shop,	172	21
Unexpended balance,	4,618	87
	\$27.809	50

MAINTENANCE.

Salaries,	\$3,642 00
Labor,	4,954 12
Auto repairs and maintenance,	463 34
Leaks in main pipes,	314 35
Leaks in service pipes,	265 65
Stationery, stamps and printing,	307 19
Fuel, light and power,	299 93
Telephone,	149 42
Tools bought and repaired,	90 54
Care of reservoir and grounds,	97 00
Care of office and sundries,	136 95
Freight, express and trucking,	91 20
Miscellaneous,	627 13
,	
	\$11.438 82

\$11,438 82

In

Tot Bor

PUMPING STATION.

Salaries,	\$2,649 99
Fuel and light,	3,598 72
Heating and lighting Engineer's house,	186 50
Material and supplies,	270 45
Parts and repairs to machinery,	160 85
Repairs to buildings and grounds,	78 00
Freight, express and trucking,	11 69
Insurance,	104 40
	\$7,060 60

BONDS.

Bond paid on issue, May 1, 1901,	\$1,000 00
Bond paid on issue, July 1, 1903,	666 66
Bond paid on issue, November 15, 1905,	600 00
Bond paid on issue, July 1, 1907,	1,000 00
Bond paid on issue, February 15, 1908,	1,000 00
Bond paid on issue, June 1, 1909,	1,000 00
Total bonds paid,	\$5,266 66

INTEREST.

Interest paid on issue, May 1, 1901,	\$52	50
Interest paid on issue, July 1, 1903,	337	50
Interest paid on issue, November 15, 1905,	126	00
Interest paid on issue, July 1, 1907,	500	00
Interest paid on issue, February 15, 1908,	500	00
Interest paid on issue, June 1, 1909,	52	50
Total interest paid,	\$1,568	50
Bonds, \$5,266 66		
Interest, 1,568 50		
	\$6,835	16

The only new construction carried out during the past year consisted of laying 1,847 feet of 6-inch pipe at a cost of \$2,955.20, on a new street laid out by the Plymouth Cordage Company, west of Standish Avenue.

This work was not anticipated by the Commissioners and no appropriation had been made to cover it.

Deliveries of steel and cement were delayed and one order of

steel necessary to carry out all proposed new work was declined by the company that has furnished us material for the past thirteen years.

Under these conditions your Board thought it was wise to lay the new pipe requested by the Cordage Co., for the supply of new tenements, and to leave until 1921 the relaying of such pipes recommended in last year's report, as seen feasible to the Board, when the season for construction work opens.

A request has been received for an extension of pipe for about 700 feet on Summer Street, to the house now occupied by Oscar Huntly.

The estimated cost of this work will be \$1,200.00 and the Commissioners favor the request for this extension and recommend that a special appropriation of \$1,200.00 be made to cover the cost of this work.

We, also, recommend an appropriation of \$19,000.00 for maintenance, the same as last year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. CHURCHILL, Chairman, JOHN H. DAMON, ROBERT C. HARLOW, WILLIAM R. MORTON,

Water Commissioners.

p

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Published by Request of the New England Water Works
Association.

Plymouth (Mass.) Water Works.

Population (1920 Census), 13,046.

Date of Construction, 1855.

By whom owned. Town.

Source of supply, Great and Little South Ponds.

Mode of supply, Gravity for low service and pumping for high service.

PUMPING.

- 1. Builders of pumping machinery: Barr & Worthington.
- 2. Description of fuel used:
 - (a) Kind: Bituminous. Screenings.
 - (b) Brand of coal: Miscellaneous.
 - (c) Average price of coal per gross ton delivered: Bituminous, \$14.20; Screenings, \$6.00.
 - (e) Wood: None.
- 3. Coal consumed for the year: Bituminous, 655,145 pounds; Screenings, 13,750 pounds.
- 4. Amount of other fuel used: None.
- 5. Total equivalent coal for the year, 668,895 pounds.
- 6. Total pumpage for the year: 335,253,000 gallons with 3 per cent. allowance for slip.
- 7. Average static head, 65 feet.
- 8. Average dynamic head, 72 feet.
- 9. Number gallons pumped per pound of coal: Worthington, 352; Barr, 515.
- 10. Duty of pumps: Worthington, 21,000,000; Barr, 30,000,-000.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING STATION EXPENSES, VIZ.: \$7,060.60.

- 11. Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe, \$21.06.
- 12. Per million gallons raised one foot high, (dynamic) \$0.292.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL MAIN-TENANCE, VIZ.: \$18,499.52.

- 13. Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe, \$55.18.
- 14. Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.766.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER.

- 1. Total population to date, 13,046.
- 2. Estimated population on pipe line, 12,000.
- 3. Estimated population supplied, 12,000.
- 4. Total consumption for the year, 519,418,000 gallons.

20

25.

28

- 5. Passed through meters, 141,431,000 gallons.
- 6. Percentage of consumption metered, 27.2 per cent.
- 7. Average daily consumption, 1,419,000 gallons.
- 8. Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 109.
- 9. Gallons per day to each consumer, 118.
- 10. Gallons per day to each tap, 515.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM.

- 1. Kind of pipe used: Cement lined and wrought iron, principally cement lined.
- 2. Sizes: From 2-inch to 30-inch.

- 3. Extended: 1,847 feet.
- 4. Discontinued: None.
- 5. Total now in use, 56 miles, 4,559 feet.
- 6. Cost to repair per mile, \$5.51.
- 7. Number of leaks per mile, 0.23.
- 8. Small distribution pipes, less than 4-inch: 9 miles, 3,495 feet.
- 9. Hydrants added, 1. Discontinued, none.
- 10. Hydrants now in use: 232 public; 67 private.
- 11. Stop gates added, 4. Distcontinued, none.
- 12. Number now in use, 669.
- 13. Small stop gates less than 4-inch, 120.
- 14. Number of blow-offs, 42.

SERVICES.

- 15. Kinds of pipes: Lead and cement lined.
- 16. Sizes: From one-half to 4 inches.
- 17. Extended, 512 feet. Discontinued, 160 feet.
- 18. Total now in use, seven miles, 4,979 feet.
- 19. Service taps added, 32. Discontinued, 20.
- 20. Number now in use, 2,754.
- 21. Average length of service, 16 feet.
- 22. Average cost of service, \$17.15.
- 23. Number of meters added, 70.
- 24. Now in use, 714.
- 25. Percentage of services metered, 26 per cent.
- 26. Percentage of receipts from metered water,
- 27. Number of motors and elevators added. None.
- 28. Number now in use, one motor.

\$19,277.31

\$39,345.23

\$18,499.42 1,568.50 \$20,067.92 19,277.31

Published by request of the New England Water Works Association.

FINANCIAL

MAINTENANCE.

3. (1	. , ,	\$5,266.66 14,010.65
Management and repairs, Interest on bonds,	Profit for year, Total,	Paid bonds and notes, Carried to Construction Acct., Total,
\$34,567.00 3,391.33 1,003.28	\$38,961.61	\$39,345.23
Water rates, domestic, Water rates, manufacturing, Wates rates, miscellancous,	Total water receipts, Miscellaneous,	Total,

CONSTRUCTION.

Profits of maintenance,

\$2,955.20 548.80 1,015.00 4,618.87 172.21	\$9,310.08 \$5,000.00 8,666.58 24,000.00	\$37,666.58
Extension of mains, Extension of services, Meters and setting, Unexpended balance, Stock on land at shop,	Total, Bonded debt at 3½ per cent.,	Total, \$5.266.66 paid yearly on principal,
\$14,010.65		

1

1

8

COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Gentlemen:—I hereby submit the annual report of the Collector of Water Rates for the year 1920.

I	Or.
Arrears,	\$8,064 86
Water Rates,	40,443 57
Labor and Material,	359 62
	
(Cr.
Total Collections,	\$39,345 23
Abatements,	1,293 19
Uncollected Rates,	8,134 73
Uncollected Labor and Materi	al, 94 90
	

Water is supplied to 2,967 families, 2,366 water closets, 1,125 bath tubs, 520 hose, 70 stables, 337 horses, 185 cows, 225 stores, offices and shops, 5 bakeries, 9 engines, 10 hotels, and boarding houses, 10 halls, 40 urinals, 14 barbers, 14 markets, 4 banks, 12 saloons, 10 churches, 4 cemeteries, 3 hot-houses, 4 laundries, 3 printing offices, 8 manufacturies, 2 billiard rooms, 2 photo saloons, 3 woolen mills, 2 electric plants, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., County buildings, Town buildings, and street sprinkilng, gas works.

Yours Respectfully,

N. REEVES JACKSON,

Collector of Water Rates.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Water Commissioners:-

Gentlemen:—In accordance with the custom of this department, I submit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of the Plymouth Water Works for the year ending December 31st, 1920.

TABLE SHOWING LENGTH, SIZE AND COST OF PIPE LAID IN 1920.

LOCATION	Lergth in feet	Size in inches	COST
Forest Avenue Ext.	1.847	6	\$2,955.20
TOTALS	1,847		\$2,955.20

RAIN FALL.

On the following page is given the usual table of rainfall observations for the past thirty-four years.

The annual rainfall for 1920 was 55.69 inches, a record rainfall for Plymouth, which has been exceeded only once during the period these observations have been made, and that was for the year 1898 when 58.40 inches was reported.

It was this rainfall of 55.69 inches last year following a rainfall of 53.20 inches in 1919 that explains the unusual height of

Great and Little South Ponds, as shown on Plate 1 giving pond heights and storage depletion.

The average annual rainfall for the past thirty-four years has been 46.40 inches and the last column in the rainfall table gives the variations of the yearly rainfall from this average for each year since 1887.

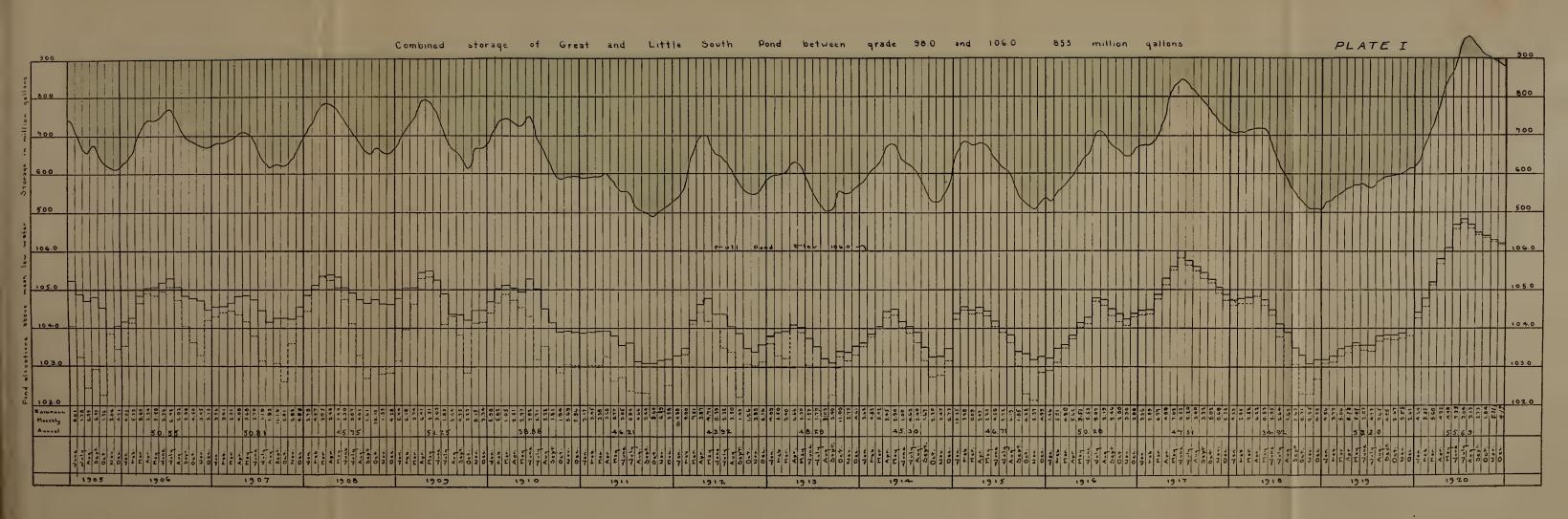
TABLE SHOWING SUB-DIVISION OF USE OF METERED WATER.

For What Use.	Quantity in Gallons.
Domestic,	62,268,000
Manufacturing,	42,315,000
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., and Electric Li	ght, 13,348,000
Hotels and Restaurants,	5,583,000
Laundries,	3,183,000
State, County and Federal Buildings,	1,985,000
Stables and Garages,	1,733,400
Miscellaneous,	11,015,600
	141,431,000

We have now in service, 714 meters of various sizes and the above table shows the subdivision of the use of metered water by various classes of consumers.

Table showing total rainfall since 1887, and monthly rainfall since 1891. Also annual variation from the average in inches.

Variation from av.	in inches	- 3.26 5.00 5.00	20.00	47.2	5.40	- 1.75	8.50	1 09	1,30	27.5	- 6.13	7.31	000	10.00	12.50	0X.X	- 1.56	6.71	* ? F	20.2	90.	76	5.36	4.15	4.41	15	20. 1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	4.0%	91.0	£.43	1.89	1.10	.31	85.85 80.85	111	11 10	06.11	200	0.10	
		1				i	1			ì	1	ì				1	1			l		}	}			1				1	}		1								
TOTAL		43.14	20.23	43.14	08.16	44.65	37.90	48.55	45.65	42.03	40.27	39.09	37, 39	3000	20.40	43.51	76° 77	53.11	11 50	27.02	05.00	45.64	40.64	50.55	50.81	45.75	51.95	300	20.00	10.01	30.00	18 29	45.30	46 71	50.28	17.51	3100	59.00	5 5 5	60 60	46.10
DEC.						: : :	1.75	5 50	, r	0 10	3.55	1.75	2 27	100	*.&±	1.00	3.15	10.30	6000	- 0	0.00	4.10	1.21	3.13	06.90	4.28	3.34	80.6	200	0000	2 :	4.61	6.73	4.99	3888	2 32	4 30	19 0	7.01 7.10	(T T	4 20
Nov.					2	1.79	7.13	3 90	4 08	00.0	2.30 -	3.41	6.42	3,	000	62.53	5.36	2.59	25	000	200	5.03	5.04	3.45	6.82	1 53	× × × × ×	5.63	6.50	0.00	0000	25.0	3,47	2.3	3.30	09.0	2 25	76	10	-	4.05
Ост.					2	26.0	2.23	2.16	2 07	000	0.09	3.60	0.87	8 96	00.0	9.09	5.40	20.3	25.	28.5	100	20.7	27.1	4.50	2.91	10.19	2.23	1.94	2 60	1 96	11.00	00.00	02.2	222	25.33	5.05	0.71	2 6:	×		4.05
SEPT.					90.0	2.73	2.14	1.73	9.37	200	20.00	5.65	1.45	1.35	60.9	200	5.10	2.13	3,65	1 45	2 1 2	01.70	0.85	86.53	11 16	1 61	4 95	1.81	3.41	0F L	10	1.67	 	00.1	2.46	3.32	3,63	5.5	25.73	-	3.32
Aug.					46	04.1	4.16	5.80	0.73	0.00	6.00	17.1	2.51 2.51	1,33	1.5	000	5.50	2.25	1.43	54.45	2 50	300	200	20.2	 	7	2. +1	2.33	4.66	000	200	2 2	0 1 2	5.5	27.73	0 + 80	1.61	7 65	35 35	1	3.97
July					200	 	1.81	2.71	1.08	\$0 00	000	27.72	22.23	6.58	3 70		70 1	4.33	1.89	2.41	40.5	200	0.10	0.43	1.10	23.82	1.83	2 2	6.84	55.55	2.2.	4 60	00.0	3 3	9.00	2.20	2.64	4 73	3.04	į	3.30
JUNE					0.03		5.1	2.50	1.54	9.01	200	5.03	20.52	1.93	33 (53	00.0		0.40	35	1.74	30.55	200	2000	2.50	5.5	22.30	3,03	37.	3.05	0.30	1.57	9	25.50	1 10	0 : 0 :	6.53	2.95	20.0	7.39	1	3 15
MAY					1 00	0 0 0	6.91	4 53	4.35	5 73	0.00	26.05	5.00	5.65	1.40	1	11.00	10.0	1.53	0.67	2.23	111	20.20	000	2 C	20.22	3.51	?÷	0.73	4 7.1	3 30 3	06 %	06.6	े <u>।</u> २ त		50.0	0.53	5.45	4.48	-	3.39
AFRIL					4.02	1 96	1.60	4.45	3.97	4.79	200	600	9	22.0	1.13	1 05	1	01.0	2.33	7.45	9.11	0.30	0.31	4.0.4	00.4	C .	7.0	 	 63	30 30 30 30	99.9	5 45	3 17	5 6	20.0	4.03	0.23	3.73	4.93	!	4.20
MAR.					5.04	4 56	6.13	77.0	1.56	2 7.1	3	20.00	6.01	2.2	6.7.7	33 (53	800	2000	20.	7.91	2.47	2.87	69 ×	0.00	000	0.00	t 6	1 00	3.38	7 21	3.40	5.42	0.00	4.80	26.9	97.0	3 2 3 3	00 6	5.60		4.4%
FEB.					5.32	62.6	8 66	000	4.85	0.83	733	30.0	200	4.04	5.23	5.35	1 20	1 12	0.03	5.36	3.61	2.16	5,33	3 7	1 2 2	20.5	0 0	25.03	. d.	4.00	0×.0	1.83	36.88	10	9.50	200	20.00	0	20.5	1 ;	£ 539
JAN.					8.36	3 7.0	000	00.0	3 50	3.54	57.5	4 0 1	F 2 C	6.69	6.52	929	15.00	0000	3 .	4. 5.	5 44	4.50	100	200	3 (c)) in	- 6	0.33	27.5	200	60.4	3.62	10.35	1 46	33.36	1 50		00.7	7 7 7 7	1	4.35
YEAR	1887	1888	1886	1890	1891	1892	1803	1001	1001	1835	1896	1802	1000	0201	1883	1900	1001	100	2000	1303	1061	1905	1906	1907	21.5	1000	1010	1011	1101	2161	1913	1514	1915	1916	1917	1012	1010	6161	1830	-	AV.





- Consumption in gallagsdan. 4, 1980 w 11, w 4 - 18, 4 . 25, " Feb. 1, " w 15, 11 4 . 22, 4 4 29, 4 Mar. 7. " * 14, 11 " 28, " 407 Apr. 4, 11 11, 11, 11 11 18, 4 " 25, " May : 2, " .. 9, .. . 16, .. 10 23, 11 " '30, " dune 6, " .. 13, .. · 20, · a 27, " 1014 4 " 11 11, 11 1000 00 18, is 25, 4 Aug. 1; " w 8, w " 18, " u 22, " u 29, 4 Sept. 5, " 4 12, " " 19, " " 26, " Oc+ 3, " ~ 10, " " 17, " 100 " 24, " " 31, " 4 Nov. 7, " 2 D 15 54, 11 " 31, " " 28, " Dec. 5,1 " . 12, " M - 26, " Van. 2,1921 П



POND ELEVATIONS AND STORAGE DEPLETION.

Plate 1 shows the monthly fluctuations in elevation, and consequent change in storage volume, of Great and Little South Pond, from June 1905 to Jan. 1, 1921, a period of fifteen and one half years.

It is interesting to note that in July 1920, these ponds reached a higher elevation than at any previous time during which this record has been kept.

Great South Pond attained an elevation of 106.85 and Little South Pond an elevation of 106.75 during that month, with a corresponding total available storage volume in the two ponds, above the intake pipe, of about 955 million gallons.

The storage on Jan. 1, 1920 was 620 million gallons and on Jan. 1, 1921 it was 880 million gallons, an increase during the year of 260 million gallons.

The explanation of these unusually high pond elevations and resulting storage volumes is found in the two successive years of high rainfall, in 1919 and 1920.

The average annual rainfall in Plymouth for the past thirtyfour years has been 46.40 inches.

In 1919 the rainfall was 53.20 inches or 6.80 inches above normal and in 1920 it was 55.69 inches or 9.29 inches above normal.

An inspection of the rainfall table printed on another page, shows that no such sequence of years of high rainfall has occurred before since the rainfall records have been kept.

The resulting high ponds are the natural effect of such unusual rainfalls.

SCHEDILLE

Showing number of feet of each size of pipe and number and size of gates, blow-offs and hydrants.

Size in inches	LENGTH OF PIPE IN FEET	No of Gates	No. of Check Valver	No. of Air Cocke	No. 10 in. B. O.	No. 6 in. B. O.	No. 6 in. B. O.	No. 4 in. B. O.	No. 2 in. B. O.	No. Hydrants
30 20 18 16 14 12 10 8 6 4 3 2½ 2 1½ 1 Tot'ls	80 190 7,424 16,424 10,352 11,230 36,034 30,816 63,004 73,670 6,629 458 42,074 382 1,472 300,239	1 4 12 11 28 58 76 177 182 11 98 2 9	1	1 8 13 9 6 8 6 12 7 3 3	1 - 3	1	1 2 3	1 1 4 6	2 3 7 2 5	3 3 15 32 40 78 58 2 1

CONSUMPTION FOR 1920.

Plate II is similar to the charts published in previous reports showing the average daily consumption on the high service and low service system and the total consumption which is the sum of the two.

The weekly fluctuation is also shown and the effects of the cold weather in January and February are reflected in the large consumption during those months.

A decrease in total consumption amounting to about 400,000 gallons daily between March 7, and April 4, indicates clearly that water to that amount was wasted in order to keep fictures from freezing.

The average daily low service consumption was 501,000 gallons in 1920 compared to 548,000 gallons in 1919, a reduction of 8.5 per cent.

The average daily high service consumption was 914,000 gallons in 1920 compared to 782,000 gallons in 1919, an increase of 17 per cent. and the total daily consumption was 1,415,000 gallons in 1920 compared to 1,330,000 gallons in 1919, an increase of 6 per cent.

The average daily high service consumption is 64 per cent. and the average daily low service consumption is 36 per cent. of the total average daily low service consumption.

In accordance with their usual custom the State Department of Health have made their regular analysis of water during the year 1920 and a copy of these analysis is given on the following page.

Respectfully submitted,
ARTHUR E. BLACKMER, Superintendent.

PUMPING RECORDS, 1920

The pumping station records shown on this page give in detail the amount of water pumped, fuel used, etc., at the pumping station during the year 1920

0 .															
Daily aver	pounds	2117	1995	1980	1748	1653	1684	1836	1793	1846	1693	1730	1876		
verage t'mperature	Min.	16.5	27.72	30.48	38.8	47	59.63	99	50	59.6	55	33	?? ??		
Averaget	Max.	30 7		2	34.8	64.15	76.51	84.67	Z	75.9	7.	51,43	44		
Rain in	inches	4,74	30.6	2 60	4.92	4.48	7.39	3 04	3,13	2.73	1.84	5.11	4.19	1 2	20.02
Daily	pumping	1,043.000	1,021,000	943,000	808,000	851,000	889,000	1.010,000	977,000	000,226	869.00	831,000	859,000		
Average	Gravity	597,000	005,000	567.000	480.000	536,000	£16 000	536,000	412,000	378,000	4:3000	483,000	516,000		
Damping	Saidma	32,344,000	29,599,000	29,228,000	24.242.000	26,388,000	36,661,000	31,294,000	30,291,000	27.655,000	26,936,000	24,920,000	25,695,000	000 020 300	000,665,666
atives.)	Grand		_					_		-		_	16,006,000	_	_
Total lbs.	fuel used	65,640	57,875	61,400	52.455	51.255	50,530	56,940	55.605	55,405	52,500	52,195	57,105	880 000	000,000
II.		3671/2	3411/4	3411/4	28:1/4	3011/4	3001/2	3483/4	3391/4	314	3043/4	2721/2	308	9 64917	6,040/4
Moveus		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September .	October	November .	December.		

	Hours	Total lbs. Fuel used	No. gals. pumped	No. gals. to 1 lb. coal	Average duty for year
New pump Old pump	38421/4	668,895	335,253,000 70,500	352	30,000,000 21,000,000

3% allowed for slip

WATER ANALYSIS, 1920.

}			h								
NAME	OF	Ромр	Little South	Great South	Great South	Little South	Great South	Little South	Great South	Little South	Great South
		иояІ	0.6 .010	0.6 .035	0.3 0.10	0.5 .010	.025	010	900. 8.00	010.	0.2 .010
	ESS	Иаяан	9.0	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2
		Охлек	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NITRO- GEN AS		Nitrites		:	:	i	:	:	:		
Nr.		Nitratea		:	:	92	:		99:	:	.81
	Э	Сиговіи	.54	.60	.64	.55 Sc.	.62	09.	99.	F9:	18:
	<u>6</u>	ln Sus- noisned	0200	0000	0034	00.26	0018	0800	0024	9100	0014
MIA	ALBUMINOID	LUTION IN SO-	0104	0138	9600	0104	8200	8210	0130	0118	0108
AMMONIA	ALBU	латоТ	2.90 1.00 1.90 .0006 .0124 .0104 .0020	2.30 0.60 1.70 .0004 . 158 .0138 .0020	2.70 1.05 1.65 .0100 .0130 .0096 .0034	2.75 1.10 1.65 .0124 .0130 0104 .0026	2.85 1.35 1.50 .0008 .0096 .0078	2.85 1.05 1.80 .0010 .0158 .0128	3.00 1.35 1.65 .0012 .0154 .0130 .0024	3.40 1.10 2.30 .0008 .0134 .0118 .0016	3.05 1.00 2.05 .0014 .0122 .0108 .0014
,		няян	9000	0004	0100	0124	8000	0010	0012	8000	0014
NON		EIZED	1.90	1.70	1.65	1.65	1.50	1.80	1.65	2.30	2.05
RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION	NO NO	Loss o	1.00	09.0	1.05	1.10	1.35	1.05	1.35	1.10	1.00
RES		латоТ	2.90	2.30	2.70	2.75	2.85	2.85	3.00	3.40	3.05
3		Color	30.	00.	00.	.00	00.	00.	00.	.00	00.
APPEARANCE		SEDI-	V. Slight	V. Slight	None	V. Slight	V. Slight	V. Slight	V. Slight	V. Slight	V. Slight
4		ТОКВІВ-	V. Slight	V. Slight	V. Slight	V. Slight	None	None	V. Slight	V. Slight V. Slight	V. Slight V. Slight
		DAT Colli	1920 151394 Apr. 8	151395 Apr. 8	52200 May 25	152201 May 25	153334 Aug. 3	Aug. 3	154655 Oct. 13	154656 Oct. 13	Dec. 8
	No.		151394	151395	152200	152201	153334	153335 Aug.	154655	154656	155731 Dec.



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

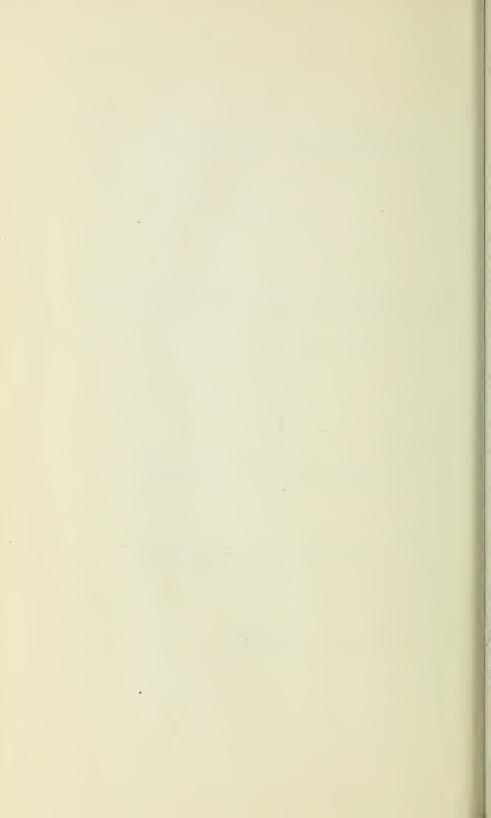
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

Town of Plymouth

For the Year Ending December 31

1920



SCHOOL DIRECTORY

Edward W. Bradford, Chairman, 1922
Helen F. Pierce, M. D., Secretary, 1921
Frederick D. Bartlett, 1923

The regular meetings of the School Board are held on the first and third Mondays of each month.

Superintendent of Schools, Charles A. Harris.

Office open from 8.30 to 12 a. m., and 1.30 to 4 p. m., every school day. Saturdays, 10 to 12 a. m. 7 to 7.30 p. m. every Wednesday.

Office hours of the Superintendent of Schools, 3 to 4 p. m., Mondays and Fridays.

Attendance Officer, John Armstrong.

NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL.

- 2—2 sounded and repeated at 7.15 indicates no session at the Senior and Junior High Schools.
- 2—2 sounded and repeated at 8.15 indicates no morning session in other schools.
- 2—2 sounded and repeated at 1 p. m. indicates no afternoon session.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriated March, 1920,	\$172,710.00
Appropriated December, 1920,	7,000.00
Murdock Fund,	18.47

\$179,728.47

PAYMENTS.

General Expenses,	\$2,889.02
Teachers' Salaries,	116,751.37
Text Books and Supplies,	7,408.29
Transportation,	6,160.35
Janitors' Services,	9,924.18
Fuel,	11,722.13
Repairs,	11,476.60
Equipment,	1,246.61
Portable School House,	4,925.00
Medical Inspection,	4,617.13
Miscellaneous,	2,602.83

\$179,723.51

Unexpended Balance,

\$4.96

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 24, 1921.

We herewith present our annual report together with financial statement for 1920 and budget for 1921.

In common with nearly all other communities, we find it necessary to increase the salaries of our teachers, to enable us to hold our efficient teachers and keep up the standard of our schools.

During the past year, two Americanization Schools have been established, one at Harris Hall in cooperation with the Plymouth Cordage Co., and the other at the Knapp School. Both of these schools have been very successful, and it is highly probable that similar schools will be found necessary in the near future at several of the other manufacturing plants of the town.

At the opening of the Fall term, an overcrowded condition was found at the Hedge and Knapp schools. In October, a two-room portable was purchased and erected in the rear of the Knapp School, and has proven to be a very satisfactory building.

For several years the Committee has reported on conditions in the north part of the town, and we feel that the construction of another building in this section, cannot be postponed very much longer.

Your attention is called to the reports of the Superintendent of Schools and the School Physician, for both of which we ask your careful consideration.

EDWARD W. BRADFORD, HELEN F. PIERCE, FREDERICK D. BARTLETT,

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPT. BUDGET FOR 1921.

General Expenses—		
Superintendent,	\$3,600.00	
Clerk,	1,200.00	
Truant Officer,	300.00	
Printing, Postage, etc.,	400.00	
Telephone,	60.00	
Traveling Expense,	300.00	
Automobile Expense,	600.00	
Freight and Express,	300.00	
School Census,	125.00	
All Other,	300.00	
		\$7,185.00
Teachers' Salaries—		
Day,	\$133,000.00	
Evening,	1,500.00	
Summer,	450.00	
Americanization,	1,500.00	
Practical Arts,	700.00	•
		\$137,150.00
Text Books and Supplies—		
Text and Reference Books,	\$3,000.00	
Paper, blank books, etc.,	3,000.00	
Industrial Training Supplies,	500.00	
Domestic Science Supplies,	1,500.00	
Typewriters,	500.00	
		\$8,500.00
Transportation—		
Carfares,	\$3,500.00	
Carriages and autos,	2,500.00	# 4 000 00
C		\$6,000.00
Support of Truants,		\$50.00
Janitors' Services—		
Day,	\$9,775.00	
Evening,	225.00	\$10,000.00
		φ10,000.00

Fuel and Light—		
Coal and Wood,	\$14,000.00	
Gas and Electricity,	650.00	
		\$14,650.00
Maintenance—		
Painting,	\$1,000.00	
General Repairs,	2,000.00	
Flags and Flagstaffs,	100.00	
Janitors' Supplies,	1,500.00	
Telephones,	200.00	
Ashes removed, etc.,	500.00	
All Other,	3,000.00	
		\$8,300.00
Furniture and Furnishings,		1,000.00
Diplomas and Graduation,		200.00
Tuition (other towns),		300.00
Medical Inspection—		
School Physician,	\$700.00	
School Nurse,	1,300.00	
Supplies and Expenses,	350.00	
Dental Clinic, maintenance,	500.00	
Dental Nurse,	1,200.00	
Dentist,	500.00	
Auto Expenses (School Nurse)	600.00	
		\$5,150.00
Miscellaneous—	0	
Auto Expense (Agr. Instructor),	\$1,000.00	
Tercentenary Entertainment,	1,000.00	/
		\$2,000.00
	-	\$200,485.00

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the School Committee of Plymouth:-

I herewith submit for your consideration my eighth annual report.

The school year 1920-1921 began, as do all school years, with changes in the teaching staff. Mr. Walton E. Briggs, who had served as sub-master in our High School for a period of nine years, relinquished his position at the close of the last school year. The town has lost in Mr. Briggs a superior citizen, and the School an excellent disciplinarian and an efficient teacher. His influence in a larger field will certainly be felt.

Four other High School teachers resigned at the close of the year, three accepting more remunerative positions, and one withdrawing from service. It was most difficult to replace these efficient teachers. To avoid an exodus at the close of this school year the salaries should be considerably increased.

THE CLASSIFICATION OF THE SCHOOL POPULA-TION AND THE FUTILITY OF THE PRESENT COURSE OF STUDIES.

Upon a child's entrance to school we almost invariably place him in the first grade, that is, we put those children who are approximately six years of age together. The classification would have as sensible a basis should we classify them by wealth of family, by social position, by Pilgrim ancestry, by political adherence of parents, by religious faith of home, by weight, by statue or by some other arbitrary standard. The fact that a child is six years of age or thereabouts is no evidence that he can pursue the work of the first grade with profit. The fact that he is six years of age should not bar him from taking up work in a higher grade. His classification does not depend so much upon his kindergarten training or special tutoring, as upon the mental ability with which he is endowed.

The admission of children to the public school merely because they have had, or soon will have, a sixth birthday is a regulation so indefensible that everyone concerned in retaining such a rule, which is well-nigh universal, ought to right-about-face and insist that hereafter children be admitted to school on mental age alone. So long as boys and girls are admitted to school on the basis of chronology instead of psychology we are tacitly admitting that we are misfits for our educational tasks.

The school population of the entire town, the entire State or of the entire country may be classified as regards mentality, as follows:—A. The normal child. B. The abnormal child. The second main division (B) may be subdivided into 1, The supernormal child and 2, The subnormal child. The last mentioned class (2) may be further subdivided into a, The backward child and b, The feebleminded child. The last group (b) may be still further subdivided into the idiot, imbecile and the moron types. Moreover each of these last three types may be separated according to mentality into three classes. The moron usually is the lowest type intellectually for whom we have to plan, although the high grade imbecile is found in school. The idiot and low-grade imbecile although found in the child population are rarities in the school population.

All children, in fact, all human beings, may be found somewhere in the classification above. They differ much in mental traits. To be sure most of them are normal. The attribute of normality, however, is nothing of which to boast since it means simply that we are like the majority of the human species—in other words have merely average ability. The fact that human institutions are so defective can be explained by the additional

fact that they are managed by average individuals. That between seventy and eighty per cent. of the population of the United States have an intelligence which is average or less is firmly established.

Mentality, inferior to the normal, has its lowest type in the idiot, and mentality superior to the normal has its highest type in the genius. The first is said to be retarded, the second accelerated.

The courses of studies in the public schools are fitted, that is, they are said to be fitted, for the normal child. The courses are ill-fitted or worse than that for both the retardates and the accelerates.

For years we have endeavored to make all children normal by the employment of various agencies—the school physician, the school nurse, the Batavia system, extra teachers, semi-annual promotions, high and low grades, and so forth, but to little avail. We have discovered at last that the attempt to make all persons normal is futile. The psychologist has come to the rescue and has correctly diagnosed the disease as acute mental indigestion. What we should do now with the utmost speed is to see that these different mental types are fed digestible mental food.

It would be helpful could parents everywhere keep in mind the fact that all children are not ultra-bright or even normal—that children who do fairly satisfactory work in the lower grades may not possess the mental power commensurate with the work as they advance—that their children come somewhere under the above classification and that the hope that they come under the most brilliant heading is often forlorn. Parental affection, however, precludes the possibility of unbiased judgment.

On the other hand it would be well for school officials to keep in mind that this problem will always be with us, and that without further procrastination we ought to provide for all pupils the instruction that will be of decided advantage. This means more equipment, additional school accommodations, a greater number of teachers with special training, all preceded by an increased appropriation.

If the exact brain power—general intelligence—or even the approximate brain-power can be ascertained, the proper classification of the children of the public schools has been well-nigh solved. In the final analysis the entire solution rests upon the degree of progressiveness of school boards of the future coupled with the financial backing of the people in general, provided, of course, that educational experts take the initiative.

A school system that is at all progressive will hereafter classify its population on mental age modified by existing circumstances.

Fortunate we are, thanks to Binet, that we have ample means to determine with surprising accuracy the degree of general intelligence with which an individual is endowed. By the use of the Stanford Revision of the Binet-Simon Intelligence Scale, pupils in the public schools can be almost unerringly classified. By these standardized tests, is determined Mental Age, which is merely the general brain power of the normal person of corresponding chronological age. For a person to deny the validity of mental tests—to deny that intelligence can be measured—is to place himself in the position of assuming the burden of proof. The ascertainment of mental levels has long since passed beyond the theory status.

With the test given and the mental age determined, the classification is announced—not as a piece of guesswork nor even a careful estimate—but as a scientific fact. These individual tests however, need be given only in extreme cases, the classification being determined ordinarily by the results of group tests.

The problem is not at all solved as soon as classification according to mental age has been made, for the chronological age must be taken into consideration in determining whether a child is inferior or superior in general intelligence to the normal child. The ratio of mental age to chronological age, possibly

corrected by the anatomical age, determines the Intelligence Quotient—a fairly constant quantity—which is the index of brightness or dullness. Just as the use of scales determines which one of two persons is heavier or lighter, just so is the Intelligence Quotient evidence of the relative mental ability of the same individuals. The Intelligence Quotient of a normal person is approximately 100. A child of eight years chronological age and six years mental age has an intelligence quotient of 75 which places the child just a little better than feeble-minded. A child with a mental age of eight years and a chronological age of six years has an intelligence quotient of 133 which places the child in the very superior class.

With the mental age and the intelligence quotient ascertained we are then ready to classify our school population on a scientific basis. Intelligence in a normal child develops from birth to about fifteen years of age. Beyond this age there is rarely any appreciable development.

The great problem, which few school systems have yet solved, is to give the right kind of instruction to those children whose development stops before the age of fifteen, and also to give appropriate instruction to those whose mentality exceeds the average child.

This innate potentiality for mental development differs in children more than any other growth. Its obscurity to the inexpert makes it difficult to become a popular belief. The school authorities have an easy problem to solve, if once it is attacked.

In brief a school system that does not look out for the future welfare of the individual child, first by ascertaining the Mental Age and the Intelligence Quotient making it thus possible to classify him properly, and secondly by providing appropriate instruction for each type of child, will soon find itself in a state of retrogression.

SCHOOL GRADE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
CHRONOLOGICAL AGE 6 2 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	159 118 42 10 6 4	1 100 142 75 20 10 6	9 83 93 50 45 9 7 5 2	6 54 56 54 32 7 6 1	10 59 66 55 26 9 7	7 83 70 34 37 27 3	9 61 58 54 19 3	22 59 39 14 12	1 8 16 18 7	1 13 34 38 16 5	2 13 30 20 5 2	15 25 13 10 3	2 15 25 21 2	160 227 273 242 198 271 257 214 213 173 103 48 34 5

Total 340 354 304 216, 232 261 204 146 50 103 72 66 65 2418

Throughout this country of every 100 boys and girls who enter the first grade only thirteen per cent. continue to high school graduation, less than seventy-five per cent. reach the sixth grade.

By the above table, applicable to the school population of Plymouth, we can readily see that there is an almost constant diminution in rumbers from grade one to grade thirteen. This condition has been general and is now general. Notice, to be sure, has been taken of it, and much printed about it, yet this falling off in attendance in the upper grades is still such a problem that it demands concentrated attention.

By the above table we can readily see that there are in the first grade 340 little boys and girls, each, in the eyes of some one, the pivot on which the earth rotates. Only a few of these, as may be gleaned from the above table, will be graduated from our high school. The question of parents to consider is whether their children are running the risk of dropping out of school before the completion of a high school education which should be the minimum requirement of every normal child in Massachusetts.

This dropping out of school—this school mortality—depends upon many factors, but the chief reason is the lack of mental calibre of those attending our educational institutions.

By this is meant the lack of mental calibre for the work—the courses of studies which we offer. In many cases we are offering mental food which is revolting. This ends in a veritable hunger-strike, and school mortality ensues. Had these children been given the proper nurture their education would unquestionably have been greatly extended.

We have in the Plymouth High School today nothing of manual training for boys. Mere book-work for all. This condition ought to be resented by the majority of the townspeople, so that as a resultant an appropriation sufficient to equip and maintain an up-to-date department for those who delight in motor activity will be made.

The kind of education now given in the Plymouth High School should be maintained for many pupils; an entirely different kind should be introduced for many others.

The per cent. of enrollment of our Senior High School compared with the school population is decidedly low. We are maintaining at a great expense, a school for a few—a class school. This school, the maintenance of which is costly, supported by all tax payers, is being maintained for the few instead of the many. It will exist for the many only when courses for the many are introduced.

Many of the boys and girls in our Junior High School will complete their education so far as the town can offer it, in this building. The practical types of work offered here should be extended. Marked improvements suited to the different types of children should be made in the elementary schools as well.

This will most assuredly cost more but the alternative is mortality in the school population.

Group tests of mentality have been given in Junior and Senior High Schools and in the elementary school from grades four to grade six inclusive. We have at hand a basis for better classification—and the interest shown by the principals is indicative of vast improvement as time goes on. Should the pupil show by these group tests a mentality far below or far above normal, an individual test—Stanford Revision of the Binet-Simon scale is given.

Re-classification based on the results of group tests has already been made in one of the larger school buildings, and data on the experiment will later be forthcoming.

THE COST OF EDUCATION AND THE OWNERSHIP OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

This country is spending for public school education more than ten times the sum spent a half century ago, notwithstanding the fact that the population has increased only about threefold. Many communities have done better than this. Plymouth has increased its appropriation for schools tenfold since 1881.

As satisfactory as are the schools to many, improvements must be made if democracy is to be safe for the world. The voters have ever responded to the call for increased appropriations. They are the ones who in the final analysis, are to determine the quality of the educational system of Plymouth. The teachers, the superintendent, the school board, the finance committee are merely temporary officials to carry out the wishes of the people. (But the people after all are but transitory custodians of an institution which is imperishable.) The people decide how well or how poorly they care to equip the on-coming generation for the ever-increasing perplexing questions of life.

It is the function of school officials to present to the people the various ways of improving the educational system, and the privilege of the voters to adopt or reject the different proposals. Only in such a way can suitable democratic progress be made.

Many questions of vital interest should be brought before the

voters, such as policies of transportation; the retention of efficient teachers; the establishments of continuation schools; the adoption of some form of manual training in our secondary school; the extension of manual training in our elementary schools; the erection of a school gymnasium; the appointment of a physical director, a primary supervisor, a penmanship supervisor; the erection of a large school building in the north part of the town for elementary and Junior High School work, thus eliminating all transportation; the payment of High School as well as elementary school transportation; the urgent need of increasing salaries; the extension of Americanization; the maintenance of public kindergartens; the adoption of the longer school day and the longer school year; the improvement of our summer schools; the establishment of an evening high school, and many other items which could be enumerated.

The condition of the schools and the needs of the schools should be from time to time set before the people whose decision should be final.

The efficiency of schools generally is not being maintained. The prime reason is the inadequate salaries paid to the teachers. The fact that schools are being "kept" and children are in school cannot be accepted as equivalent to satisfactory schooling for the future generation. The years in school for the majority are few. These too-few years should be filled with the best that Plymouth can give. The preparation of those who come after us is, or should be, the prime object of our existence.

With due regard to economy, the greater the appropriation, the better the schools and the better the schools the better the next generation.

The fact that some schools are decidedly rural and others have only a few pupils is no reason whatever for putting over these pupils anyone but a competent teacher. The cost per pupil, to be sure, will be great, but these pupils have as much right to have the advantages of an education equivalent to those in the center, as they have to enjoy the same sun that illuminates

THE APPROPRIATION PIE.



O.

(From Labor, December 11, 1920)

UNITED STATES APPROPRIATIONS, 1920.

	Past Wars,	\$3,855,482,586	68 p.c.
	Future Wars,	1,424,138,677	25 p.c.
III.		181,087,225	3 p.c.
IV.	aone works,	168,203,557	3 p.c.
	== acation and belefice,	57,093,661	1 p.c.
T	otal,	\$5,686,005,706	100 p.c.

(Analysis by Dr. Edward B. Rosa of the United States Bureau of Standards)

the earth. When will these things be? Only when the citizens decide that they want them-want every child to be treated alike—to have all children given an equal start in life. The whole town must be considered as the unit and not the district. Were these questions to be put before the voters, there would be a spontaneous affirmative response. Although the cost of education has been soaring for a number of years, consolation cannot be had in the dream that the apex has been reached. On the contrary the public schools everywhere are to cost much more than at present. That municipalities cannot afford more is a startling untruth. In times of war nations spend their all and then ask for loans for self-preservation. In times of peace —now—the position is as critical—we must spend our all and more if necessity requires for national preservation. Thrift should at all times be inculcated in the minds of people, but thrift at the expense of education is suicidal. Everyone who opposes the extension of education should be held responsible for future unpatriotic demeanor on the part of the people in general, and its consequent. National stability depends more on education in its broad sense than upon any other single factor.

AMERICA'S GIFT TO FRANCE.

In March, 1920, the following letter was received by the local Department of Education:—

"Governor Calvin A. Coolidge has accepted the honorary chairmanship of the Massachusett's State Committee for 'America's Gift to France.'

'America's Gift to France' will be a colossal statue by Frederick MacMonnies, the distinguished American sculptor, to commemorate the first Battle of the Marne, September 6, 1914. The final design of the monument has not been determined.

It will cost \$250,000 to erect the memorial, and March 22-27

a collection—a free-will offering—will be taken up throughout the country.

The National Committee in charge of the project includes Thomas M. Lamont, of J. P. Morgan & Co., chairman; Cardinal Gibbons, General Pershing and John H. Finley, and other well known Americans.

The statue will be placed in the town of Meaux on the Marne, the high-water mark of the Great German advance of 1914. The site will be selected by Marshal Joffre and Marshal Foch, both of whom fought in the Battle, Marshal Joffre commanding."

The children of the Plymouth schools contributed the sum of \$121.88.

THE NEW SCHOOL BUILDING.

The long-talked of school building is still a necessity. The school population this year exceeds that of last year by more than one hundred. The excessive cost of building a schoolhouse in times of peace should not be a barrier for its construction any more than the exorbitant cost of warfare should be a deterrent for carrying on a campaign with the enemy in times of war.

Education is not a luxury but a necessity. Procrastination is a tax on education.

AMERICANIZATION.

Adult classes in Americanization were opened at the Knapp school building on Nov. 12, 1919, the session continuing for a period of nineteen weeks, closing on April 15th, 1920. This

department began with an enrollment of nineteen men ranging in ages from 21 to 41. This enrollment was gradually increased to thirty-one. The majority of these men upon entering school were unable to read or write in any language.

In March, 1920, the School Committee asked for \$1,500 for Americanization. The sum was appropriated at the regular town meeting and the work has been continued.

On Tuesday, October 26th, classes in Americanization, under the supervision of the school department, were opened at the Plymouth Cordage Company's plant. These classes with an initial enrollment of more than ninety men, taught by seven teachers, assemble at Harris Hall immediately after the work of the day and continue in session from five to six o'clock.

The zeal manifested by the men is exceedingly praiseworthy; the enthusiasm exhibited by the teachers unusually patent; the interest shown by the plant's representatives extremely sympathetic.

As a whole the experiment has been decidedly successful.

Classes in Americanization were opened at the Knapp school building on Nov. 4th with Miss Mary Pimental and Miss Helen Annis as teachers. These classes have continued with excellent attendance. Forty-five men over twenty-one years of age have been enrolled.

Two Home classes for women have been maintained. Miss Pimental, giving instruction at her home to a group of Portuguese ladies eager to learn the English language, and Miss Ortolani giving instruction at her home to a group of Italian ladies.

This work in Americanization will inevitably be far-reaching. The appropriation for this work ought to be considerably increased.

EVENING SCHOOL.

The record of the evening schools from October 18, 1920, to Feb. 17, 1921, follows:

Knapp.	
Number of males enrolled,	76
Number of females enrolled,	16
Average number belonging,	84.929
Average evening attendance,	78.332
Per cent. of attendance,	91.63
Cornish.	
Number of males enrolled,	34
Number of females enrolled,	22
Average number belonging,	32.64
Average evening attendance,	20.83
Per cent. of attendance,	68.04

THE SUMMER SCHOOL.

The vacation school was held at the Burton School building for a period of six weeks. There was an entering group of 131 pupils classified as follows:

1 1		
Grade 4,		26
Grade 5,		24
Grade 6,	1	41
Grade 7,		30
Grade 8,		10
		4.04

131

SCHOOL CENSUS, 1920.

	Males	Females	Total
Persons 5 to 7 years,	235	216	451
Persons 7 to 14 years,	834	865	1699
Persons 14 to 16 years,	197	205	402
Illiterate Minors, 16 to 21 years,	26	10	36

SIGHT AND HEARING TESTS.

The tests of sight and hearing have been made by the teachers, as required by law.

1 0	
Number of pupils examined,	2406
Number found defective in eyesight,	214
Number found defective in hearing,	76
Number of parents or guardians notified,	174

HOUSEHOLD ARTS.

This department was opened in September, 1914. Since that time the number pursuing the course in Cooking and Sewing below the High School follows:

1914-1915, 210 25		Cooking	Sewing
	1915,	210	250
1915-1916, 217 25	1916,	217	256
1916-1917, 202 24	1917,	202	249
1917-1918, 168 23	1918,	168	230
1918-1919, 197 21	1919,	197	212
1919-1920, 195 25	1920,	195	251
1920-1921, 203	1921,	203	276

Household Arts. (High School)

The number pursuing the courses of Cooking and Sewing at the High School follows:

	Cooking	Sewing
1914-1915,	85	45
1915-1916,	79	26
1916-1917,	65	45
1917-1918,	72	58
1918-1919,	48	41
1919-1920,	37	40
1920-1921,	24	28

EMPLOYMENT AND EDUCATIONAL CERTIFICATES.

Statistics for the Year Beginning January 1, 1920 and ending December 31, 1920.

The second of th	Number of minors receiving certifi- cates	Number of certifi- cates issued to minors
Employment certificates for minors between		
14 and 16 years of age,	147	196
Educational certificates for minors over 16		
who can read, write and spell in the Eng-		
lish language in accordance with the re-		
quirements of the completion of the fourth		
	222	4.40
grade (now sixth),	366	449
Educational certificates for illiterate minors		
over 16 years of age,	89	196
Home permits, for minors between 14 and 16,	10	12
Every employed person between the ages of	14 and	21 must
have a certificate. Such person must prove h		

certificate, baptismal certificate, passport, or some other satisfactory evidence.

If he is under 16 years of age he must attend day school until he is able to fulfill the requirements of the completion of the sixth grade. If he is over 16 years of age and cannot meet the above requirements he must attend the evening school.

Minors between the ages of 14 and 16 must either be employed or attend day school. In order to work he must present a physician's certificate of health, the employer's promise to employ, and a school record.

A new certificate must be obtained every time he changes his place of employment.

Employers must return to the superintendent of schools the certificate of minors leaving their employ, within 48 hours after employment has ceased.

Attention is directed to the reports of the Senior High School principal, the Junior High School principal, the Agricultural Instructor and the Attendance Officer.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES A. HARRIS,

Superintendent of Schools.

LIST OF TEACHERS.

Plymouth, Mass., 1920-1921.

Senior High School.

William F. Allen, Principal, 14 Cushman Street. Crescentia Beck, 20 Allerton Street. Gertrude Darling, 23 Fremont Street. Helen Getchell, 27 Russell Street. A. Thelma Hollander, 22 Allerton Street. Fred Holmes, 39 Mayflower Street. Agnes A. Lisk, 2 Sever Street. Elizabeth Mackenzie, 35 Mayflower Street. Anne M. Mackinnon, 27 Russell Street. Elizabeth Marsh, 38 Union Street. Eileen McCarthy, 11 Sever Street. Nora M. McCarthy, 23 Fremont Street. Alice A. Preston, 40 Union Street. John F. Sheehan, 39 Mayflower Street. Marjorie White, 22 Allerton Street. Edwin B. Young, Stone Estate, Box 11.

Junior High School.

Katharine A. O'Brien, Principal, 23 Nelson Street.
Beatrice Bennett, 40 Union Street.
Nina Brayton, 19 Franklin Street.
Mary A. Burke, 5 Sagamore Street.
Alice Butler, 21 Vernon Street.
Gladys L. Cobb, 18 Allerton Street.
Beatrice Curran, 11 Lothrop Street.
Mary M. Dolan, 11 Lothrop Street.
Elizabeth Hett, 112 Sandwich Street.
Katharine A. Hickey, 11 Lothrop Street.

Marion Reynolds, 112 Sandwich Street. Hazel A. Ross, 38 Union Street. Della S. Spencer, 11 Lothrop Street. Frances Squarey, 21 Vernon Street. Jennie F. Stratton, 35 Mayflower Street.

$Hedge\ School.$

Elizabeth H. Sampson, Principal, Clifford Road. Hazel Bates, 15 Clyfton Street.
Grace N. Bramhall, 12 Sever Street.
Florence Corey, 133 Court Street.
Ruth M. Gammons, 8 Sever Street.
Lucy L. Hildreth, 133 Court Street.
Marjorie F. Kingsley, 15 Clyfton Street.
Bertha E. McNaught, 33 Russell Street.
Ella F. Robinson, 12 Sever Street.

Spooner Street School.

Fannie Ortolani, 8 Cherry Street.

Knapp School.

William I. Whitney, Principal, 6 North Street.
Sarah Y. Bailey, Kingston, Mass.
Annie S. Burgess, 37 Union Street.
Margaret L. Christie, 401 Court Street.
Lydia E. Holmes, 261 Court Street.
Flora A. Keene, 5 Washington Street.
Maude H. Lermond, 79 Court Street.
Mary J. Pimental, 15 Savery Avenue.
Susan M. Quinn, 147 Main Street, Kingston, Mass.
Ethel B. Sollis, Pembroke Road, Kingston, Mass.
Katherine G. Zahn, 320 Court Street.

Cold Spring School.

Gertrude C. Bennett, 12 Stafford Street. Mabel E. Douglas, Bournedale, Mass., R. F. D.

Oak Street School.

Agnes V. Eaton, 19 High Street. Bertha H. Smith, 19 High Street.

Cornish School.

Addie L. Bartlett, Principal, 28 Allerton Street.
Frances I. Bagnell, 5 Spring Street, North Plymouth.
M. Etta Cooney, 19 High Street.
Helen Holmes, 28 Chilton Street.
Helen Klocker, 9 Sever Street.
Charlotte E. Lovering, 12 Sever Street.
Jean Murray, 16 Brewster Street.
Ethel D. Tolman, 12 Sever Street.
Helen E. Shurtleff, 131 1-2 Court Street.

Burton School.

Grace Blackmer, 5 Warren Avenue. Mary F. Maguire, 35 Mayflower Street. Teresa A. Rogan, Newfields Street. Mabel F. Tierney, Hillside.

Mt. Pleasant School.

Augusta M. Morton, Principal, 162 Sandwich Street.
Alice M. Cagney, 31 Mayflower Street.
Grace L. Knight, 133 Court Street.
Helen H. Linnell, 72 Warren Avenue.
Ruth Mansfield, 19 Franklin Street.
A. Ruth Toombs, 31 Mayflower Street.

Individual School.

Mary L. Jackson, 7 North Green Street.

Lincoln Street Primary.

Helen G. Annis, 12 Clyfton Street. Grace Moor, 110 Sandwich Street. Wellingsley School.

Flora G. Shurtleff, 131 1-2 Court Street.

Cliff Street School.

Helen D. Stranger, 126 Sandwich Street.

Chiltonville Primary.

Catherine W. Sampson, Clifford Road, Chiltonville.

Russell Mills School.

Vacancy.

Manomet.

Estella Butland, 4 Massasoit Street. Mary E. Robbins, 102 Allerton Street.

Cedarville.

Theresa E. D. Pope, Bournedale, Mass., R. F. D.

Long Pond.

Emma L. Squires, Bournedale, Mass., R. F. D

Special Teachers.

Music, Supervisor, Laura Brown, Holmes Terrace. Drawing Teacher, S. Isabel Hilk, 40 Mayflower Street.

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL REPORT.

Mr. Charles A. Harris,

Superintendent of Schools, Plymouth, Mass.

My dear Mr. Harris—I have the honor to submit to you my second annual report as Principal of the Plymouth High School.

The opening of the high school this year found an enrollment of 314 pupils as compared with a total enrollment last year of 298. The high school, without question, has shown a comfortable growth in membership during the past ten years, the number in 1910 being 214 pupils and in 1920, 314 which shows an increase of 100 pupils or a growth of 50 per cent. in ten years. Although the high school has been growing at a much faster rate than the town—the high school increasing at a rate of 50 per cent. while the population of the town has shown an approximate increase of only about 8 per cent. during the ten year period from 1910 to 1920—still, the fact remains that the number of pupils in the high school is too small when compared with many towns in the Commonwealth. There ought to be at least 400 attending the Plymouth High School.

All school systems are judged by their holding power or the ability to keep the child in school until the completion of the four years of high school work. The ideal school system would graduate from its high school all the pupils who enter the first grade, a condition, of course, which never exists but the goal toward which all communities ought to strive. Although Plymouth graduates more students from its high school than the median which Dr. Ayres found for fifty-nine cities, nevertheless, it stands in no very enviable position when compared with cities like Newton and Montclair.

In my opinion there are four ways by which the population of the high school might be enlarged: First, by building another junior high school in the northern part of the town; second, payment by the town for the transportation of pupils of high school age; third, providing school playgrounds and athletic fields for the schools wherever possible; and fourth, establishing a course in Manual Training in the high school.

The need is urgent for the official appointment of some teacher as a dean for the girls in the high school. A small beginning has been made in this direction but it is absolutely impossible for a teacher who has all her class room duties to perform to do very much. It is respectfully requested that this matter be given serious consideration.

During the summer vacation all the available space in the basement was incorporated in the lunch room. It is still too small. Not only is there no room so that seats may be provided for the pupils but not all who desire to take advantage of the lunch are able to be accommodated at the same time. A new recitation room was made out of the boys' dressing room on the first floor and a place was provided for the boys in the basement.

At the beginning of school in September there was a complete reorganization of the courses in History to conform to the recommendations of the History Committee of the National Education Association. The old course in Ancient History is still retained for those who are preparing for college or scientific school. The courses by years follow:

First Year: (a) Civics—economics and vocational. Economic History. (b) Ancient History—for pupils preparing for college.

Second Year: European History (including Ancient History) to approximately the end of the seventeenth century.

Third Year: European History (including English) since approximately the end of the seventeenth century.

Fourth Year: American History, Civics and Problems of American Democracy.

With the employment of an instructor who had actively participated in athletics in high school and college the boys of the school have taken much more interest in their games. The remarkable improvement shown in football this fall shows beyond a doubt the necessity of engaging teachers who have some knowledge outside of their academic work. It is useless, however, to teach boys games unless a suitable playground is provided. The Plymouth boys will never be able to compete successfully with the schools in other towns until they have as good grounds as those schools have. If the boys of Plymouth are to have a square deal, it is absolutely essential that an athletic field be secured at once and made ready for baseball this spring.

The high school should be provided at the earliest opportunity with a program clock and secondaries for the recitation rooms and a telephone system from the office to the various rooms. No investment could be made for the High School which would render a greater return for the money expended than the purchase of these requisites for the efficient administration of the work. They are an absolute necessity in the modern high school.

It is necessary for me to emphasize again this year the need for more room and additional equipment for the Commercial Department. If pupils are to be given a thorough preparation in office work, an office equipment should be provided. only must the equipment be procured but the pupils must do their work under the same conditions that would be met in the business world. If the school furnishes the same environment that will be encountered outside, the course would be made more attractive to the boys and something worth while. The course as now organized is primarily for girls who are studying secretarial work and is completed by few boys, although many make the start under the supposition that they are entering upon a course that will prepare them for a business career. A business office fully equipped should be built in the high school so that the boys will have an equal opportunity with the girls.

It is to be regretted that there is no course in Manual Training in the high school for the boys. Ample provision has been made for the girls by the course in Household Arts which has been well organized and efficiently taught. It is perhaps even more necessary to provide vocational subjects for boys than for girls for the purpose of retaining them in school, as the comparison of the number of boys with the number of girls in any high school will show. The following quotation has been taken from Mr. Calvin O. Davis' High School Courses of Study: "Regarded at the outset as a purely utilitarian subject, manual training has at the present day, through an extension of scope, a perfection of organization, and an improvement of method. come near to justifying its claim to educational values not inferior to those of any other subject in the program. Probably the value that stands out most prominently in this study is the This is an industrial age, with complex industrial social value. —and hence complex social—relations. The applications of science have produced labor-saving machinery in great variety, made available the natural resources of the world, developed easy means of communication and transportation, and led to the establishment of world-wide markets and the transformation of former luxuries into present necessities. To direct the forces and agencies of the new age wisely, an extension and intensification of social intercourse are demanded. Hence, any subject that gives a clearer insight into the resources, tools, and processes by which contemporary society maintains itself, and discloses to the citizen the essential relations in which he stands to his fellows in the active affairs of the world—such a subject clearly possesses significant social value.

"Moreover, manual training undoubtedly has other social values of recognized worth. It provides a laboratory experience which, while different from that gained in a study of the sciences, is no whit inferior to it. It develops a respect for manual labor and a feeling of kinship for the manual laborer; it familiarizes the pupil with the materials of construction and with

the nature and care of tools and machines; it develops habits of work in the pupil himself, and reveals to him the money value of a day's effort; and it discloses the necessity of co-operation in all forms of social intercourse. Furthermore, the organization and administration of manual training work at its best take on the character of the real social activities found outside the school room, and thus develop a social spirit and habituate pupils to social forms and reactions.

"But, in addition to their social values, manual training courses develop stalwart moral qualities, such as energy, accuracy, thoroughness, self-reliance, self-confidence, precision, and habits of neatness and order. They also provide an intellectual training that is unrivaled, not the least significant aspect of which is the power to see the end of the problem and effort from the very beginning. They likewise train in concentration, judgment, and logical procedure in working with material things.

"The aesthetic values of manual training are also deep, varied, and forcible, inasmuch as crude material is constantly being transformed into articles of beauty and utility. The practical values of the subject are, certainly for many pupils, of very great worth; while the auxiliary, conventional, and cultural values are all realizable to a notable degree.

"Thus, to the social worker and to the educator who takes note of the remarkable changes in the industrial forms and processes of today, manual training as a subject of study in the schools appeals with exceptional force. It is capable of yielding values indispensable to this age, and unattainable through the agency of any other school subject. Hence, it seems to justify its claim to some recognition in the curriculum of every high school boy."

In conclusion permit me to express my appreciation to you and to the School Committee as well as to the untiring efforts of the teachers who have been associated and have co-operated with me for so heartily aiding me in my work.

Respectfully submitted,

W. F. ALLEN, Principal.

ANNUAL

GRADUATION EXERCISES

PLYMOUTH HIGH SCHOOL, CLASS OF 1920.

HIGH SCHOOL HALL

Evening of June Seventeenth

Nineteen Hundred Twenty

At Eight O'clock

Program

March, "Grand Festival" Schleiffarth SCHOOL ORCHESTRA Invocation REV. ARTHUR B. WHITNEY Salutatory and Essay, "Memories of a French Childhood" EMMA CANOVARO Singing, "Invictus" Bruno Huhm SCHOOL CHORUS Essay, "Pilgrim Days in Old Plymouth" MARY ARNOLD CRAIG SCHOOL ORCHESTRA Essay, "The Companionship of Books" FRANCIS ROBINSON DEANS *Oration PHILIP KNIGHT BATES SCHOOL ORCHESTRA Essay and Valedictory, "The New America" SADIE KAPLOWITZ Presentation of Diplomas Singing of Class Song CLASS OF 1920 *Excused.

Class Song

Three hundred years ago, 'tis said,
The Pilgrims crossed the sea,
And founded here our country dear
For law and liberty.
A heritage to us they gave,
Their courage firm and true;
With this, O 1920 class,
We'll face the world for you.

Four years we've been together here,
Enjoying work and fun;
And so we come to bid farewell,
Our school days now are done.
But though our paths lead far apart
Into the world so new,
To thee, O 1920 class,
We'll pledge allegiance true.

To 1920 raise a cheer,
The best class in the land;
We classmates all stand at the call,
Hand firmly clasped with hand.
Undaunted, loyal, firm we'll be,
As years fly swiftly by,
And to our memory oft recall
The days at Plymouth High.

Words by Christiana P. Jordan Music by Joseph Helling

CLASS OF 1920.

CLASS MOTTO: "Co-operation."

Elizabeth Beatrice Baker Philip Knight Bates Doris Russell Bartlett Morton Covell Bartlett Lewis Emery Battles Richard Bittinger Louise Blackmer Mary Arnold Craig Frances Clark Greta Elizabeth Clark Mary Anne Clough Emma Canovaro Lvdia Elizabeth Carletti Alice Elizabeth Cherrier Hazel Marie Cote Miriam Howland Davee Frances Robinson Deans Laura Adeline Douglas Wilfred Amis Dovon Frank Ronald Eastwood Beulah Lenwood Eldridge Eveyln May Erickson Mary Emma Framento Urbane Graffam Howard Russell Grav Percy Clegg Haigh Bettina Hall Elmer Randall Harlow

Margaret Paige Hazen Joseph Helling Madeline Dagmar Hokanson Christiana Pratt Jordan Sadie Kaplowitz Everline Caswell Knight Hazel Barbara Knight Eunice Brayton Magee Annie Patricia McMahon Helen Winthrop Morton Jeanette Morton Vivian Ruth Mosman Elvira Manning Paty Edith Christiana Peck John Edward Ransden Susan Teresa Riedel Alice Irene Rogan Jeannette Moore Sampson Dorothy Holmes Savery Josephine Louise Savoy Margaret Mary Shea Doris Hill Sherman Gladys Fuller Sherman Gordon Bradford Simmons Celia Agnes Verre Elizabeth Perkins Ward Caroline Mabel Ward





PILGRIMS OF THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL, DEC. 9, 1920.

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL REPORT.

Mr. Charles A. Harris,

Superintendent of Schools, Plymouth, Mass.

Dear Sir: I herewith submit the annual report of the Junior High School briefly giving an account of the work that has been done, the condition of the school, together with a few recommendations for its future good.

The total enrolment was 394, 212 boys and 182 girls. Of these, 194 were in the seventh grade, 150 in the eighth, and 50 in the so-called ninth grade.

In June, 116 pupils were promoted to High School. This is the largest number since the school was organized as a Junior High School. One reason for this is the notable decrease in the number of pupils leaving school. Only ten left to become wage earners. Comparing this small number with those of former years, it becomes clear that both parents and pupils are recognizing more and more the advantages of the school.

During the past year the course in civics has been revised so that community service has been emphasized. The use which the pupil is taught to make of civics should have a social effect. As a study of community activities it is tied up with history, geography, hygiene, arithmetic, current events, and household arts. Citizenship never meant so much as it does now and through community activities pupils acquire early practice in citizenship. To further these activities the pupils produced in December as their contribution to the Tercentenary, a pageant of the Pilgrims which made real again to actors and visitors the early days of our history and awakened pride in their country and town.

In connection with this, a project worked out by a seventh grade class entitled a Pilgrim Christmas, was presented by them to parents and pupils. It was an interesting means of tying up the present with the past and subconsciously taught the spirit of service. As America in colonial days was a co-operative enterprise and everyone helped, so should a community reap the rewards of its expenditure in service from the pupils. This we are trying to instill into the pupils through the course in civics. While the socialized recitation and the project-problem methods are used in all subjects as means of motivation there is also the definite instruction.

Possibly no phase of the activities of the school from a social point of view has received such a high commendation as the orchestra, composed of four girls and nine boys. Under the able direction of Mr. Clarke the work is carefully executed. It has proved its value whenever the school has given public entertainments and the efforts of these boys and girls are highly commendable. The rehearsals take place once a week always after school hours.

Our greatest need at present is more room. There are fifteen pupils without desks, and on Friday when there is no woodworking, we are obliged to use the sewing room. The physical training is carried on out of doors on pleasant days, but on stormy days we are greatly handicapped by lack of room. When the school meets for assembly once a week (and this is an important feature of every Junior High School), only 25 per cent. of the pupils have seats.

The advantages of visual instruction in geography is at once evident as it is not only educational but inspirational. We have a lantern and a collection of good slides on geographic subjects which we are unable to use merely on account of lack of room.

What the school needs is an assembly hall where the various activities of the school may be carried on without discomfort. It is to be regretted that there is no place where all the pupils can meet for singing, for visual instruction, or for the observ-

ance of days of special importance. Those parents who attend the public exercises of the school must realize this as well as we.

Provision should also be made for a library for supplying current news and additional reading matter. While the short school day must be a time for serious effort, there is need of reference books for supplementing the work which the pupil has to do in his study period.

There should also be some provision made for accelerating groups of pupils who show superior ability.

Last September is was found expedient to improve the appearance of the grounds fronting on Sandwich Street. One puzzling feature was how to obtain money for this. Mrs. Edward Watson helped solve this problem by her generous donation of hundreds of shrubs, and by the money received from the pageant we were enabled to pay for the work done by Mr. Alton Burgess in setting these out.

In conclusion I wish to thank both Mrs. Watson and Mr. Burgess for their contributions towards beautifying the grounds.

Respectfully submitted,
KATHARINE A. O'BRIEN, Principal.

VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Plymouth, Massachusetts, February 12, 1921.

Superintendent Charles A. Harris,

Plymouth, Mass.

My dear Mr. Harris:

As requested, I herewith submit the report of the Instructor of the Vocational Agricultural Department of the Plymouth High School.

INTRODUCTORY.

The duties of the present incumbent began the latter part of June 1920. The chief interests which have commanded his attention are:

- 1. The regular work with the classes of the High School Agricultural Department.
- 2. Work in connection with the Federal Board for the Rehabilitation of Disabled Soldiers.
 - 3. Boys' and Girls' School Garden Work.
 - 4. Community Service.

He has also co-operated with various agricultural agencies as recommended by the State Department for Vocational Agricultural Education.

I. REGULAR WORK WITH THE CLASSES OF THE HIGH SCHOOL AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Department Enrollment—During the past summer sixteen boys were occupied with the work of the department while at the opening of school in September there were fifteen. Of these one was graduated and four changed to another course primarily with the idea of fitting for a higher institution. Of four-teen applications for first year agriculture, eight boys were accepted in September making a total of eighteen at the opening of school. At the present time there are sixteen members.

Nature of Agricultural Work—From the vocational point of view, book work must be correlated with actual farm experience. Hence each boy must either have a so-called "Project," or offer a subtsitute for it called "Substitute Work" which allows him to gain his experience by working on some farm. In some cases a boy does both. The Project is a definite farm enterprise with animals or crops which involves capital and the keeping of accounts.

The chief project study this year is *Poultry*. A vital interest is kept up at all times:

1st. Because the different phases of the subject are taken up in seasonal order which means that all poultrymen are centering their attention and activity on the particular thing that is being studied;

2d. Because the boys are privileged to visit the plants of some of the best poultrymen in the state and see with their own eyes up-to-date practice, equipment and popular breeds and varieties of birds. Indeed, they hear from the lips of some of these practical experts, things which have taken a lifetime to learn.

A Few Results—The results of the Project and Substitute Work which ended last fall are worthy of some consideration. Projects which dealt with poultry, fruit, pigs, gardens, etc., produced a net gain of \$476.77. Boys with Substitute Work

earned \$2,493.70, making a total of \$2,970.47 clear earnings for fifteen boys, or an average of \$198.03 per boy. Most of the boys taking the Agricultural Course are handicapped for land and equipment. This, with the fact that boys have received a very high wage of late, owing to the war, explains why the second figure given is so much larger than the first.

At the recent Poultry: Show in Boston the following five boys, out of nine who sent exhibits, received prizes:

- 1. Edward Ward—First prize, Rose Comb Rhode Island Red Cockerel.
 - 2. D. Blair McClosky—Second prize, pair of Pekin Ducks.
 - 3. Everett J. Pyle—Second prize, White Onpington Pullet.
- 4. Axel W. Anderson—Fourth prize, White Leghorn Cockerel.
- 5. Robert A. Cappella—Fifth prize, Barred Plymouth Rock Pullet.

II. REHABILITATION OF DISABLED SOLDIERS.

The Federal Board for Rehabilitation of Disabled Soldiers has one student registered in the High School Agricultural Department for training in Poultry. It may be of interest to know regarding the success of this member that in the month of December he got 1200 eggs from 60 pullets.

III. BOYS' AND GIRLS' SCHOOL GARDEN WORK.

Gardens Registered—One hundred and thirty-five boys and girls, scattered from one end of Plymouth to the other, were registered for this kind of work. Three visits were made to those who carried their gardens through to the end. Approximately 40 gardens dropped out. The reasons given were these: Sickness, family moved away, land sold, only early vegetables grown, crop never came up, lost interest, things eaten up by bugs, etc.

Prize Gardens—As usual the School Committee gave \$50 prize money, of which \$25 was distributed to those who took prizes at the exhibit, and \$25 to those who received the highest scores on gardens. The score card was made up of the following points:

- 1. Variety of Crops.
- 2. Planning, Succession of Crops.
- 3. Weeds, Cultivation, Neatness.
- 4. Interest, Amount of Own Work.
- 5. Yield, Quality of Crop.

The boys and girls who had the highest scores were:

Sarah Henrique
Francis Burgess
Charles Cappella
Louis Cappella
Alfred Leonardi
Leonard Lahey
Fannie Ferrioli
Lawrence Mayher
Lawrence Doyle
Alice Rogers
Delma Ottani
Mary Keough
Herriet Harlow

Reginald Brown
Leonard Miles
Albert Cappella
Alfred Pimental
Eleanora Testoni
William Mueller
Robert Goddard
Walter Oosterdeip
Gladys Marvel
Louis Wurzburger
Alton Mattioli
Ernest Armes

The School Garden Exhibit—This was held Saturday afternoon and evening, October 2d, at the South Street Engine House. As a full account of this and the prizes awarded was published in the Brockton Times of October 4th, it is not necessary to repeat it here. The seven pupils who carried away the greatest amount of prize money for garden and exhibit together were:

Leonard Lahey Reginald Brown Louis Cappella Eleanora Testoni Albert Cappella Leonard Miles Sarah Henrique

These seven, of the 135 pupils who registered, took \$18.97 out of the \$50 given for prizes.

IV. COMMUNITY SERVICE.

It has been the privilege of the Agricultural Department to render, now and then, a little service to individuals of the community, either in a practical way or by giving bits of agricultural information or suggestions.

In the judging of 52 Kitchen Gardens, 43 Flower Gardens, 63 Places and 18 Poultry Plants for the Plymouth Cordage Company the instructor obtained much enjoyment. The beauty and attractiveness of many of these places were extraordinary.

IN CONCLUSION.

The hearty welcome and the cordiality of the school authorities and the advisory committee have helped to make the instructor's work very pleasant. The helpful assistance and co-operation of the Principal, the Superintendent, and the School Board are much appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN B. YOUNG,

Vocational Agricultural Instructor of Plymouth High School.

REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

To the School Committee of Plymouth:

I hereby submit for your consideration my fourteenth annual report.

During the year 1919 the Town spent \$137,521.95 for the education of its children. Of this sum \$3,157.34 or 2.02 per cent. was used for the promotion of health through the various activities which are at present classified as Medical Inspection. Since we have begun to study the child in school from the physical side there has been a growing conviction that health is really the essential thing, in fact the foundation, upon which education must be built or suffer the fate of that house which was built upon sand. Although aroused to the importance of the health program in the public schools we were hardly prepared for the startling revelations furnished by the physical, examination of our young men from 18 to 21 for the draft, which indicated that thirty per cent. were unfit for service. Undoubtedly all but a small percentage of the disabilities from which these men suffered, existed while they were passing through the public schools, where the State lost the opportunity to detect them and see that they were corrected. They could be dropped from our army but they must fight the battle of life and who can compute the economic loss to the nation which this 30 per cent. of defectives represents?

In the school year 1918-1919 in the whole State but \$234,000 was spent for the promotion of health but the work is growing for in the last ten years the amount per pupil has increased 100 per cent.

Many philanthropic organizations appreciating the great need

of this kind of work among the children are contributing funds from outside the town treasuries as has been the case here.

In the Fall of 1919 Sir George Newman presented a few propositions to the Parliament of England. Simple as they seem, they set a high standard and are broad enough to include every recognized means for the promotion of the heatlh of school children. They are as follows:

"Every child shall periodically come under direct medical and dental supervision, and, if found defective, shall be 'followed up.'

Every school child found ill-nourished shall be fed, and every child found verminous shall, somehow or other, be cleansed.

Every sick, diseased, or defective child shall have made available skilled medical treatment.

Every child shall be educated in a well-ventilated school-room or class-room, or in some form of open air school-room or class-room.

Every child shall have daily, organized physical exercise of appropriate character.

No child of school age shall be employed for profit except under approved conditions.

The school environment and the means of education shall be such as can in no case exert unfavorable or injurious influences upon the health, growth and development of the child."

If we in Plymouth are to carry on successfully the several enterprises for the promotion of the health of our school children which have already been undertaken and of which I shall speak more in detail they must not be crippled for lack of funds. Only by a liberal attitude towards this work can we hope to hold our position among the progressive towns and cities of the commonwealth among whom we are the first in point of time and historic importance. Here if anywhere in America, the spirit of enlightened progress should survive.

Nutrition Work.

No health work which has been recently taken up in connection with the public schools of our land promises greater benefit to the race than the discovery and treatment of malnutrition among school children, for practically every child spends years under the supervision of school authorities who therefore have an opportunity to do splendid work towards the elimination of a condition which is responsible for much of that physical handicap under which our country labors and which as has been said was so forcibly brought to our attention by the physical examination of our young manhood during the draft.

I assume that it is conceded that tuberculosis is responsible to a greater extent than any other disease or defect for poverty and economic loss to the state and here in the schools we have the only opportunity for successfully attacking the problem.

Dr. Henry D. Chadwick, superintendent of the State Sanatorium for tuberculous children at Westfield, speaking before the 10th Congress of the American School Hygiene Association made the statement that "at least 90 per cent. of all children in our city schools and 70 per cent. in the country at large are infected with tubercle bacilli before the age of 15 years."

This does not mean, of course, that all these children are sick, but that the germs of the disease are living in the body of the child, ready and willing to make trouble whenever the opportunity presents itself. Dr. Chadwick says further, "If tubercle bacilli gain entrance into a child's body when it is under-nourished or its vitality is weakened for some cause, disease will very surely follow, even if the number of germs is relatively small or comparatively low in virulence. If, on the other hand, the child was in normal health at the time the bacilli gained entrance, the healthy tissue would resist in such a way that no harm would result."

Here then, is our plain duty, namely, to see to it that in so far as is humanely possible, none of our children are undernourished, in order that no harm may result from the germs of a disease known to be almost universally present.

In closing his paper Dr. Chadwick says, "I firmly believe we can do more to lower the adult death rate from tuberculosis by proper care and supervision of the child before the age of fifteen years than we can accomplish with the best recognized treatment after that age period has been reached."

In May weighing scales were installed in the Hedge school by the committee and a group of thirteen under-nourished children were selected as being most in need of assistance. The school physician had at his disposal a small sum of money which had been contributed and this served to provide milk which was given the children mid-morning and mid-afternoon until school closed, a period of about six weeks.

These children were from two to eleven pounds underweight, the total for the group being 105 pounds. At the end of the experiment three had made no gain, one having actually lost a pound. The total gain for the group was thirty-nine pounds. There were evidently many things to be done for these children in connection with the feeding, if we were to succeed. Defects, such as carious teeth and enlarged tonsils and adenoids must be removed, the conditions under which they were sleeping, the kind of food and the hours of eating at home and the amount and kind of work they were doing out of school must be looked into and the interest and cooperation of the parents enlisted before the best results could be hoped for.

At the opening of school in the fall there were no funds available for feeding, but the weighing and measuring of the pupils was carried on as time permitted, until every pupil had been weighed and measured and the result compared with the normal weight for the age and height. The result showed that out of the total enrollment of 334 pupils 150 or 45 per cent. were under weight.

In this connection it should be noted that Dr. M. E. Champion, Director of the Division of Hygiene of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health says that, "statistics show that, generally speaking, about one-third of our school children are under-nourished. We have then, in this school, a far larger proportion of under-nourished children than obtained throughout the schools of the State as a whole. Of the 150 under-weight children 36 were found to be more than five pounds below normal.

On presentation of these figures to the school committee they agreed to be temporarily responsible for the purchase of milk until outside funds, which had been promised, were available, and a group of twelve children from 5 to 11 pounds below normal, were selected for feeding. Each child had a pint of milk a day which was taken through straws as shown in the illustration. Half of it was given in the morning and half in the afternoon. All the children but one showed a gain and two reached their normal weight, but as a group they still had far to go, as they had gained at the end of the three months over which the experiment lasted, only one-third of what they needed to bring them up to a normal condition.

The amount of milk is, of course, small, and much of the value of the feeding in this, as in the previous experiment was lost because we have no suitable place for an out-of-door rest period. There should be some such place in the open air and sunlight where the children, properly protected by blankets, could lie down for 15 or 20 minutes after each feeding.

This may seem to some like turning the school into a hospital, but it is not so, unless allowing these children, who need it, a little more of what rightfully belongs to them, i. e., fresh air and food, makes it so.

The Local Chapter of the Red Cross Society has shown their appreciation of this kind of work by loaning the School Department scales for the Knapp, Cornish, Morton and Mt. Pleasant schools.

Much can be done by forming classes of under-nourished children and encouraging them to eat proper food at proper times and form other healthful habits, their normal weight being held up before them as the shining goal towards which they are to press. Those who gain most are placed at the head of the class in the order of their success and a gold star awarded, thus arousing interest and a spirit of healthful rivalry. As has been already said, if the interest and cooperation of the parents can be gained, so much the better, and "teachers have an exceptional opportunity to aid."

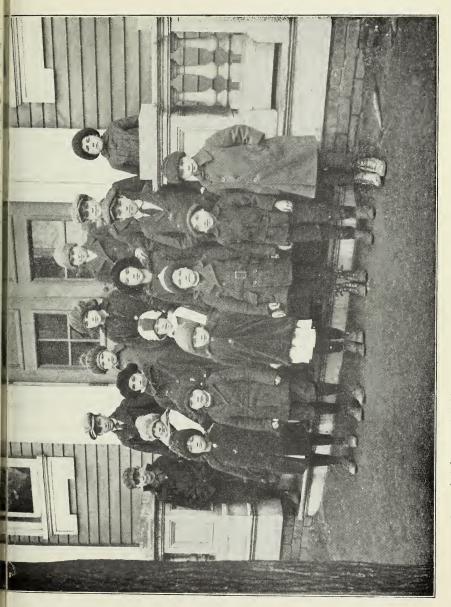
It must not be supposed that the problem of malnutrition lies only with the poor. Dr. William R. P. Emerson of Boston, a recognized authority, says, "we have found poverty the essential cause in only 5 per cent. of our cases. There are few families in our community who cannot afford sufficient nourishing food for their children. The problem involves showing people what is good for their children to eat, when to eat it and when not to eat it, the value of fresh air and a proper amount of sleep and the removal of remedial defects. Many a child of well-to-do parents is starving for more of the right kind of food and less of the wrong kind.

A number of school children have been kept under observation at the Dispensary maintained by the Board of Health and it has proved to be of great assistance, both in the prevention of disease and in a few cases where trouble had already started, in its discovery and arrest.

We should maintain an open air school, centrally located, equipped to give under-nourished children the greater amount of rest their lowered vitality requires, a maximum of fresh air, with protection against cold and such nourishing food as may be advisable. It seems to me that a one-room portable building similar to the two room building now in use at the Knapp school could be easily adapted to the requirements of such a school and should be purchased.

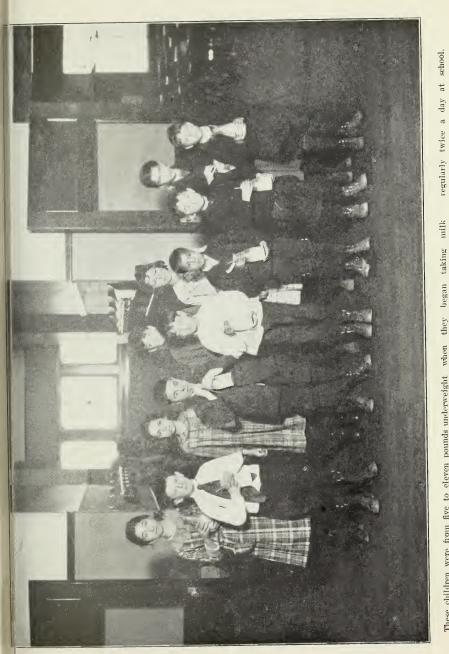
Dental Clinic and Oral Hygiene.

On June 17th, 1913, the School Committee voted to au-

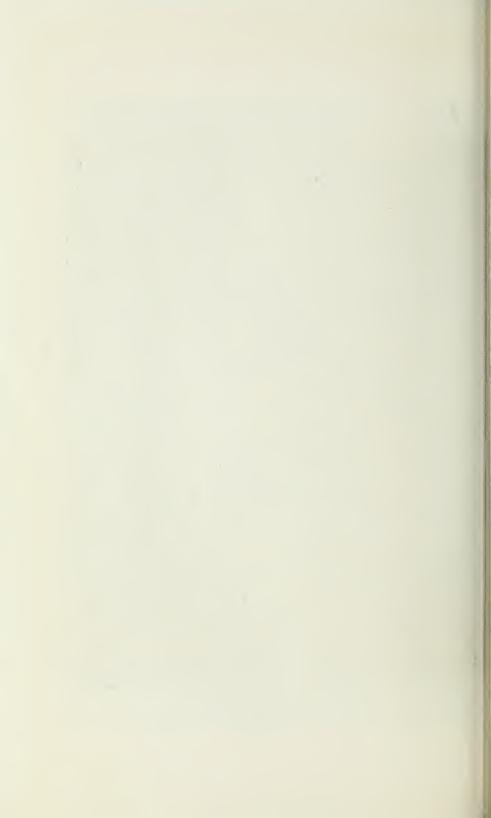


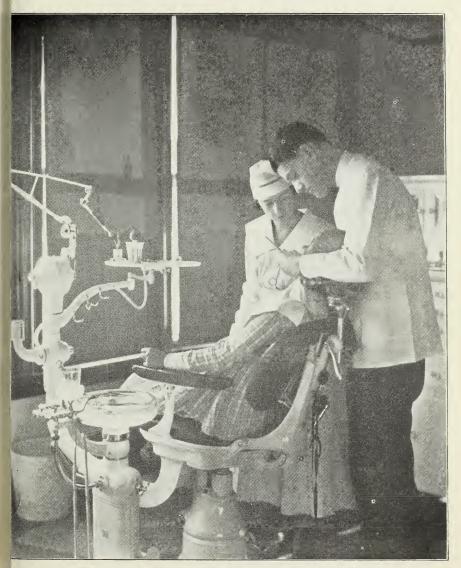
An unselected group of children who have been relieved of troublesome tonsils and adenoid vegetations through a special service at the Jordan Hospital.





These children were from five to eleven pounds underweight when they began taking milk





TREATING A PUPIL AT THE SCHOOL DENTAL CLINIC



WAITING-ROOM OF SCHOOL DENTAL CLINIC



thorize the school physician to purchase such equipment as might be essential and make the necessary arrangements for a free dental clinic for the children of the public schools. The dentists responded to the call for help and all agreed to give such time as was necessary to keep the clinic open two hours a week through the school year. The first clinic was held in the office of the Superintendent on Saturday morning, October 17th, 1913. Thus the work was begun on a small scale with each dentist doing his share.

In their budget for 1918 the committee included one thousand dollars for a "dental nurse and supplies" and the money was voted at the March meeting, but during the school year 1918-1919, the dental work was discontinued. In the Fall of 1919, the school physician succeeded in obtaining the services of Miss Gladys White of North Abington, Massachusetts, who graduated from the Forsyth Dental Infirmary, Training School for Dental Hygienists in 1918.

Miss White began her work December 6, 1919. In January, 1920, the School Committee decided on an up-to-date equipment for their dental work. A room was secured in the Governor Bradford Building, a new floor laid, varnished and waxed, and walls painted. The room was divided by a partition, thus making an operating room and waiting room. The operating room includes the latest equipment: an S. S. White chair and unit, with gas, electric and water connections, a white enamel steel cabinet, white enamel glass shelved table, filing cabinet, desk, white wash bowl and all material necessary to carry on the work successfully, thus making one of the best equipped public school Dental Clinics in the State of Massachusetts, outside of the large cities, for Plymouth believes it is worth while to employ a hygienist on full time and to pay the running expenses of their clinic.

Each dentist in the town takes his turn during the school year, filling and extracting the children's teeth. A charge of ten cents is made for each operation. Besides assisting the

dentists on Saturday mornings the Dental Hygienist has the children come from school at definite hours to have their teeth cleaned on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays. Teeth are examined at the schools by her on Tuesdays and Thursdays, and tooth brush drills and talks on dental hygiene are given.

The children who take care of their teeth and keep them clean are given a "clean tooth button" to wear. The school getting the largest number of buttons, wins a banner at the end of six months. The tooth brush drill is taught each grade and a brush given each child when he can use it satisfactorily. Tooth brushes are sold for six cents.

A complete filing system has been installed which makes all necessary information available at once. Dental charts indicate the results of the examinations, each tooth needing attention of any kind being designated on the chart. Only those who are unable to secure private treatment are given the privileges of the clinic, and information necessary to determine the eligibility of a child is gained by means of three questions on the back of a card, which is sent to parents and which they must fill out when treatment is requested. The cooperation of the teachers is also of assistance.

The following dentists have worked faithfully and well, without pay during this school year of 1919 and 1920: Dr. Harold E. Donovan, Dr. Waldo Hayward, Dr. John F. Taylor, Dr. Alsop L. Douglas, Dr. Ivan D. Fairbanks and Dr. Elton S. Jewett. The total number of hours devoted to the work by these dentists was 44.

A case of cleft palate, a deformity which makes it impossible to speak distinctly, was discovered by the school physician during his examinations and referred to Miss White, who succeeded in having the defect remedied at the Forsyth Dental Infirmary in Boston.

A great many children who otherwise would not have their teeth cared for have had them thoroughly cleaned and they have been taught how to take care of them themselves by the Dental

Hygienist, but the number of fillings and treatments which can be done by the dentists in the two hours given to the work each week is necessarily small. Miss White's ambition now is to secure one paid dentist to work two or three mornings each week, thus permitting the filling of "treatment cases," extractions, and many other operations which are now impossible, as there is too little time for them.

It is hoped that the townspeople of Plymouth will cooperate in this good work in every way possible. Parents are encouraged to visit the clinic in the Governor Bradford Builidng on Saturday mornings or at any time when Miss White is there.

Each year should afford wider opportunities for usefulness in the care of the teeth of our children, for 95 out of every 100 school children need some dental work. Probably the greatest amount of good is done, not by the actual work upon the mouths of the children at the free clinics, but by the higher standards of mouth hygiene, which we are creating in the community through the work of the Dental Hygienist. An uncared for mouth is getting to be more and more unpopular among school children and this is as it should be.

SUMMARY 1914-1921.

YEAR	Number of Preatments	Number of Examinations	Number of Oleanings	Number of Pupils treated
1914	113	410	31	81
1915	170	370	44	93
1916	164	370	50	89
1917	239	481	62	108
1918	None	None	None	None
1919 (two weeks)	16	100	10	5
1920	744	2,025	569	698

Of the 744 treatments given in 1920, 150 were fillings, 25 extractions and 569 cleanings.

School Nurse.

The first three months of the year Miss Nellie I. Mitchell acted as school nurse in the absence of Miss Macdonald, who resumed her duties on April 1st, having entirely recovered her health and strength. The year has been a busy one for the nurse on account of the large number of cases of contagious disease which though generally not of serious character, required a great deal of "following up" and investigating.

When the report for 1919 was written a Surgical Service for Children had just been inaugurated at the Jordan Hospital, making it possible to have troublesome tonsils and adenoid vegetations removed at a nominal cost in deserving cases. The first child under this Service was taken to the hospital on January 23 and as the report of the nurse shows, many others followed, making a total of 38 for the year. The days when the nurse had to plead for the relief of the child have passed and there is now a waiting list of applicants eager to avail themselves of the advantages of this hospital service.

The illustration accompanying this report shows an unselected group of children who have benefited by this service. They look as though they had been told to keep their mouths closed for the picture, but the only suggestion that was made to them was the customary one that they "look pleasant please."

The signal success of this service is due largely to Drs. Brown, Noyes, Reed and Prince of the Hospital staff, who have cheerfully done the surgical work required of them in season and out of season. We are also indebted to Dr. Tobey of Boston, who very kindly gave his services on one occasion.

The figures given below cannot tell the whole story, but they give some idea of what the school nurse accomplishes during the school year, besides doing a great many things not indicated at the same time, such as distributing clothing in cases of real need, taking children to Boston clinics, weighing and measuring children and keeping records. Five hundred and eighty

visits to schools and seven hundred and thirty-five visits to homes make one thousand three hundred and fifteen visits which is a respectable item in itself.

Those who have studied the problems of medical inspection in the public schools and are supposed to know, claim that no one nurse should be required to look after more than 2,000 children. We have one nurse and between 2,400 and 2,500 children scattered over a big territory. If we cannot have another nurse to lighten the burden, we should at least pay the present one for what she does.

Summary of Work of School Nurse.

Number of school visits,	580
Number of home visits,	735
Number of treatments in schools,	878
Contagious diseases found in schools,	172
Contagious diseases found in homes,	166
Referred to physicians,	52
Number of pupils operated at Jordan Hospital for tonsils	
and adenoids,	38
Number of inspections,	5979

Records.

With the advice and consent of the Superintendent, a very radical change, long contemplated, has been made in the method of keeping records this year. A new form of card has been devised which covers the whole school life of the child, both educational and physical. The efficiency of the records has been still further increased by placing each child's card in the keeping of his or her teacher. Thus the teachers have the cards available for reference at any time. This matter of combining the educational and physical records on one card seems such an obvious thing to do that it is sure to be generally adopted

as soon as medical inspection becomes standardized in the State as it no doubt will be soon.

Further changes have been made in the recording of data for monthly reports which have relieved the nurse of much burdensome clerical work without sacrificing anything of value. The work of transfering records from the old form of card to the new was begun in October.

Formerly this report contained a long list of various diseases and defects found among school children. In the early days it may have served a useful purpose by convincing people of the necessity for some sort of medical supervision, but there is little need of any such testimony today. The records are available but the time spent in compiling such data can be put to better use.

Health Certificates for Working Children.

The intent of the law which requires that every child between fourteen and sixteen years of age must secure a health certificate before he can enter industry, is excellent.

Investigation throughout the state has shown that as a matter of fact it amounts to very little. The reasons for this are several.

The failure of the Board of Health or School Committee to appoint a public health physician or school physician, whose business it shall be to make these examinations and keep the results on record usually results in no rejections because of lack of physical fitness.

Again those who apply for employment certificates are usually from needy families and it is a hardship to such families for the examiners to refuse to allow their children to work. Many examiners content themselves with advising the parents that certain defects need correction, but very rarely do they refuse a permit to a child because he is physically unfit.

As a result of an investigation made by the Department of

Labor and Industries of the Commonwealth, it was found that out of 38 of the principal cities of the state only 12 had any rejections. In the 26 other cities every child who applied for a permit to work, received it.

The Department of Labor and Industries in a pamphlet issued in June, 1920, made the following recommendations regarding the issuing of health certificates:

"The issuing of health certificates to children entering industry should, in every community, be under the supervision of one physician designated for the purpose by the local School Committee or the Board of Health, as the case may be, or by both acting jointly.

Local School Committees and Local Boards of Health having the authority to appoint school physicians, can assist in correcting this situation:

- 1. By assigning a competent physician to take charge of this work.
- 2. By requiring that a thorough physical examination shall be made of every child applying for a health certificate.
 - 3. By adopting a Standard Form for such examinations.
- 4. By requiring through the office issuing employment certificates, that the health certificates must be signed by the physician authorized to do this work.
- 5. By advising, where conditions make such action justifiable, that children return for re-examination, the health certificates issued in such cases being for a limited period only."

Contagious Disease.

In February there were a number of cases of influenza and a serious epidemic was feared, but did not develop.

In May an epidemic of measles, which had been slowly approaching us via towns to the north, finally reached us, all cases of contagious disease having been reported to us by the Board of Health. Cases continued to occur with decreasing frequency to the close of school for the summer.

After the opening of school in the Fall, attendance was affected by "colds" which continued to be prevalent to the end of the year and whooping cough and chickenpox, especially the former, became very troublesome. In December we began to find children in school desquamating or "peeling."

In some of these cases there was a history of an illness of a day or two with perhaps a little fever, a sore throat and usually a fine rash on the face and arms, but in others no history of illness could be found. The peeling usually began on the ears and inside of the hands.

These were thought to be mild cases of scarlet fever and were therefore reported to the Board of Health, the children affected and all others in the family being excluded from school. This made a great deal of work for the nurse as the children were usually perfectly well except for the "peeling" and it was difficult to convince people that scarlet fever of a severe type might result from so apparently harmless a condition. Fortunately no malignant cases seem to have developed.

Closing schools as a method of controlling epidemics of contagious disease is discredited. Children under supervision in school are not likely to contract disease, as only healthy children are allowed to remain in school. No only that but healthy children who on account of exposure to disease are likely to develop it, are excluded until the danger is past.

The Regulations of the Board of Health and School Department define the proper periods of exclusion for various contagious diseases and the school physician, the nurse and the teachers are always watching to see that they are obeyed.

Janitors are instructed to use disinfectants upon furniture used by pupils who have developed contagious diseases and in the case of serious diseases, like diphtheria, books are destroyed. Greater dependence is placed upon fresh air, sunlight and cleanliness than upon fumigation.

Whenever a school is suspected of having been exposed to diphtheria all suspicious throats are "cultured." All children

or teachers before returning to school after having been ill with a contagious disease, should be disinfected.

The cleansing and disinfection of the person includes washing the entire body and the hair with soap and water, thorough brushing of the teeth, rinsing of the mouth, gargling the throat, and douching and spraying the nose with an antiseptic solution, and finally a complete change of clothing or a change of underwear and a thorough shaking and brushing of the outer garments out-of-doors before these are put on again.

The following statistics for the year have been taken from the monthly reports of the school physician:

Number of examinations,	2,914
	200
Number of notices of diseases and defects sent to parents,	608
Number of pupils referred to nurse,	92
Number of permits signed by school physician,	570
Number of permits signed by physicians other than the	
school physician,	128
Number of pupils temporarily excluded,	60

Respectfully submitted,

J. HOLBROOK SHAW, M. D.

REPORT OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER

Mr. Charles A. Harris, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir—I respectfully submit the following report from January 1, 1920 to January 1, 1921:

	Truancy	Sickness	Absentee	Total
Burton School,	2	22	8	32
Cold Spring School,	2	1	7	10
Cornish School,	5	11	27	43
Hedge School,	26	15	40	81
Knapp School,	6	- 15	18	39
Lincoln Street School,	0	1	3	4
Manomet School,	0	1	1 .	2
Mount Pleasant School,	1	11	13	25
Nathaniel Morton School,	. 12	315	170	497
Oak Street School,	1	4	2	7
South Street School,	3	15	10	28
Spooner Street School,	3	8	31	42
	66	423	357	846
Cases investigated for Superintendent's office,				25
Employment Certificates investigated,			10	
Number of homes visited,			881	
Total number of investigations,			881	
Found on street and taken to school,			14	
Number of visits to school,			40	
Habitual absentee's taken to court,				2
Taken to court for keeping their children from school,			3	
Taken to court for keeping their emitten from school,				

I wish to thank the Superintendent and teachers for the kind assistance which they have given me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN ARMSTRONG, Attendance Officer.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH



REPORT OF THE TOWN OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1921



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Plymouth

For the Year Ending December 31

1921



PLYMOUTH
THE MEMORIAL PRESS
1922

INDEX

Abstracts of Records	6 Park Commissioners 2	02
Advisory and Finance Com-	Plymouth Public Library 2	3(
mittee	0.0	77
Agawam and Halfway Pond	-	8]
Fisheries 29		
Appropriations Recommended	24 ures 2	12
Assessors' Report 18	2.4	18
Births 15		26
Board of Health 25		19
Building Committee Report	Tercentenary Committee Re-	
Cemetery Commissioners 20	08 port 53 and 2	34
Deaths 16		
Fire Department 19		4]
Forest Warden 21	15	59
Inspector of Milk 22	25	46
Inspector of Slaughtering 29	28 Town Engineer	26
Licenses Issued 17	75 Town Officers	ć
List of Jurors 25	Town Warrant 2	55
Marriages 14	10 m	16
Moth Department 21	18 Water Report 2	63
Overseers of the Poor 18	38	

TOWN OFFICERS, 1921

Selectmen—William T. Eldridge, Ephraim D. Bartlett, George W. Bradford, Dexter H. Craig and Josiah A. Robbins.

Town Clerk—George B. Howland.

Town Treasurer—George B. Howland.

Collector of Taxes—Herbert W. Bartlett.

Town Accountant-Elmer R. Harlow.

Assessors—James C. Bates, chosen 1919 for three years: Nathaniel G. Lanman, chosen 1920 for three years; George Harlow, chosen 1921 for three years.

Overseers of the Poor—Charles A. Strong, chosen 1919 for three years; William T. Eldridge, chosen 1920 for three years; Herbert W. Bartlett, chosen 1921 for three years.

Water Commissioners—John H. Damon, chosen 1919 for three years; Eugene H. Dorr and William R. Morton, chosen 1920 for three years; Robert C. Harlow and John L. Morton, chosen 1921 for three years.

School Committee—Edward W. Bradford, chosen 1919 for three years; Frederick D. Bartlett, chosen 1920 for three years; Helen F. Pierce, chosen 1921 for three years.

Cemetery Commissioners—Henry W. Barnes, chosen 1919 for three years; Horace M. Saunders, chosen 1920 for three years; Arthur E. Blackmer, chosen 1921 for three years.

Burial Hill Committee-Cemetery Commissioners.

Agawam and Halfway Pond Herring Fishery Committee—Warren S. Gale, Frank Harlow and Alfred Holmes.

Park Commissioners—William H. Beever, chosen 1919 for three years; Benjamin F. Raymond, chosen 1920 for three years; John Russell, chosen 1921 for three years.

Board of Health—George H. Jackson, chosen 1919 for three years; Herbert S. Maxwell, chosen 1920 for three years; Harry R. Talbot, chosen 1921 for three years.

Surveyors and Measurers of Lumber—Alvin A. Hali, Cornelius C. Holmes and Warren S. Bumpus.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark-Alfred C. Finney.

Planning Board—Arthur Lord, LeBaron R. Barker, George L. Gooding, Francis C. Holmes and Arthur E. Blackmer.

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers—Charles H. Raymond and Lewis F. Smith.

Sexton—Thomas J. Kennedy, deceased Sept. 9, 1921.

Pound Keeper—Russell L. Dickson.

Committee on Inland Fisheries—James S. Clark, Warren S. Gale and Geoffrey D. Perrior.

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Lewis F. Smith, term expired July 6, 1921. Daniel J. Sullivan appointed Aug. 22, 1921.

Beach Committee-Selectmen.

Superintendent of Streets-Arthur E. Blackmer.

Superintendent of Water Works-Arthur E. Blackmer.

Collector of Water Rates-N. Reeves Jackson.

Harbor Master—Alfred Holmes.

Board of Registration—Charles H. Sherman, appointed 1919 for three years; Herbert W. Clark, appointed 1920 for three years; George F. Anderson, appointed 1921 for three years.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries and Burial Hill—Edward F. Stranger.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery—Charles Rogers.

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery—George A. Manter.

Superintendent of Cedarville Cemetery—James L. Haskell.

Superintendent of Almshouse—Russell L. Dickson.

Fire Commissioner—Robert C. Harlow.

Town Engineer—Arthur E. Blackmer.

Chief of Police—John Armstrong.

Tree Warden—Abbott A. Raymond.

Forest Warden—Ida C. Ward.

Local Moth Superintendent—Abbott A. Raymond.

Committee on Sewers-Selectmen.

ABSTRACTS OF RECORDS OF 1921.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, JANUARY 29, 1921.

ARTHUR LORD, Moderator.

Article two:

To see if the Town of Plymouth will authorize the Town Hall Committee to execute a contract with the Aberthaw Construction Company, providing for the erection by the Aberthaw Construction Company of a Memorial Hall on the Lothrop lot, so-called, belonging to the Town and situated on the easterly side of Court street in Plymouth; to be erected substantially in accordance with the amended plans of the Town Hall Committee at a cost to the Town of not exceeding three hundred thousand dollars (\$300,000), with a proviso in said contract that if the said building is constructed by the said Aberthaw Construction Company at a cost of less than three hundred thousand dollars (\$300,000), the difference shall be returned to the Town. Said building to be constructed under the supervision of the Town Hall Committee.

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that no action be taken under this article, and that further consideration of this article be indefinitely postponed.

Article three:

To see if the Town will make an appropriation to carry out action of the Town under Article two and to authorize the issue of notes or bonds of the Town for said purpose.

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that no action be taken under this article.

Article four:

To see if the Town will authorize the Town Hall Committee to enter into a contract with the Aberthaw Construction Company for the sum of fifty thousand (\$50,000) dollars, in addition to the sum of three hundred thousand dollars (\$300,000) whereby Town offices will be added to the Memorial Hall Building provided for under Article 2, under similar terms and conditions.

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that no action be taken under this article.

Article five:

To see if the Town will make an appropriation to carry out action of the Town under Article 4 and to authorize the issue of notes or bonds of the Town for said purpose.

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that no action be taken under this article.

Article six:

To see if the Town will vote to endorse and recommend legislation authorizing the Town to build and maintain a public wharf and landing.

Mr. Harry B. Davis, moved the following resolution which was adopted. Resolved: that it is the sense of this meeting that the removal of all wharf and dock facilities along our water front is a serious economic loss to the Town of Plymouth.

It is further the sense of this meeting that the plans involving so wide spread destruction should have provided for restoration.

That not having been done, immediate steps should be taken to restore to the Town, suitable wharf facilities for commercial purposes and that the Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the United States Government be requested to assist the Town in securing such facilities. Said Committee shall report to the Town at the Annual Town Meeting.

On motion of Harry B. Davis: voted, that a Committee of ten be appointed by the Selectmen to be known as the Plymouth Relocation Committee, said Committee to represent the Town in all matters pertaining to the relocation of wharf facilities.

Article seven:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of seven hundred dollars, to be used for marking historical places in the Town.

Article eight:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of six hundred sixty-five dollars and twenty cents to the School Department appropriation, to pay bills contracted during 1920, and remaining unpaid at the close of said year.

On motion of William T. Eldridge: voted to adjourn.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 26, 1921.

ARTHUR LORD, Moderator.

Article three:

On motion of George B. Howland: voted, that the reports of the several boards of officers and committees of the Town be accepted and placed on file.

Article four:

On motion of George B. Howland: voted, that the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen or a majority thereof to borrow during the financial year beginning January 1, 1922, in anticipation of the revenue of said year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Town, giving the notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year from the dates thereof. All debts incurred under the authority of this vote shall be paid from the revenue of said financial year.

Article six:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess it was unanimously voted: That the sum of \$4,500.00 including the dog fund of 1920, amounting to \$1,230.60, be appropriated for the maintenance of the Plymouth Public Library.

Article seven:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess it was unanimously voted: That the sum of \$500.00 be appropriated in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article eight:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess it was unanimously voted: That the following appropriations be made:

Park Department,	\$4,200	00
Parks, for cutting wood,	300	00
Training Green,	300	00
Stephen's Field,	300	00

Article nine:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate a sum not exceeding \$225.00 for the observance of Memorial Day.

Article ten:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for

the aid of the Plymouth County Farm Bureau, and that the Town choose a Town Director for the Bureau as provided in Chapter 273, under Acts of 1918.

Article eleven:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess it was voted: That the Town accept Section 25a of Chapter 41 of the General Laws as provided by Chapter 14 of the Acts of Massachusetts for 1921, entitled "An act to Authorize Assessors to Appoint Assistant Assessors."

Article twelve:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that the Town accept Chapter 436 of Acts of Massachusetts for 1920, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the better Prevention of Fires in the Commonwealth outside of the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District."

Article thirteen:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$51,889.66, being the Town of Plymouth's proportional part of the cost of construction of the Plymouth County Hospital under Chapter 286 of the Acts of Massachusetts for 1916 and for the purpose of raising money the Town issue notes or bonds of the Town, dated April 1, 1921, payable \$6,889.66 in one year and the balance, \$45,000.00 in nine equal annual payments of \$5,000.00 each, interest payable semi-annually at the rate not exceeding $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.

Article fourteen:

Mr. Edward L. Burgess moved: That the Town appropriate a sum not exceeding \$40,000.00 for the suitable observance of the Pilgrim Tercentenary. Three hundred forty-nine voting in the affirmative and sixty-seven in the negative, the motion was carried.

Article fifteen:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that the Town

appropriate a sum not exceeding \$7,000.00 for the purpose of constructing and maintaining additional public sanitaries.

Article sixteen:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate a sum not exceeding \$2,500.00 for sidewalk improvements on the easterly side of Warren avenue.

Article seventeen:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess, it was unanimously voted: That as a partial recognition of the services rendered by the members of the American Legion Post No. 40, the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 to be spent in accordance with Chapter 254 of the Acts and Resolves of 1920.

Article eighteen:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess it was unanimously voted: That a sum not exceeding \$3,000.00 be appropriated to be expended on Stephen's Field Playground for the construction of an athletic field and for furnishing equipment therefor.

Mr. Charles H. Raymond moved that a committee of three be appointed to have full charge of laying out the grounds, but the motion was lost.

Article nineteen:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, That the Town appropriate a sum not exceeding \$500.00 for repairs and changes at the rifle range.

Article twenty:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess: voted, that the Selectmen be authorized to sell a small portion containing approximately five hundred square feet of the northerly side of the school-house lot at Jabez Corner.

On motion of William T. Eldridge the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

Resolved:

That we, the Citizens of Plymouth, Massachusetts, in Town Meeting assembled, extend to the Citizens of Plymouth, England, our sincerest feeling of Friendship and Fraternity.

That we are mindful of the fact that the founders of our Town and Nation came directly to this Country from Plymouth, England, "Having been kindly entertained and courteously used," and that there is therefor a stronger bond between the two communities than the mere identity of name.

That we hope this bond may become stronger and intercourse more frequent as times goes on.

That we greatly appreciate and will always prize the graceful expression of goodwill sent to our Selectmen by your Mayor, Aldermen and Burgesses.

That the Selectmen have these Resolutions engrossed and transmitted to the Citizens of Plymouth, England, through their Burgesses.

On motion of Harry B. Davis the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

Resolved:

That it is the sense of the voters of the Town of Plymouth in Town Meeting assembled, that the continuation of the military organization located at Plymouth be an infantry unit.

Further, that a copy of this resolution be forwarded to his Excellency, the Governor with the request that the present Coast Artillery Co. be transferred to an infantry regiment.

On motion of George B. Howland: voted, that the sum of \$439,854.65 be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates of the inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth, and upon the estates of the non-residents, to defray the expenses of the Town for the ensuing year.

On motion of George B. Howland: voted, to adjourn.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, JUNE 25, 1921.

ARTHUR LORD, Moderator.

Article two:

Mr. Edward L. Burgess moved that the following by-laws be adopted by the Town:

Article 1—No person shall act as a public guide or solicit patronage of any person or persons for the purpose of guiding them in the Town of Plymouth unless he has first received a license to act as a public guide from the Board of Selectmen of said Plymouth.

Article 2—Any person who violates the provisions of this by-law shall be punished by a fine of not exceeding twenty dollars.

Mr. Charles H. Raymond moved that action under this article be indefinitely postponed, but the motion was lost.

The motion of Mr. Burgess was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article three:

Mr. Edward L. Burgess moved that the Town establish the office of Sergeant in the Police Department but the motion was lost.

Article four:

Mr. Edward L. Burgess moved that the Town purchase for the purpose of enlarging the Stephens Field Playground, a lot of land now owned by Edward B. Stephens, Mary S. Baker, et al., containing 29,000 square feet more or less, bounded on the east and south by land of the Town of Plymouth, on the west by land of Jennie H. Chase, and Mary A. Sampson, and on the north by land of George A. Nickerson, and appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars therefor.

Mr. Charles H. Raymond moved that action under this article be indefinitely postponed, five voting in the affirmative and twelve in the negative, the motion was lost.

The motion of Mr. Burgess was then put before the meeting and eleven voting in the affirmative and ten voting in the negative, the motion was carried, but the necessary two-thirds, not having voted in the affirmative, the article was lost.

Article five:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess, Voted: that the town put all land now owned by the Town, bordering on Town Brook between Market and Water Streets, under the control of the Park Department.

Article six:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess, it was unanimously voted that the Town appropriate one hundred (100) dollars for the use of the Park Department under the preceeding vote.

Article seven:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess, Voted: That the town appropriate the sum of six hundred seventy dollars and thirty-six cents (\$670.36) for marking historical places in the Town.

Article eight:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of seven thousand (7,000) dollars for roads and bridges.

Article nine:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess, Voted: That the Town appropriate for granolithic sidewalks all reimbursements for granolithic construction during the year.

Article ten:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of four hundred (400) dollars to the Town Clerk's appropriation for the purpose of furnishing clerical assistance in the office of Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, and Town Accountant.

Article eleven:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess, Voted: That the Town authorize the transfer of the sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlay of Taxes, for abatament of taxes of the year nineteen hundred and twenty.

Article twelve:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess, Voted: That the Town authorize the transfer of the sum of four hundred nineteen and 16-100 (419.16) dollars now standing as a balance on the appropriation for the use of the Committee of Public Safety, to the Miscellaneous Account.

On motion of George B. Howland, Voted: That the sum of \$9,170.36 be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates of the residents of the Town of Plymouth and upon the estates of the non-residents to defray the expense of the Town for the ensuing year.

On motion of William T. Eldridge, Voted: To adjourn.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, OCTOBER 8, 1921.

ARTHUR LORD, Moderator.

Article two:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess, Voted: That the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of \$2,400 for the Fire Department.

Article three:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess, Voted: That the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of \$500 for the Forest Warden's Department.

Article four:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess, Voted: That the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of \$5,000 for the Health Department.

Article five:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess, Voted: That the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of \$6,000 for the School Department.

Article six ·

On motion of Edward L. Burgess, Voted: That the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of \$300 for the Law Department.

Article seven:

To see if the Town will vote to purchase, for the purpose of enlarging the Stephens Field Playground, a lot of land owned by Edward B. Stephens, Mary S. Baker, et al., containing 29,000 square feet, more or less, bounded on the east and south by land of the Town of Plymouth, on the west by land of Jennie H. Chase and Mary A. Sampson, and on the north by land of George A. Nickerson, and to make an appropriation therefor of a sum not exceeding one thousand (1,000) dollars.

On motion of Edward L. Burges, Voted: That further consideration of this article be indefinitely postponed.

On motion of William T. Eldridge, Voted: To adjourn.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, DECEMBER 24, 1921.

ARTHUR LORD, Moderator.

Article two:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess, Voted: That the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of five hundred twenty-five (525) dollars for the Forest Warden's Department.

Article three:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess, Voted: That the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of four hundred (400) dollars for sewers.

Article four:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess, Voted: That the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of six hundred (600) dollars for roads and bridges.

Article five:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess, Voted: That the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars for the School Department.

Article six:

On motion of Edward L. Burgess, Voted: That the Town appropriate in accordance with Section 53 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, for the Fire Department the sum of eighty-two and 35-100 (82.35) dollars, received during the current year as reimbursement for fire hydrant damages.

On motion of William T. Eldridge, Voted: To adjourn.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

The year 1921, the Tercentenary Celebration year has passed. The question of the success of the efforts of Plymouth to make this Celebration one of universal interest may be safely left to the verdict of the public at large. It is enough to say that the Town responded unanimously to the occasion and nothing was stinted either of personal service or financial aid to make the success of Plymouth's big event an accomplishment to be proud of.

The comment of the visitors was universally favorable and it is undoubtedly true that nothing was neglected to provide for the comfort and pleasure of visiting strangers.

As will be remembered our namesake in the old country in 1920 manifested her interest by sending one of her prominent citizens to us with greetings, and it was a great pleasure to us to find that that interest had not waned, as she again in the past year sent another very distinguished member of her Municipality to be present at "President's Day" and we had the privilege of listening to a brief but most convincing address at Plymouth Rock, from Mr. Isaac Foote, Deputy Mayor of Plymouth, England, touching on the bonds of fraternity that should and do prevail between the two communities. Also another member of the English Town's government, Mr. Damond made a brief stop with us and witnessed the Pageant. He and his good wife, who is too, a member of the Municipality at home, were highly pleased with the affair and expressed themselves freely to that effect

There is no need for us here to review the events of the whole season. It is sufficient to say that it was highly successful, every one did his or her best, and Plymouth has been placed on the map for thousands who previously had a very indistinct idea of the place and its advantages.

It now remains for us to use this publicity in every legitimate way for our own advantage. Plymouth as a summer resort has long been favorably known, but with this tremendously increased advertising if the public is offered the right kind of treatment there is no doubt that the financial advantage to be gained is to be measured only by the efforts made by our own people.

We are now confronted by the task of getting back to our previous condition of affairs. The work of the State Commission, while tending to vastly improve the appearance of the Town, has left us with a number of matters to be replaced or repaired. The question of wharf facilities, which the changes in the water front have deprived us of, is one of very considerable moment, and which calls for a careful consideration. A Committee of the Town has this matter in charge and has gone into it very exhaustively and their report will be worth the undivided attention of every citizen.

The highways which last year were subjected to an increased use by the thousands of tourists will need a large amount of repairs.

The public sanitaries, which were erected mainly for temporary use, but which were built in a permanent manner, have proved of such value to the comfort of not only visitors but our own people, that it seems a public necessity to continue them.

The value of an ample police force was impressed on us by the very efficient manner in which traffic was handled the past year. It is reasonable to expect a larger number of visitors the coming season than usual and a continued use of special officers is indicated as a wise precaution.

The ordinary affairs of the Town call for several im-

provements. The Eel River Bridge which has been a matter of some concern for the last two years, and which has been the subject of a number of conferences with the State Highway Department, can no longer be sidetracked. We now have a definite agreement for the State to pay one quarter of the expense, the County has also assured us that they will pay one quarter, leaving one half for the Town's share. This is a very reasonable adjustment and we are asking for an appropriation for this purpose. This will take care of the matter for an indefinite period and do away with the annual repairs which the large travel over that point, makes necessary.

It is also desirable both from the standpoint of economy and the good of the public at large that something be done to surface the road from the State Highway at Costello's Corner through Cedarville to the Bourne line. A section of hard road was put in at Herring Pond two years ago by the State, one half in Plymouth and the other half in Bourne. This has left an unimproved stretch in each Town and the State will cooperate to the extent of one third of the cost provided the Counties will assume one third and the two Towns a third. This, Bourne is ready to do. And it seems desirable to complete this section as it will undoubtedly be a large factor in determining the new terminal on the Canal, and it has proved that an improved road always results in new building with its consequent increase in taxable property.

The White Horse road which was surfaced last year from the church in Manomet to the waiting station near White Horse should be finished to the beach. It is only fair to the people in that section that the only public improvements which they can reasonably expect should be given some consideration.

The State Highway Department contemplates a straightening of the very crooked road from Fresh Pond Hill to below the Indian Hill Farm. The only expense of this to the Town is to guarantee to the State freedom from any land damage, and a careful survey of this project together with consultation with the land owners make it plain that the matter of damage is very small. We hope this will be done.

A number of new lights have been installed at such places as the residents have shown that they were needed. The policy of the present Board has always been to put in lights wherever needed, on the theory that they were the best possible aid to the preservation of law and order as well as a great convenience to the people.

The work of the Police Department has been the subject of much comment both favorable and otherwise. The visiting public were unanimous in their praise. The criticism comes mostly from those who have been in contact with the officers in a professional way and have suffered accordingly. It must be remembered that an officer sworn to the performance of duty and that duty being to enforce obedience to the law, is only doing what he is hired to do when be "calls down" some automobile driver for an infraction of the same. Our only criticism would be that too many are allowed to "get by." In the matter of enforcement of the liquor laws the situation is complicated by the attitude of some who should be the strongest supporters of the law. No matter what a man's personal opinion may be, until the law is modified any one who gives countenance or even moral support to the avericious, morally irresponsible criminals who, regardless of human life, are flooding the country with poisonous beverages for the sake of making money, is just as guilty as the offenders themselves. The way to cure the present situation is for the creation of a healthy public sentiment for some change in the present law. And when such a sentiment is shown to be of sufficient dimensions the change will be made.

It will be noticed that an appropriation is asked for for general work of various kinds, to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen. This may seem to be such an unusual method that perhaps an explanation will not be amiss. There are at present and will be in the future a great many calls for aid from unemployed veterans. The law requires that aid must be given under such circumstances. Now almost without exception these men are self-respecting citizens and only ask for a chance to work. To put them on the regular labor list would only result in displacing so many other workmen. It seems to the Board that we may well undertake some other line of labor for these men thereby accomplishing the required furnishing of labor and at the same time doing some things that will be of benefit to the Town and in the end simply be getting a return for the money expended which otherwise would have to be paid out just the same and no return made for it. We have already furnished employment to a number of these applicants, but in view of the expected increase in their number it seems wise to prepare for it by an appropriation rather than at the end of the year have it appear in a very materially increased Soldiers Relief, with its accompanying demoralizing effect on the men themselves. There are very few men who had not rather earn their living than to have it given to them and it is certain that the returned soldiers are not asking for anything but a chance to earn their money honestly.

There will probably be more or less difficulty in providing an ample supply of employment this coming season and it is not wise to place these men on the regular employment list to the detriment of those who have labored for years for the Town. We trust that this plan may meet with the approval of the citizens.

In conclusion we wish to thank all of those who helped to make our celebration a success, and particularly those who from the surrounding towns made such a wonderful exhibit in the parade on President's day. It was very gratifying to see the way in which the other townspeople cooperated with us, the fine spirit of help was very pleasing. We also wish to thank those who were on the Town's float. Although awarded a prize they very gladly gave up their claims in favor of the next float on the list.

Farther on will be found the estimates of the different departments. These will repay careful study, and should be considered as the very earnest recommendations of those who are in a position to know the needs of the Town and who are best equipped to advise as to the amounts necessary to carry out the work.

WILLIAM T. ELDRIDGE, D. H. CRAIG, JOSIAH A. ROBBINS, GEORGE W. BRADFORD,

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED BY THE SEVERAL DEPARTMENTS.

Selectmen's Department,	\$2,200	00
Accounting Department,	1,700	
Treasury Department,	1,500	
Tax Collector's Department,	2,150	
Assessors' Department,	5,200	
Law Department,	800	
Town Clerk's Department,	1,450	
Engineering Department,	900	
Street Line Survey,	150	00
Planning Board,	100	00
Election and Registration,	1,200	00
Maintenance of Town House,	2,100	00
Police Department,	17,000	00
Police Department for Signal System,	12,000	00
Fire Department,	28,139	00
Fire Department for New Pump,	1,800	00
Sealing Weights and Measures,	2,700	00
Moth Suppression,	6,000	00
Tree Warden's Department,	2,500	00
Tree Warden's Department, Planting Shade Tree	ees, 500	()()
Forest Warden's Department,	3,000	00
Shell Fish Department,	600	00
Inland Fisheries,	200	00
Plymouth County Farm Bureau,	250	()()
Plymouth County Hospital Maintenance,	7,817	
Health Department,	15,000	
Health Department for 1921 Bills,	858	
Community Nurse,	500	
Public Sanitaries,	2,000	
Sewers,	3,000	00
New Outlet for Main Sewer,	5,000	
Roads and Bridges,	40,000	
Lincoln and Union Street Macadam,	5,000	
Resurfacing Court Street.	5,000	
Resurfacing Water Street,	3,000	
White Horse Road,	3,500	
Bournedale Road,	16,000	
Eel River Bridge,	5,500	
Sidewalks,	3,500	00

Sidewalks, Granolithic,	3,000 00
Sidewalks on Cliff Street,	750 00
Snow and Ice Removal,	2,000 00
Street Sprinkling,	4,500 00
Street Lighting,	14,000 00
Harbor Master,	150 00
Poor Department,	17,000 00
Mothers' Aid,	3,500 00
Military Aid,	92 50
Soldiers'. Relief,	6,161 16
Providing Employment for Soldiers and Others	
School Department,	214,635 00
School Department for 1921 Bills,	3,351 14
Plymouth Public Library (including Dog Tax	,
\$1,355.99),	4,500 00
Manomet Public Library,	500 00
Park Department,	4,200 00
Park Department, for Cutting Wood in Park,	300 00
Training Green,	300 00
Stephens Field,	1,800 00
Stephens Field for Cement Retaining Wall,	3,000 00
Stephens Field for Purchase of Land,	800 00
Public Camping Places,	700 00
Providing Headquarters for Plymouth Post	
No. 40, American Legion,	1,500 00
Providing Headquarters for United Spanish	
War Veterans,	150 00
Sexton,	150 00
Memorial Day,	275 00
Miscellaneous Account,	3,500 00
Landing Floats,	700 90
Reserve Account (from Reserve Overlay),	5,000 00
Water Department; Maintenance,	19,000 00
Water Department; Construction,	6,000 00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries,	10,000 00
Burial Hill Cemetery,	1,700 00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South	
Pond Cemeteries,	300 00
Town Debt and Interest,	48,000 00

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND TOWN ENGINEER.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: Gentlemen:

I submit herewith the following report of the Street Department for the year ending December 31st, 1921, showing somewhat in detail the work done during the past year.

NEW EQUIPMENT.

A two ton "GMC" Truck with dump body was purchased in April of the Plymouth Buick Company at a cost of \$4,007.33. This truck has proved very serviceable.

The following table shows area and cost of all new road work, and resurfacing that was carried out during the year 1921.

LOCATION	Area in Sq. Yds.	Total Cost	Cost per Sq. Yd.	Thickness
White Horse Road,	5,013	\$7,018.00	\$1.40	34/2''
Shirley Square and North Streets,	3,311	4,865.00	1.47	41/5"
Oak Street,	4,958	6,942.00	1.40	41/2''
South Street (Tarvia B and Pea Stone),	4,797	925.00	.19	
Water Street Extension (Tarvia A. and No. 2 Stone),	1,582	456.00	.29	
Billington Street (Tarvia B and Sand),	5,400	394.00	70.	
Market and Pleasant Streets (Tarvia B and Sand),	3,500	254.00	20.	
Water and Union Streets (Tarvia B and Sand),	2,500	225.00	60.	
Leyden Street (Tarvia B and Pea Stone),	1,327	421.00	.32	
Middle Street (Tarvia B and Pea Stone),	1,145	270.00	933	
	I	\$21,770.00		

WHITE HORSE ROAD

A contract for the construction of White Horse Road in Manomet, from the church to the old waiting statuon, was let to William A. Jones, of Barnstable.

This was a hot mix job of asphalt and sand, $3\frac{1}{2}$ " thick, and the contract price was \$1.40 per square vard.

The total cost of the work was \$7,418.20, made up as follows:

5,013 sq. yards surfacing at \$1.40,	\$7,018.20
Removing old track,	400.00

Total, \$7,418.20

Shirley Square was resurfaced, and North Street rebuilt as bituminous macadam, about $4\frac{1}{2}$ " thick, with a Tarvia X penetration and a Tarvia B seal coat.

Oak Street was also built as a Tarvia X pentration job and sealed with Tarvia B.

This road should have another light application of Tarvia B during the coming year.

The experience with Tarvia B and pea stone on the gravel streets of Market, South and Pleasant, warrants a continuation of this type of light surfacing on side streets not subjected to heavy truck travel.

TAR AND OIL USED DURING 1921.

There has been used during the year, for road construction and dust laying, the following amounts of tar and oil.

KIND OF MATERIAL	GALLONS	COST
Tarvia "A"	1,200	\$210.00
Tarvia "B"	15,320	2,458.60
Tarvia "X"	16,227	2,950.32
Tarvia "K. P."	6,126	1,135.49
	38,873	\$6,754.41
Road Oil, No. 30,	36,932	\$2,806.83

The No. 30 Road Oil was purchased of The Texas Company at a cost of \$0.076 per gallon, F. O. B., Plymouth, Mass. This oil was used for dust laying, and was applied by Town labor with a three horse hitch used on an oil wagon owned by the Town.

The average cost per gallon of applying 36,932 gallons of this dust layer was \$0.0086, making the cost per gallon applied \$0.0846, including the cost of the oil.

The average cost per gallon of all tar purchased during the year was \$0.174, applied.

BRIDGES.

The bridge across Eel River on the Warren Avenue State Highway was mentioned in the report of 1920, as needing attention. In the spring of 1921 an unsuccessful effort was made to interest the State Department of Public Works in assisting to rebuild this bridge. Since it was essential to make some repairs, a new 18" I beam was put in and the old ones scraped and painted. An all new wooden floor system was put on, and the total cost of the work was \$936.07.

Conferences, held with the State and Country officials in January, 1922, have led to assurances being given that both State and County will assist the Town the coming season in building a concrete bridge at this point.

Standish Avenue bridge, over the Middleboro Railroad track, has been re-painted the past year, and a new 3" plank floor built. The total cost of painting and flooring was \$1,255.06.

The foot bridge across Eel River, at Manter's Point, has had substantial repairs, and is now in a safe and satisfactory condition to use.

A plank walk was laid from the end of the bridge to the break water, making the beach easy of access to foot passengers. The total cost of this work was \$194.17.

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALK.

Substantially all of the granolithic sidewalk that has been built the past year has been constructed by the department men.

The total yardage built during the year was 1,454.7 square yards, at an average cost of \$2.67 per square yard. This is an increase of 50 square yards over the amount built last year, and at a decrease in cost of \$0.28 per square yard.

There has also been built 633 lineal feet of concrete curb at an average cost of \$1.28 per lineal foot.

Table Showing Area and Cost of Concrete Sidewalk and Curb Built During Year 1921.

NOTTANOT	APEA	WALK		Longth		
LOCATION	in Sq. Yds.	Total	Sq. Yd.	in feet	Toial	Per Ft.
Water and Howland Streets,	433	\$1,413.94	\$3.25			
Main Street, at banks,	267	625.92	2.35			
Court Street, north of Knapp's,	482	1,113.97	2.31			
Chilton Street,				480	480 \$520.35	\$1.09
Court Street, at theatre,	25	78.30	3.13			
Standish Avenue, at Pedrini's,	55	137.50	2.50			
Standish Avenue, at Pedrini's (Drive)	12.5	33.92	2.75			
Standish Avenue, at Pedrini's (Curb)				59	73.75	1.25
Court Street, at Castle Street,	82.3	205.83	2.50			
Court Street, at Castle (Drive),	16.7	45.84	2.75			
Court Street, at Castle Street (Curb),				94	135.05	1.44
Mayflower Street,	11	38.50	3.50			
North Street,	38.8	96.88	2.50			
North Street (Drive)	27	74.25	2.75			
North Street (Relaying Curb)					83.25	
Main Street, near Leyden,	4.4	21.30				
	1,454.7	\$3,886.15		633	633 \$812.40	
Average east concrete sidewalk \$2.67 ner samme vard	V PRETIDS VS	ng				

Average cost, concrete sidewalk, \$2.67 per square yard. Average cost, concrete curb, \$1.28 per lineal feet.

K. P. SIDEWALK.

A new type of sidewalk has been put in the past season that appears to be economical and serviceable.

The material used in the construction of this walk is a mixture of pea stone and a tar preparation that goes by the trade name of K. P.

After the walk to be re-surfaced has been properly graded, the mixture is spread to a thickness of about 2", and rolled with a hand roller.

The results of this experiment would seem to indicate that this will be a durable and satisfactory walk on many side streets, particularly on hills that are subject to washouts.

The following table shows the location, area and approximate cost per square yard of the K. P. sidewalks that have been built during the year 1921.

LOCATION	AREA in Sq Yds.	Total	Per Sq Yd.
Mayflower, Washington and	m oq 1 ds.	Total	rer sq ra.
South Streets,	378	\$360.00	\$0.95
South Green Street,	104	64.00	.62
Stafford Street,	166	141.00	.85
Mt. Pleasant and Lewis Stree	ets, 380	271.00	.71
Stevens Street,	274	179.00	.65
Sandwich Street,	692	462.00	.67
Howland Street,	190	137.00	.72
Whiting Street,	78	59.00	.76
Summer Street,	143	145.00	1.02
Robinson Street,	166	133.00	.81
Franklin Street,	232	149.00	.64
Totals and Averages,	2,803	\$2,100.00	\$0.75

SIDEWALK.

Under the special appropriation of \$2,500.00, made by the Town for the construction of a sidewalk on the easterly side

of Warren Avenue, a hot mixed sand and asphalt walk was put in by William A. Jones of Barnstable, the same contractor that built the White Horse Road.

This walk extends from Jabez Corner to Eel River bridge, a distance of 6,564 feet, and contains, including drive way approaches, \$3,066 square yards.

The cost per square yard was \$0.81.

The following table summarizes the number of square yards of hard surfaced walk of the various types that have been constructed the past year, and the cost per square yard of each type.

TYPE OF WALK	Sq. Yds.	Average Cost per Sq. Yd.	Total
Granolithic,	1,455	\$2.67	\$3,886.15
Asphalt and Sand,	3,066	.81	2,500.00
K. P. and Pea Stone,	2,802	.75	2,100.00
Total,	7,323		\$8,486.15
Granolithic Curb,		-	812.40
m , 1		-	±0.000.77
Total,			\$9,298.55

SEWERS.

In May, 1921, an agreement was made with the Plymouth County Commissioners that the County buildings on Obery Street might be connected with the main sewer on Sandwich Street, provided the County would furnish labor and material for laying the necessary connecting sewer on Obery Street with requisite man-holes. The Town agreed to furnish one man to lay the pipe.

The work was done in accordance with this agreement, and the cost to the Town was only \$87.00.

SEWERS AND SURFACE DRAINS.

The table shown below gives in detail the cost of the main sewers and surface water drains that have been laid during 1921.

			34—	-				
Per ft,	\$1.27	1.76	3.28		0.85		0.85	
ST Total	\$253.10	1,169.00	220.00 818.00		56.26	87.00	20.32	\$2,403.68
COS Material	\$212.10	531.00	220.00		17.50		8.32	
Labor	\$41.00	638.00	598.00		33.00	87.00	12.00	
	5.0		7.6		3.5			
Size in inches	12	∞	∞	9	∞	8	9	
Length in Feet	200	299	250	16	20	1,243	24	2,450
LOCATION	Ulff Street (surface drain),	Standish Avenue,	South Street,	Stoddard Street,		Obery Street,	Cherry Street,	

On July 9th and 10th, a very severe rain storm occurred and 5.48" of rain fell during those two days. This washed some of the streets very badly, particularly Cherry Street, and caused serious inconvenience by filling the section of 15" sewer on Water Street, from Depot Avenue, south for 150', almost completely full of sand.

It became necessary to improvise an apparatus for clearing this sand out.

By means of wooden sewer clean-out rods, a small opening was made through the sand, and it became possible to pass a rope from the man-hole at Depot Avenue, through the sewer to the next man-hole, south.

Several sheet iron cone shaped cups were made, with an iron rod passing through the centre and bent up at each end, so that a rope could be attached to it. These cups were made in sizes from 4" to 10" and by dragging them through in order of their sizes, starting with the 4", it was possible to satisfactorily remove the sand.

The cost of this work was \$178.00

The dredging of a channel across the end of the new State Wharf necessitated a change in the 14" sewer outlet at that point. After a study of two suggested plans, one to change the direction of the outlet and carry it farther north, and the other to retain the present outlet and carry the sewage under the proposed new channel by means of a 14" inverted siphon, it was decided to adopt the plan of putting an inverted siphon under the channel.

The State Department of Health was consulted, and their approval of the plan obtained, with the suggestion that a connection be made with the water pipe on Water Street in order that the siphon might be flushed as occasion required. This connection was made in accordance with their recommendations.

The work of putting the siphon under the channel and making the necessary connection for flushing was done by the Aberthaw Construction Company, and all the expenses, which this work entailed, were borne by the Tercentenary Commission.

When an attempt was made to flush this pipe it was discovered that in the old section of the pipe still in use, between Water Street, and the new siphon under the channel, there were several defective places which made it impossible to get a satisfactory pressure for flushing in case of an obstruction in the siphon.

I, therefore, recommend that this old section, about 500' long, be replaced the coming year, and that an appropriation of \$5,000.00 be made for this work.

FENCES AND PAINTING.

The guard rail fence on Water Street, from the wharf, northerly to Lothrop Street, has been painted at a cost of \$100.75. Also, the fence on Samoset Street, from Court Street to the junction of Samoset and Summer Streets, at a cost of \$340.90.

PUMPS.

The pump at Elder Brewster Spring has been in operation during the past season, as usual, and the cost for operation was \$138.54 for power, and \$25.00 for attendance.

A new motor driven centrifugal pump was purchased of the Chas. J. Jager Company for \$278.00, and installed at Cold Spring. This pump has been in satisfactory operation during the season at a total cost of \$99.47, of which \$74.47 was for power, and maintenance, and \$25.00 for attendance.

SNOW REMOVAL.

The cost of snow removal during 1921 was \$3,701.22. The larger part of this expenditure was necessitated by the very heavy storm of February 20th.

The snow fence, mentioned in the report of last year, that

was erected out on Holmes field on the easterly side of Court Street, was of material help in reducing the drifting that invariably occurs at this point during each heavy storm.

PROPOSED NEW WORK.

I recommend that Union Street, from Bradford to Lincoln and Lincoln Street, between Union and Sandwich, be rebuilt as a bituminous macadam road.

Court Street should also be re-surfaced, from Shirley Square, northerly.

White Horse Road, from the end of the work put in last year to the shore, a distance of about 1,500 feet, should be rebuilt.

Respectfully submitted,
ARTHUR E. BLACKMER, Superintendent.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE, RELATING TO ARTICLES IN THE WARRANT FOR THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, IN THE HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING, SATURDAY AFTERNOON, JANUARY 29, 1921.

Article 2—To see if the Town of Plymouth will authorize the Town Hall Committee to execute a contract with the Aberthaw Construction Company, providing for the erection by the Aberthaw Construction Company of a Memorial Hall on the Lothrop lot, so-called, belonging to the Town and situated on the easterly side of Court Street in Plymouth; to be erected (substantially) in accordance with the amended plans of the Town Hall Committee at a cost to the Town of not exceeding three hundred thousand dollars (\$300,000), with a proviso in said contract that if the said building is constructed by the said Aberthaw Construction Company at a cost of less than three hundred thousand dollars (\$300,000), the difference shall be returned to the Town. Said building to be constructed under the supervision of the Town Hall Committee.

Article 3—To see if the Town will make an appropriation to carry out action of the Town under Article 2, and to authorize the issue of notes or bonds of the Town for said purpose.

Article 4—To see if the Town will authorize the Town Hall Committee to enter into a contract with the Aberthaw Construction Company for the sum of fifty thousand (\$50,-

000) dollars, in addition to the sum of three hundred thousand dollars (\$300,000) whereby Town offices will be added to the Memorial Hall Building provided for under Article 2, under similar terms and conditions.

Article 5—To see if the Town will make an appropriation to carry out action of the Town under Article 4, and to authorize the issue of notes or bonds of the town for said purpose.

Articles 2, 3, 4 and 5. The Committee recommends that

no action be taken under these articles.

Article 6—To see if the Town will vote to endorse and recommend legislation authorizing the Town to build and maintain a public wharf and landing.

Article 6. The Committee recommends that no action be

taken under this article at the present time.

Article 7—To see if the Town will appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated—a sum not exceeding seven hundred (700) dollars for marking historical places in the Town.

Article 7. The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of seven hundred (700) dollars, to be

used for marking historical places in the Town.

Article 8—To see if the Town will appropriate for the School Department, from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, a sum not exceeding seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars for payment of bills contracted in 1920.

Article 8. The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of six hundred sixty-five dollars and twenty cents (\$665.20) to the School Department appropriation, to pay bills contracted during the financial year of 1920, and remaining unpaid at the close of said year.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH.

Edward L. Burgess, Chairman; Elmer E. Avery, Frank D. Bartlett, Sumner A. Chapman, Oliver L. Edes, William H. Harriman, Henry E. Watson, Alvin M. Watkins, Richard T. Eldridge, Secretary Pro Tem.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE, RELATING TO ARTICLES IN WAR-RANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 26, 1921.

Article 5. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, and to raise such sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient:

The Committee presents below the amounts recommended for the various departments. Hearings and conferences were held with representatives of the several departments involved, and in the Committee's opinion, the sums shown are the minimum at which the Town's activities can be carried on efficiently for the ensuing year:

	Asked for by the Department	Recommended by Advisory and Finance Committee
Selectmen's Department,	\$2,200 00	\$2,200 00
Accounting Department,	1,700 00	1,700 00
Treasury Department,	1,500 00	1,500 00
Tax Collector's Department,	2,150 00	2,150 00
Assessors' Department,	5,200 00	5,200 00
Assessors' Plans,	500 00	500 90
Law Department,	800 00	500 00
Town Clerk's Department,	850 00	850 00
Engineering Department,	900 00	900 00
Street Line Survey,	150 00	150 00
Planning Board,	100 00	100 00
Election and Registration,	1,000 00	500 00
Maintenance of Town House,	2,000 00	2,500 00
Police Department,	23,000 00	23,000 00
Police Department, for Uniforms,	1,500 00	1,500 00
Police Department, for new auto,	2,200 00	
Fire Department,	26,285 00	26,285 00

Fire Department, for new tires, etc	., 1,000	00	1,000 00
Sealing Weights and Measures,	1,000	00	1,000 00
Moth Suppression,	6,000	00	6,000 00
Tree Warden's Department,	2,500	00	2,500 00
Tree Warden's Department, Plant-			
ing Shade Trees,	500	00	500 00
Forest Warden's Department,	2,500	00	2,500 00
Shell Fish Department,	600	00	600 00
Inland Fisheries,	200	00	200 00
Rifle Range, for Changes and Repair	rs, 500	00	500 00
Plymouth County Farm Bureau,	250	00	250 00
Plymouth County Hospital Main-			
tenance,	5,733	53	5,733 53
Health Department,	12,750	00	12,750 00
Public Sanitaries,	600	00	600 00
Public Sanitaries (New),	7,000	00	7,000 00
Sewer Department,	5,000	00	5,000 00
Roads and Bridges,	40,000	00	40,000 00
Court Street Drain,	5,000	00	
Oak Street Macadam,	5,500	00	5,500 90
Sidewalks; Maintenance,	3,000	00	3,000 00
Sidewalks; Granolithic,	3,000	00	3,000 00
Sidewalk on Easterly Side of			
Warren Avenue,	2,500	00	2,500 00
Snow and Ice Removal,	4,000	00	4,000 00
Street Sprinkling,	4,500	00	4,500 00
Street Lighting,	13,500	00	13,500 00
Harbor Master,	150	00	150 00
Poor Department,	14,500	00	14,500 00
Mothers' Aid,	5,500	00	5,500 00
Military Aid,	57	00	57 00
Soldiers' Relief,	7,231	01	7,231 01
School Department,	200,485	00	199,485 00
Plymouth Public Library (in-			
cluding Dog Tax \$1,230.60),	4,500	00	4,500 00

Manomet Public Library ,	500	00	500	00
Park Department,	4,200	00	4,200	00
Park Department, cutting wood				
in park,	300	00	300	00
Training Green,	300	00	300	00
Stephens Field,	300	00	300	00
Stephens Field, for Athletic Field	, 3,000	00	3,000	00
Providing Headquarters for Plym	-			
outh Post No. 40, American Legi	on, 1,125	00	1,500	00
Observance of Pilgrim Tercen-				
tenary,	50,000	00	40,000	00
Sexton,	125	00	125	00
Memorial Day,	225	00	225	00
Miscellaneous Account,	2,800	00	2,800	00
Reserve Account,	5,000	00	5,000	00
Water Department; Maintenance,	19,000	00	19,000	00
Water Department; Construction,	1,200	00	1,200	00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Ceme-				
teries,	10,000	00	10,000	00
Burial Hill Cemetery,	1,700	00	1,700	00
Burial Hill Cemetery; Improve-				
ments,	1,500	00	1,500	00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville	000	0.0	0.00	0.0
and South Pond Cemeteries,	300	0 0	300	
Town Debt and Interest,	50,000	00	50,000	00
	\$583,166	54	\$565,041	54

Article 6. To take such action as the Town may see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

The Committee recommends that the sum of \$4,500.00, including the dog fund of 1920, amounting to \$1,230.60, be appropriated for the maintenance of the Plymouth Public Library.

Article 7. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding five hundred (500) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

The Committee recommends that the sum of \$500 be appropriated in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article 8. To see what appropriation the Town will make for the care and improvement of the various parks and of the Training Green.

The Committee recommends the following appropriations: Park Department, \$4,200.00; cutting wood in parks, \$300.00; Training Green, \$300.00; Stephens Field, \$300.00.

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two hundred and twenty-five (225) dollars to pay the expenses of the observance of Memorial Day.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate a sum not exceeding \$225.00 for the observance of Memorial Day.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty (250) dollars and choose a Town Director as provided in Chapter 273 of the Acts of 1918, and act thereon.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of two hundred fifty (250) dollars for the aid of the Plymouth County Farm Bureau, and that the Town choose a Town Director for the Bureau as provided in Chapter 273, under Acts of 1918.

Article 11. To see if the Town will accept Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws as provided by Chapter 14 of the Acts of Massachusetts for 1921, entitled "An Act to Authorize Assessors in Towns to Appoint Assistant Assessors."

The Committee recommends that the Town accept Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws as provided by Chapter 14 of the Acts of Massachusetts for 1921, entitled "An Act to Authorize Assessors to Appoint Assistant Assessors."

Article 12. To see if the Town will accept Chapter 436 of the Acts of Massachusetts for 1920, entitled "An Act to Provide for the Better Prevention of Fires in the Commonwealth outside of the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District."

The Committee recommends that the Town accept Chapter 436 of Acts of Massachusetts for 1920, entitled "An Act to Provide for the Better Prevention of Fires in the Commonwealth outside of the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District."

Article 13. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifty-one thousand, eight hundred, eighty-nine and 66-100 (51,889.66) dollars to pay the portion assessed to the Town of Plymouth of the cost of construction of the Plymouth County Hospital, under Chapter 286 of the Acts of Massachusetts for 1916, including authorizing the issue of bonds or notes of the Town to an amount necessary therefor.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$51,889.66, being the Town of Plymouth's proportional part of the cost of construction of the Plymouth County Hospital under Chapter 286 of the Acts of Massachusetts for 1916 and for the purpose of raising money the Town issue notes or bonds of the Town, dated April 1, 1921, payable \$6,189.66 in one year and the balance \$45,000.00 in nine equal annual payments of \$5,000.00 each, interest payable semi-annually at a rate not exceeding 5 1-2 per cent.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the observance of the Pilgrim Tercentenary.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate a sum not exceeding forty thousand (40,000) dollars for the suitable observance of the Pilgrim Tercentenary.

Article 15. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding seven thousand (7,000) dollars for constructing and maintaining additional public sanitaries.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate

a sum not exceeding seven thousand (7,000) dollars for the purpose of constructing and maintaining additional public sanitaries.

Article 16. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred (2500) dollars for sidewalk on the easterly side of Warren Avenue.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate a sum not exceeding twenty-five hundred (2500) dollars for sidewalk improvements on the easterly side of Warren Avenue.

Article 17. To see if the Town will, as provided in Chapter 254 of the Acts and Resolves of 1920, provide suitable headquarters for Plymouth Post No. 40 of the American Legion for a period of five (5) years, by renting or leasing a building or part of a building and to appropriate therefor, for the year 1921, the amount of eleven hundred and twenty-five (1125) dollars.

The Committee recommends that as a partial recognition of the services rendered by the members of the American Legion Post No. 40 the Town appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (1500) dollars to be spent in accordance with Chapter 254 of the Acts and Resolves of 1920.

Article 18. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding three thousand (3,000) dollars, the same to be expended on Stephens Field Playground for the construction of an athletic field and for furnishing equipment therefor.

The Committee recommends that a sum not exceeding three thousand (3,000) dollars be appropriated to be expended on Stephens Field Playground for the construction of an athletic field and for furnishing equipment therefor.

Article 19. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding five hundred (500) dollars for repairs and changes at the rifle range.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate

a sum not exceeding five hundred (500) dollars for repairs and changes at the rifle range.

Article 20. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to sell a small portion, containing approximately five hundred square feet, of the northerly side of the school house lot at Jabez Corner.

The Committee recommends that the Selectmen be authorized to sell a small portion containing approximately five hundred (500) square feet of the northerly side of the school house lot at Jabez Corner.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH.

Edward L. Burgess, Chairman; Wilfrid O. Broadbent, Secretary; Elmer E. Avery, Frank D. Bartlett, Sumner A. Chapman, Oliver L. Edes, Richard T. Eldridge, William H. Harriman, Henry W. Royal, Harold J. Weston, Henry E. Walton, Alvin M. Watkins.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE, RELATING TO ARTICLES IN WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, JUNE 25, 1921.

Article 2—To see if the Town will adopt a by-law, under chapter one hundred and eighty-six of the Acts of Massachusetts of the year nineteen hundred and twenty-one, providing for the regulation and licensing of persons acting as public guides within the Town.

The Committee recommends that the Town adopt a bylaw, under chapter one hundred and eighty-six of the Acts of Massachusetts of the year nineteen hundred and twentyone, providing for the regulation and licensing of persons acting as public guides within the Town. Article 3—To see what action the Town will take regarding the establishment of the office of Sergeant in the Police Department.

The Committee recommends that the Town establish the office of Sergeant in the Police Department.

Article 4—To see if the Town will vote to purchase, for the purpose of enlarging the Stephens Field Playground, a lot of land now owned by Edward B. Stephens, Mary S. Baker, et al., containing 29,000 square feet, more or less, bounded on the east and south by land of the Town of Plymouth, on the west by land of Jennie H. Chase, and Mary A. Sampson, and on the north by land of George A. Nickerson, and to make an appropriation therefor of a sum not exceeding one thousand (1,000) dollars.

The Committee recommends that the Town purchase the land now owned by Edward B. Stephens, Mary S. Baker, et al., as described in Article 4, and that the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars, be appropriated therefor.

Article 5—To see if the Town will vote to put all land owned by the Town, bordering on Town Brook between Market and Water Streets, under the control of the Park Department.

The Committee recommends that the Town put all land owned by the Town, bordering on Town Brook between Market and Water Streets, under the control of the Park Department.

Article 6—To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for the use of the Park Department under the preceding vote.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for the use of the Park Department under the preceding vote.

Article 7—To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding seven hundred (700) dollars for marking historican places in the town.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of six hundred seventy and thirty-six one hundredths (670.36) dollars for marking historical places in the Town.

Article 8—To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding seven thousand (7,000) dollars for roads and bridges.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of seven thousand (7,000) dollars for roads and bridges.

Article 9—To see if the Town will appropriate, for granolithic sidewalks ,all reimbursements for granolithic construction during the year.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate, for granolithic sidewalks, all reimbursements for granolithic construction during the year.

Article 10—To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding five hundred (500) dollars to the Town Clerk's appropriation for the purpose of furnishing clerical assistance in the office of Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, and Town Accountant.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of four hundred (400) dollars to the Town Clerk's appropriation for the purpose of furnishing clerical assistance ni the office of Town Clerk, Town Treasurer and Town Accountant.

Article 11—To see if the Town will authorize the transfer of the sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlay of Taxes for abatement of taxes of the year nineteen hundred and twenty.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the transfer of two thousand (2,000) dollars from the Reserve, from Overlay of Taxes for abatement of taxes of the year nineteen hundred and twenty.

Article 12-To see if the Town will authorize the trans-

fer of the sum of four hundred nineteen and 16-100 (419.16) dollars now standing as a balance on the appropriation for the use of the Committee of Public Safety, to the Miscellaneous Account.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the transfer of the sum of four hundred nineteen and 16-100 (419.16) dollars now standing as a balance on the appropriation for the use of the Committee of Public Safety, to the Miscellaneous Account.

Respectfully submitted.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE,

Town of Plymouth.

Edward L. Burgess, Chairman; Henry W. Barnes, Jr., Secretary; Ellis W. Brewster, Wilfrid O. Broadbent, Sumner A. Chapman, Joseph T. Collingwood, John B. Finney, Isaac B. Holmes, Henry W. Royal, Alvin M. Watkins.

Note:—Unanimous action under all articles, except that Mr. Broadbent ,Mr. Collingwood and Mr. Watkins dissent under Article 2; Mr. Royal and Mr. Chapman dissent under Article 4.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE RELATING TO ARTICLES IN WAR-RANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, OCTOBER 8, 1921.

Article 2. To see if the Town will appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated a sum not exceeding twenty-four hundred (2400) dollars for the Fire Department.

The committee recommends that the Town appropriate from money in the treasury, not otherwise appropriated,

a sum not exceeding twenty-four hundred (2400) dollars for the Fire Department.

Article 3. To see if the Town will appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated a sum not exceeding five hundred (500) dollars for the Forest Warden's Department.

The committee recommends that the Town appropriate from money in the treasury, not otherwise appropriated, a sum not exceeding nine hundred (900) dollars for the Forest Warden's Department.

Article 4. To see if the Town will appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated a sum not exceeding five thousand (5,000) dollars for the Health Department.

The committee recommends that the Town appropriate from money in the treasury, not otherwise appropriated, a sum not exceeding five thousand (5,000) dollars for the Health Department.

Article 5. To see if the Town will appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated a sum not exceeding six thousand (6,000) dollars for the School Department.

The committee recommends that the Town appropriate from money in the treasury, not otherwise appropriated, a sum not exceeding six thousand (6,000) dollars for the School Department.

Article 6. To see if the Town will appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated a sum not exceeding three hundred (300) dollars for the Law Department.

The committee recommends that the Town appropriate from money in the treasury, not otherwise appropriated, a sum not exceeding three hundred (300) dollars for the Law Department.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to purchase, for

the purpose of enlarging the Stephens Field Playground, a lot of land now owned by Edward B. Stevens, Mary S. Baker, et al., containing 29,000 square feet, more or less, bounded on the east and south by land of the Town of Plymouth ,on the west by land of Jennie H. Chase and Mary A. Sampson, and on the north by land of George A. Nickerson, and to make an appropriation therefor of a sum not exceeding one thousand (1,000) dollars.

. The committee recommends that the Town take no action under this article.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE,

Town of Plymouth.

Edward L. Burgess, Chairman; Henry W. Barnes, Jr., Secretary; Sumner A. Chapman, Joseph T. Collingwood, Oliver L. Edes, John B. Finney, Edward C. Holmes, Alvin M. Watkins.

Note:—Unanimous action under all articles, except that Mr. Collingwood and Mr. Barnes dissent under Article 7.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE RELATING TO ARTICLES IN WAR-RANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING DECEMBER 24, 1921.

Article 2. To see if the Town will appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, a sum not exceeding five hundred twenty-five (525) dollars for the Forest Warden's Department.

The committee recommends that the Town appropriate from money in the treasury, not otherwise appropriated, the sum of five hundred twenty-five (525) dollars for the Forest Warden's Department.

Article 3. To see if the Town will appropriate from

money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, a sum not exceeding four hundred (400) dollars for sewers.

The committee recommends that the Town appropriate from money in the treasury, not otherwise appropriated, the sum of four hundred (400) dollars for sewers.

Article 4. To see if the Town will appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, a sum not exceeding six hundred (600) dollars for roads and bridges.

The committee recommends that the Town appropriate from money in the treasury, not otherwise appropriated, the sum of six hundred (600) dollars for roads and bridges.

Article 5. To see if the Town will appropriate from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, a sum not exceeding five thousand (5,000) dollars for the School Department.

The committee recommends that the Town appropriate from money in the treasury, not otherwise appropriated, the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars for the School Department.

Article 6. To see if the Town will appropriated, in accordance with Section 53 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, for the Fire Department the sum of eighty-two and 35-100 (82.35) dollars received during the current year as reimbursement for fire hydrant damages.

The committee recommends that the Town appropriate in accordance with Section 53 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, for the Fire Department the sum of eighty-two and 35-100 (82.35) dollars received during the current year as reimbursement for fire hydrant damages.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE,

Town of Plymouth.

Edward L. Burgess, Chairman; Henry W. Barnes, Jr., Secretary; William H. Harriman, Isaac B. Holmes, Henry W. Royal.

TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE REPORT.

The Tercentenary Committee herewith presents to the citizens the budget, on which is based its request for an appropriation of \$40,000.

The publicity will consist only in a small degree of advertising. It will be largely of an informative nature, in the shape of leaflets, programs, etc.

The administrative offices will furnish these leaflets and all other desired information to all individuals and societies who desire to come to Plymouth, and look after their comfort while here.

In this way the Town can help its guests plan their visits, and do all in its power to make their stay pleasant.

These offices will also co-ordinate all activities of various committees, and take care of all details for the various events.

One of the features will be a large bulletin board opposite the Post Office, which will furnish information to all persons passing through the Town, and, at the same time, cover up an unsightly spot.

These items, as well as the cost of an Indian Camp at Morton Park, band concerts during the season, decorations and parade have been carefully figured.

The item for Plymouth's big celebration early in August cannot be figured as closely.

It is known that the President will accept when invited, but no formal invitation can be delivered until an appropriation has been had from the Town. Then it can be ascertained how many battleships will accompany him.

The same with all prominent people who will be invited.

No one knows how many will accept, but we do not want to be niggardly with our invitations, or in the way we entertain those who do accept. Estimate is made on a basis of 500, not including the sailors.

This programme seems to adequately fill Plymouth's duties as host on its 300th anniversary, and while less could hardly be done without some feeling of shame, more could hardly be expected without more outside assistance than has been forthcoming.

The budget is as follows:

Plymouth's Celebration in August—		
Invitations,	\$500	00
Meals for invited guests,	2,500	00
Meals for sailors,	6,000	00
Entertainment for sailors,	2,000	00
Amplifyer,	2,000	00
Incidentals,	3,000	00
Parade—		
Music,	2,000	00
Prizes, Military Division,	125	90
Civic Division,	125	00
Industrial Division,	125	00
Automobile Division,	125	00
Town Floats,	500	00
Incidentals, mounts, side-cars, badges, printing,	1,000	00
Band Concerts—		
Four of Pilgrim Band ,	2,000	00
Eight other concerts,	2,000	00
Vocal concerts,	1,500	00
Band Stand,	500	00
Administration, First Aid and Information		
Headquarters,	6,000	00
Pilgrim Processional,	1,000	00
Indian Camps,	2,000	00

Occasional observances, including July 4th	
with fireworks and sports,	2,000 00
Decorating—	
24 Banners with names of Pilgrims hung	
across Court and Sandwich Streets,	1,200 00
6 large banners 30 ft. long for centre of town,	360 00
4 big net banners with Mayflower for entrance	
to town,	500 00
19 public and historic buildings, Railroad Ave.,	
Town Sq. and Training Green decorated,	1,940 00
Publicity—	
Large bulletin board opposite Post Office on	
Main St. Ext. for general information,	1,000 00
Incidentals,	4,000 00

The total sum is \$50,000 and there is now \$10,000 availawhich was previously appropriated, making the amount tobe voted for by the Town \$40,000.

REPORT OF BUILDING COMMITTEE.

January 25, 1921.

At a special town meeting held May 29, 1920, it was moved, "That the report of the Building Committee, as printed, be accepted and that the committee be instructed to keep in touch with the building situation through the architect, and when the time arrives that a contract can be made assuring the erection of the Memorial Building, that they do so." The committee has kept in touch with the building situation, and has been in close touch with the architect. At no time since then has the committee found that it has been possible to build the Memorial Building as planned within the appropriation.

It has been the feeling of a large number of citizens that there ought to be an auditorium for 1921. The feeling is that there are a number of conventions that will come here if there is a hall large enough to accommodate them. Various suggestions have been offered as to how such a hall could be built in the short time before the summer of 1921. The one that has interested your committee was-could the auditorium part of the Memorial Building, be put up and used for 1921, leaving the rest of the building to be built at some later date? This could be done, but the problem before the committee is, according to instructions from the town, the completed building must be within the appropriation of \$300,000. On December 30, 1920, an estimate of the cost of the audtiorium alone was obtained, and it was found that it would be impossible to build it for that price, and at any future time complete the building for the price set by the town.

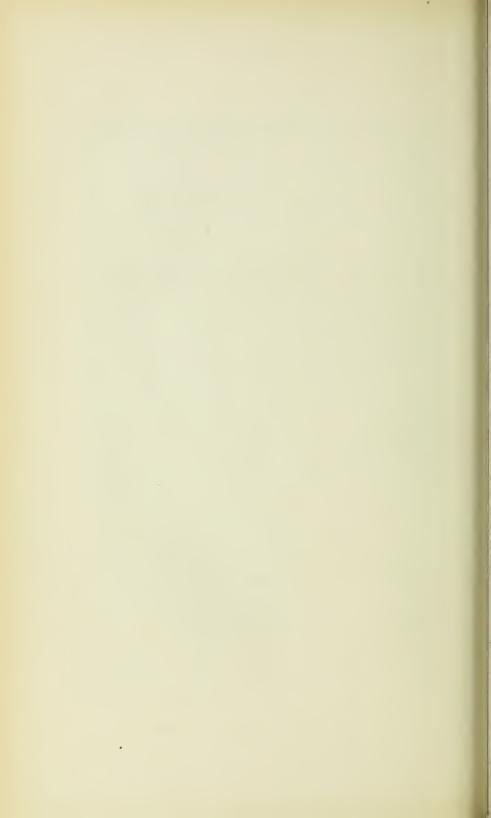
After the town meeting held December 30, 1920, the Aberthaw Company was brought into the matter. They, together with the architects, went into the situation very thoroughly. It was impressed upon them that the town wanted a Memorial Building, and not simply an auditorium; that the town had voted to build a Memorial Building with town offices. They were asked to see if the plans already before them could not be carried out within the appropriation.

Their answer is that a building without the rotunda, but with an auditorium and offices can be built for about \$350,000.00. Their suggestion being to make the auditorium into a Memorial Hall by placing on the walls of the hall the tablets suggested for the rotunda. They state that if begun at once, this building could be ready for use as an auditorium by May 25, 1921; furthermore, they say that a building without offices and also without rotunda. but making the auditorium the Memorial feature as before, could be built for \$300,000.00, and that such a building could be ready, also by May 25, 1921.

It is the opinion of these engineers that it will be a long time in the future, if ever, before any such building as these plans call for can be built for the sum named, \$300,000,000.

F. C. HOLMES,
JOHN W. CHURCHILL,
LE BARON R. BARKER,
GEORGE L. GOODING,
JOHN J. O'BRIEN,
CARROLD D. HOWLAND,
FRANK EASTWOOD,
JOHN H. DAMON,

Committee.



Tenth Annual Report

OF THE

Town Accountant

OF THE

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year Ending December 31

1921

Plymouth, Mass., February 16, 1922.

To the Board of Selectmen,

Plymouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the year ending December 31, 1921, arranged as in former years.

Schedule A shows the receipts and payments for the year, classified as required by the Division of Accounts of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B is a detailed account of each appropriation, showing the amount appropriated, the additions to and the payments from same.

Schedule C is a statement of the Estimated Receipts; the charges being the amounts estimated and deducted from the total of the appropriations, by the Assessors in making the Tax Warrant, and the credits being the amounts actually received during the year.

Schedule D is the Revenue Account for the year.

Schedule E is the Excess and Deficiency Account for 1921.

Schedule F is the Balance Sheet, January 1, 1922, showing the condition of the Town Finances after closing the books for 1921.

Schedule G is a summary of the Outstanding Indebtedness, showing the debt at the beginning of the year, the amounts paid on same, and the principal and interest requirements for 1922.

Schedule H is a detailed statement of the outstanding Indebtedness. Schedule I is an itemized statement of the Trust Funds, not including, the January, 1922, dividends.

In my last annual report I called attention to the fact that payment of a considerable portion of the corporation tax had not been received from the State. This deferred payment, received in the early part of 1921, and 80 per cent. of the 1921 corporation tax which is now required by a change in the law to be paid over to the several towns during the year in which it is received, appears as excess in Schedules C and E, and as surplus on the balance sheet. If an estimate equal to the actual receipts of 1921 is used for this year it can hardly fail to cause a corresponding reduction in the surplus.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER R. HARLOW, Town Accountant.

SCHEDULE A. RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS RECEIPTS

ILL.	CLII 15		
Sources of Receipts,	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
GENERA	L REVENUI	E.	
1.	TAXES.		
Current Year—			
	3465,204.70		
2. Poll,	16,337.00		
Previous Years—			
3. Property,	60,079.45		
4. Poll,	32.00		
From the State—	00 10 00		
5. Corporation,	60,105.80		
6. Street Railway,	1 457 00		
7. Bank,	1,457.69		
Income Tax, Income Tax (School Fund)	18,999.45		
Reimbursement for loss of	10,420.00		
Taxes,	287.04		
Reimbursement for Soldiers			
Exemptions,	115.45		
Total from Taxes, \$	639,043.58	\$	639,043.58
2. LICENSES	AND PERM	AITS.	
Licenses—			
8. Liquor,	\$3.00		
9. All Other,	865.25		
Permits—			
10. Marriage,	707.00		
11. All Other,	581.00		
Total from Licenses and Permits	\$1,449.25		\$1,449.25
3. FINES A	ND FORFEI	TS	
12. Court,	\$660.46		
13. Department Penalties	φυυυ. τυ		
14. Contract Violations,			
Total from Fines and Forfeits,	\$660.46		660.46
Total forward,		\$	641,153.29

Sources of Receipts.

Revenue for Expenses

Revenue for Outlays

Total

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS.

Total forward.

\$641,153.29

Grants from Other Civil Divisions-

15. From the State for Education.

(Smith-Hughes Funds), \$257.24

- Support of Public Schools,
- Aid to High Schools h
- Aid to Industrial Schools c.
- d. High School Tuition
- Union Superintendency
- From State for Armories 16.
- 17. From State for Highway Purposes
- From State for Other purposes 18
 - Inspector of Animals
 - Protection against Forest Fires
- From County (Dog Licenses) 19 for Schools or Libraries. 1.355.99

Gifts from Individuals—

20. For Expenses

21. For Outlays

Total from Grants and Gifts, \$1,613.23

\$1,613,23

5. ALL OTHER REVENUE.

22.

23.

Total from All Other Revenue,

Total forward,

\$642,766.52

Sources of Receipts,

Revenue for Expenses

Revenue for Outlays Total

Total forward,

\$642,766.52

COMMERCIAL REVENUE.

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS.

24. Street Sprinkling

25. Moth Extermination,

\$938.22

26. Sewers

27. Sidewalks and Curbing

28. Other Purposes

Total from Assessments,

\$938.22

938.22

7. PRIVILEGES.

29. Public Service

30. Minor,

10.00

Total from Privileges,

\$10.00

10.00

Total forward,

\$643,714.74

Sources of Receipts,

Revenue for Expenses Offsets to Outlays Total

Total forward,

\$643,714.74

8. DEPARTMENTAL.

8a. General Government.

Legislative—

- 31. Aldermen and Council; Moderator Executive—
- 32. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen Financial—
- 33. Auditor, Accounting
- 34. Treasurer
- 35. Collector.

\$315.29

- 36. Assessors
- 37. License Commissioners
- 38. Other Finance Offices and Accounts
 Other General Departments—
- 39. Law
- 40. City or Town Clerk,

8.65

General Government forward,

\$323.94

Total forward,

\$643,714.74

	PAY	MENTS		
(Objects of Payments,	Expenses	Outlays	Total
	1. DEPA	RTMENTAL.		
	1a. General Government			
	Legislative—			
	1. Aldermen and Council; Mo-	derator	,	
	a. Salaries and Wages,	\$10.00	,	
	b. Other Expenses,	57.55		
	Executive—			
0	2. Mayor; Commission; Select	men		
	a. Salaries and Wages,b. Other Expenses,	305.42		
	Financial—	505.12		
	3. Auditor, Accountant, Audit	ting		
	a. Salaries and Wages,b. Other Expenses,	165.48		
	4. Treasurer	1 200 00		
	a. Salaries and Wages,b. Other Expenses,	1,300.00 181.42		
	5. Collector	101.12		
	a. Salaries and Wages,	1,600.00		
	b. Other Expenses,	481.39		
	6. Assessors a. Salaries and Wages,	3 474 80		
	b. Other Expenses,	2,134.75		
	7. License Commissioners			
	a. Salaries and Wagesb. Other Expenses			
	8. Other Finance Offices and A	Accounts		
	a. Sinking Fund Commiss			
	b. Miscellaneous,	102.00		
	Other General Departments—			
	9. Law	F10.00		
	a. Salaries and Wages,b. Other Expenses,	$712.00 \\ 5.00$		
1	0. City or Town Clerk	9.00		
	a. Salaries and Wages,	355.00		
	b. Other Expenses,	637.79		

General Government forward, \$14,830.10

Sources of Receipts,	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,	•		\$643,714.74
General Government forward,	\$323.94		
41. City Messenger			
42. Public Works			
43. Engineering			
44. Superintendent of Buildin			
45. Election and Registration	*		
46. Other General Departmen	nts		
Municipal Buildings—			
47. City or Town Hall,	150.70		
Total from General Government	nt, \$476.14		476.14
8b. Protection of Person	s and Property	j	
Police Department—			
48. Services of Officers			
49. Sale of Materials (Old Au	ito), \$310.00		
50. Miscellaneous,	4.05		
Protection of Persons and			
Property forward,	\$314.05		
Total forward,			\$644,190.88

I I	TIMENTS.		
Objects of Payments,	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government forward,	\$14,830.10		
11. City Messenger,	, ,,,,,,,,		
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wagesb. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages,	856.55		
b. Other Expenses,	115.17		
14. Superintendent of Buildin	ngs		
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages,b. Other Expenses,	$326.00 \\ 182.35$		
16. Other General Department			
Planning Board,	100.00		
	100.00		
Municipal Buildings— 17. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages,	552.50		
b. Other Expenses,	1,505.50	\$369.20	
Total for General Government	, \$18,468.17	\$369.20	\$18,837.37
1b. Protection of Persons	and Property		
Police Department—			
18. Salaries and Wages,	\$16,408.33		
19. Horses and Care (Auto			
Expense),	744.81		
20. Equipment and Repairs,	33.04	\$3,675.57	
21. Fuel and Light,	956.15		
22. Maintenance of Buildings			
Grounds,	1,461.03		
23. New Buildings	222.00		
24. Other Expenses,	286.66		
Protection of Persons and			
Property forward,	\$19,890.02	\$3,675.57	
			+40.00=0=
Total forward,			\$18,837.37

Sources of Receipts,	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,		v	\$644,190.88
Protection of Persons and			. ,
Property forward,	\$314.05		
Fire Department-			
51. Sale of Materials			
52. Miscellaneous,	142.35		
Militia—			
53. Armories			
54. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection—			
55. Inspection of Buildings			
56. Inspection of Wires,			
57. Sealing of Weights and			
Measures,	239.92		
Forestry—			
58. Insect Pest Extermination,	74.00		
59. Planting and Trimming Tr	*		
60. Forest Fires,	197.01		
Other Protection of Persons			
and Property—			
61. Bounties on Seals,	12.00		
62.			
63.			
Total from Protection of Person	ns		
and Property,	\$979.33		\$979.33
Total forward,			\$645,170.21

1 111	LIIIIII I D.		
Objects of Payments,	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$18,837.37
Protection of Persons and			,,,,,,,,,, -
	\$19,890.02	\$3,675.57	
Fire Department—			
25. Salaries and Wages,	23,240.15		
26. Horses and Care of Same,	5.00		
27. Equipment and Repairs,	2,318.68	1,229.00	
28. Hydrant Service,	194.67		
29. Fuel and Light,	1,473.89		
30. Maintenance of Buildings			
and Grounds,	1,031.27		
31. New Buildings,			
32. Other Expenses,	266.53		
Militia—			
33. Armories			
34. Rifle Ranges,	525.83		
Inspection—			*
35. Inspection of Buildings			
36. Inspection of Wires			
37. Sealing of Weights and			
Measures,	1,009.26		
Forestry—	•		
38. Insect Pest Extermination,	6,000.00		
39. Planting and Trimming	2 202 22		
Trees,	3,000.00		
40. Forest Fires,	3,522.02		
Other Protection of Persons and Property—			
41. Bounties on Seals,	12.00		
42. Fish Wardens (Shell Fish),	600.00		
43. Plymouth County Farm			
Bureau,	250.00		
44. Lungmotor,	18.50		
Total for Protection of Persons			
	\$63,357.82	\$4,904.57	\$68,262.39
Total forward,			\$87,099.76

Sources of Receipts, Revenue for Offsets to Total Expenses Outlays Total forward, \$645,170.21 8c. Health and Sanitation Health-64. Quarantine and Contagious Disease Hospitals, \$551.80 Tuberculosis, 65. 137.14 66. Miscellaneous 67. Inspection Sanitation-68. Sewers and Sewage Disposal, 127.75 69. Sewer Construction 70. Refuse and Garbage Disposal 71. Street Cleaning Other Health and Sanitation-72. 73. Total from Health and Sanitation, \$816.69 \$816.69

Total forward,

\$645,986.90

	cts of Payments, otal forward,	Expenses	Outlays	Total \$87,099.76
	1c. Health and Sanitation-	_		
H	ealth—			
45.		\$832.20		
46.				
	Disease Hospitals,	7,888.88		
47.	Tuberculosis,	10,373.52	\$51,889.66	
48.	Vital Statistics,	112.25		
49.	Other Expenses,	1,170.15		
50.	Inspection			
	a. Inspection of School			
	Children,	5,008.06		
	b. Inspection of Animals,	366.64		
٠	c. Inspection of Meat and			
	Provisions,	733.36		
	d. Inspection of Milk and			
	Vinegar,	270.64		
Q,	initation—			
51.		F 440.00		
~ ~	Operation,	5,446.92		
52.	Metropolitan Sewer Mainter	nance		
	Sewer Construction			
	Refuse and Garbage Disposal			
55.	Street Cleaning,	4,139.48		
0	ther Health and Sanitation-	_		
56.	Sanitaries and Public			
	Convenience Stations,	1.808.42	7,000.00	
57.	Care of Brooks and Streams		,	
58.	Draining of Ponds	,		
59.	3			
F77		.00.005.50	+F0 000 C0	+00 === = =
Tota	l for Health and Sanitation, \$	39,885.52	\$58,889.66	\$98,775.18
То	otal forward,			\$185,874.94
10	201110203			+200,012.02

Sources of Receipts,	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$645,986.90
&d. Highways			
74. General,	\$423.50		
75. Construction			
76. Sidewalks and Curbing,		\$1,168.09	
77. Snow and Ice Removal			
78. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
79. Lighting			
80. Miscellaneous			
Total from Highways,	\$423.50	\$1,168.09	\$1,591.59
8e. Charities			
81. Almshouse or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce and			
Stock,	\$379.20		
b. Board,	482.00		
c. Miscellaneous,	12.15		
82. Reimbursements for Relief	Given		
a. From Individuals,	64.23		
b. From Other Cities and			
Towns,	43.40		
c. From the State,	493.42		
83. Reimbursements for Mothe	ers' Aid		
a. From Individuals,b. From Other Cities and	- Morros		
	2,671.08		
c. From the State, 84. Municipal General Hospita	,		
85. Miscellaneous	112		
-			
Total from Charities,	\$4,145.48		\$4,145.48
Total forward,			\$651,723.97

90

	rai.	MENTO.		
	Objects of Payments,	Expenses	Outlays	Total
	Total forward,			\$185,874.94
	1d. Highways			+===,0.1
	60. General Administration,	\$2,398.82		
	61. General Highway Expendi-			
	tures,	39,511.93	\$4,601.33	
	62. Construction,		13,590.60	
	63. Sidewalks and Curbing,	2,999.51	7,273.43	
	64. Snow and Ice Removal, 65. Sprinkling	3,202.49	498.73	
	65. Sprinkling a. Water,	458.21		
	b. Other,	4,041.79		
		13,278.19		
	67. Other Expenses			
	a. Town Pump (Drinking			
	Fountains),	543.22		
	b. Signs, Guide Boards,			
	and Street Numbering,	940.19	\$1,370.36	
	c. Fences,	594.65		
	d. Harbor Master,	150.00		
	Total for Highways, \$	68,119.00	\$27,334.45	\$95,453.45
	1e. Charities	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Ψ=1,001.10	φυσ,100.10
	68. General Administration,	\$403.89		
	69. Almshouse or Town Farm,	6,844.30		
	70. Outside Relief by City or			
	Town,	6,874.94		
,	71. Relief Given by Other Cities			
	and Towns,	447.15		
1	72. Mothers' Aid,			
	a. Relief given by City or	9.709.00		
	Town, b. Relief given by Other	2,702.00		
	Cities and Towns			
r	73. Municipal General Hospitals			
	74. Other Expenses,	2.04		
	Widows from Income from			
	Old Colony National			
	Bank Stock Investment,	93.00		
,	Detail for Chamitian	17,367.32		\$17,367.32
1	Total for Charities, \$	11,001.04		20.10e,11¢
	Total forward,			\$298,695.71
	20002 202 11 002 007			

Sou	rces of Receipts,	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
'I	otal forward,			\$651,723.97
	8f. Soldiers' Benefits			. ,
86.	State Aid,	\$2,594.00		
87.	Military Aid,	57.00		
88.	Soldiers' Burials,	120.00		
89.	Soldiers' Relief			
Tot	al from Soldiers' Benefits,	\$2,771.00		\$2,771.00
	8g. Schools			
90.	Tuition and Transportation	on of		
	State Wards			
91.	Other Tuition,	\$279.87		
92.	Sale of Text Books and St	ap-		
	plies,	147.56		
93.	Miscellaneous,	413.96		
	Vocational,	1,831.43		
	Americanization,	951.73		
	Sale of Land,		\$65.00	
Tota	al from Schools,	\$3,624.55	\$65.00	\$3,689.55
	8h. Libraries			
94.	Fines and Rentals, Sales			
95.	Miscellaneous			
To	otal forward,			\$658,184.52

PA	TMENTS.		
Objects of Payments,	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$298,695.71
1f. Soldiers' Benefits			
75. General Administration			
76. State Aid,	\$2,214.00		
77. Military Aid,	185.00		
78. Soldiers' Burials,	60.00		
79. Soldiers' Relief,	6,161.16		
Total for Soldiers' Benefits,	\$8,620.16		8,620.16
1g. Schools			
80. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salarie			
b. Other General Salarie	s, 1,500.00		
c. Other General Expenses. 81. Teachers' Salaries,			
81. Teachers' Salaries, 82. Text Books and Supplies,	135,330.24 9,376.00		
(Typewriters, etc.)	0,010.00	\$472.00	
83. Tuition,	1,196.99		
84. Transportation,	8,066.63		
85. Support of Truants	30 404 4		
86. Janitors' Services,	10,434.47		
87. Fuel and Light, 88. Maintenance of Buildings	17,853.23		
and Grounds,	7,680.19		
89. New Buildings (Portable	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
House),		4,050.00	
90. Furniture and Furnishings	s, $2,057.01$	357.50	
91. Rent 92. Other Expenses,	451.96		
	\$201,688.30	\$4,879.50	\$206,567.80
1h. Libraries ,			
93. Salaries and Wages			
94. Books, Periodicals, etc.			
95. Binding 96. Fuel and Light			
97. Buildings			
98. Other Expenses,	\$5,096.12		
Total for Libraries,	\$5,096.12		5,096.12
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
Total forward,			\$518,979.79

Sources of Receipts,	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$658,184.52
8i. Recreation,			
96. Parks and Gardens,	\$449.25		
97. Playgrounds and Gymna	asia		
98. Bathhouses and Beaches,	877.45		
99. Celebrations and Entert	ainments		
Total from Recreation,	\$1,326.70		1,326.70
Total forward,			\$659,511.22

C	Objects of Payments,	Expenses	Outlays	Total
B	Total forward,			\$518,979.79
ı	1i. Recreation			•
И	99. General Administration			
ı	a. Salaries and Wages			
ı	b. Other Expenses			
1	00. Parks and Gardens			
1	a. Salaries and Wages,	\$2,591.00		
и	b. Improvements and A			
ı	· c. Metropolitan Park Ma	aintenance		
ı	d. Other Expenses,	873.13		
1	01. Playgrounds and Gymn	asia,		
ı	a. Salaries and Wages,		\$82.05	
ı	b. Improvements and A	dditions,	3,000.00	
Į,	c. Other Expenses,		218.12	
1	02. Bathhouses and Beaches			
	a. Salaries and Wages,		250.50	
	b. Improvements and A	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	679.50	
7	c. Other Expenses,	309.13		
1	03. Celebrations and Entert			
ı	a. Fourth of July, b. Labor Day,	1,273.56 1,000.00		
ı	c. Band Concerts,	2,768.13	700.00	
	d. All Other,	7.32	100.00	
ı	e. Observance of Pilgrin			
	Tercentenary,	29,886.92		
ı	f. Selectmen's Fund	,		
	Entertainment,	2,117.82		
Т	otal for Recreation,	\$41,337.01	\$4,679.67	46,016.68
	Total forward,			\$564,996.47

Sources of Receipts,

Revenue for Offsets to Outlays

Total forward,

8j. Pensions

100.

Total from Pensions,

8k. Unclassified

101. Receipts not Recorded under
Previous Classifications

Previous Classifications a. b.

c.
Total from Unclassified

Total forward,

\$659,511.22

Ob	jects of Payments,	Expenses	Outlays	Total
	Total forward,			\$564,996.47
	1j. Pensions			
10	4. Retirement from			
	a. I	Department		
	b.]	Department		
	c. I	Department		
To	tal for Pensions,			
	1k. Unclassified			
10	5. Damages to Persons	s and		
	Personal Proper			
	6. Memorial Day,	225.00		
	7. City and Town Clo	cks, 225.64		
	8. Searching Parties			
	9. Ice for Drinking F			
11	0. Payments not R under Previous			
	cations	Classin-		
	a. Printing City or	Town		
	reports,	1,802.80		
	b. Sexton,	125.00		
	c. Care of Flags of	n Train-		
	ing Green,	165.90		
	d. Providing Head	quarters		
	for Post of A			
	$\qquad \qquad \text{Legion},$	250.00		
To	etal for Unclassified,	\$3,355.34		\$3,355.34
	Total forward,			\$568,351.81

11

Source	es of Receipts,	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Tot	tal forward,	Table 1	o actay s	\$659,511.22
	9. PUBLIC SEI	RVICE ENTER	PRICEC	φ000,011.22.
1 02.	Electric	WICE ENTE	ui iuisiis.	
ŧ	a. Income from Sale	of		
,	Light and Power			
103.	b. Miscellaneous			
	a. Income from Sale of (Gas		
1	b. Sale of By-products			
	c. Miscellaneous Water			
	water a. Income from Sale of			
	Water,	\$38,570.30		
	b. Miscellaneous,	366.65	• •	
	All Other			
	a. Markets o. Public Scales			
	e. Docks and Wharves I. Ferries			
е	e. Herring and Alewife	455.05		
f	Fisheries, Miscellaneous	457.25		
Total	from Public Service	100 001 00		
	Enterprises,	\$39,394.20		\$39,394.20
	10. CF	EMETERIES.		
	Sale of Lots and Graves,			
107. 108.	Care of Lots and Graves Care of Endowed Lots,	s, 916.14		
100.	(Interest on Funds),	61.15		
109.	Miscellaneous,	3,003.84		
Total	from Cemeteries,	\$5,463.51		\$5,463.51
	II. ADMINISTRATI	ON OF TRUS	T FUNDS	S.
110.				
111. 112.				
	from Administration of T	rust Funds.		
		,		
Tota	al forward,			\$704,368.93

Objects of Payments, Expenses Outlays Total Total forward, \$568,351.81 2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES. 111. Electric a. Maintenance and Operationb. Construction 112. Gas a. Maintenance and Operation b. Construction 113. Water a. Maintenance and Operation, \$19,238.36 Metropolitan Water Maintenance, c. Construction, \$4,526.76 114. All Other a. Markets b. Public Scales c. Docks and Wharves d Ferriese. Herring and Alewife Fisheries, 52.70 f. Miscellaneous, Total for Public Service Enter-\$19,291.06 \$4,526.76 prises, 23,817.82 3. CEMETERIES. 115. Maintenance, \$11,947.71 116. Improvements and Additions, \$1,514.75 Total for Cemeteries, \$11,947.71 \$1,514.75 13,462.46 4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS. 117. 118. 119.

\$605,632.09

Total forward,

Total for Administration of Trust Funds,

Total forward, \$704,368.93 12. INTEREST. 113. On Deposits 114. On Deferred Taxes, \$3,777.31 115. On Deferred Special Assessments 116. On Sinking Funds, 117. On Investment Funds, \$350.00 118. On Public Trust Funds, a. Charity, \$121.59 b. School, \$18.47 c. Library, \$96.12 d. Cemetery (for general care), e. All Other (Parks), \$101.25 119. Miscellaneous, Total from Interest, \$4,464.74 13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS. 120. Loans in Anticipation of Revenue, \$330,000.00 121. Other Temporary Loans, 122. Loans for General Purposes, \$51,889.66 123. Trust Funds Used 124. Loans for Public Service Enterprises 125. Loans for Cemeteries 126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year, 127. Premiums, \$280.20 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 170. Total from Municipal Indebtedness, \$280.20 \$382,382.16 \$382,662.36		REG	CEIPTS.		1
12. INTEREST. 113. On Deposits 114. On Deferred Taxes, \$3,777.31 115. On Deferred Special Assessments 116. On Sinking Funds, 117. On Investment Funds, \$350.00 118. On Public Trust Funds, a. Charity, \$121.59 b. School, \$18.47 c. Library, \$96.12 d. Cemetery (for general care), e. All Other (Parks), \$101.25 119. Miscellaneous, Total from Interest, \$4,464.74 13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS. 120. Loans in Anticipation of Revenue, \$330,000.00 121. Other Temporary Loans, 122. Loans for General Purposes, 51,889.66 123. Trust Funds Used 124. Loans for Public Service Enterprises 125. Loans for Cemeteries 126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year, 127. Premiums, \$280.20 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 492.50 Total from Municipal Indebted-	Sourc	es of Receipts,		Indebtedness	Total
12. INTEREST. 113. On Deposits 114. On Deferred Taxes, \$3,777.31 115. On Deferred Special Assessments 116. On Sinking Funds, 117. On Investment Funds, 350.00 118. On Public Trust Funds, a. Charity, 121.59 b. School, 18.47 c. Library, 96.12 d. Cemetery (for general care), e. All Other (Parks), 101.25 119. Miscellaneous, Total from Interest, \$4,464.74 \$4,464.74 13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS. 120. Loans in Anticipation of Revenue, \$330,000.00 121. Other Temporary Loans, 122. Loans for General Purposes, 51,889.66 123. Trust Funds Used 124. Loans for Public Service Enterprises 125. Loans for Cemeteries 126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year, 127. Premiums, \$280.20 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 170 Total from Municipal Indebted-	То	tal forward,	1		\$704 368 93
113. On Deposits 114. On Deferred Taxes, \$3,777.31 115. On Deferred Special Assessments 116. On Sinking Funds, 117. On Investment Funds, 350.00 118. On Public Trust Funds, a. Charity, 121.59 b. School, 18.47 c. Library, 96.12 d. Cemetery (for general care), e. All Other (Parks), 101.25 119. Miscellaneous, Total from Interest, \$4,464.74 13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS. 120. Loans in Anticipation of Revenue, \$330,000.00 121. Other Temporary Loans, 122. Loans for General Purposes, 51,889.66 123. Trust Funds Used 124. Loans for Public Service Enterprises 125. Loans for Cemeteries 126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year, 127. Premiums, \$280.20 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 170. Total from Municipal Indebted-			NTEREST		Ψ.01,000.00
114. On Deferred Taxes, \$3,777.31 115. On Deferred Special Assessments 116. On Sinking Funds, 117. On Investment Funds, 350.00 118. On Public Trust Funds, a. Charity, 121.59 b. School, 18.47 c. Library, 96.12 d. Cemetery (for general care), e. All Other (Parks), 101.25 119. Miscellaneous, Total from Interest, \$4,464.74 13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS. 120. Loans in Anticipation of Revenue, \$330,000.00 121. Other Temporary Loans, 122. Loans for General Purposes, 51,889.66 123. Trust Funds Used 124. Loans for Public Service Enterprises 125. Loans for Cemeteries 126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year, 127. Premiums, \$280.20 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 492.50 Total from Municipal Indebted-	113		.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	•	
115. On Deferred Special Assessments 116. On Sinking Funds, 117. On Investment Funds, 350.00 118. On Public Trust Funds, a. Charity, 121.59 b. School, 18.47 c. Library, 96.12 d. Cemetery (for general care), e. All Other (Parks), 101.25 119. Miscellaneous, Total from Interest, \$4,464.74 \$4,464.74 13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS. 120. Loans in Anticipation of Revenue, \$330,000.00 121. Other Temporary Loans, 122. Loans for General Purposes, 51,889.66 123. Trust Funds Used 124. Loans for Public Service Enterprises 125. Loans for Cemeteries 126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year, 127. Premiums, \$280.20 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 492.50 Total from Municipal Indebted-		_	\$3 777 31		
116. On Sinking Funds, 117. On Investment Funds, 118. On Public Trust Funds, a. Charity, b. School, 18.47 c. Library, 96.12 d. Cemetery (for general care), e. All Other (Parks), 101.25 119. Miscellaneous, Total from Interest, 13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS. 120. Loans in Anticipation of Revenue, 13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS. 121. Other Temporary Loans, 122. Loans for General Purposes, 123. Trust Funds Used 124. Loans for Public Service Enterprises 125. Loans for Cemeteries 126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year, 127. Premiums, 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 192.50 Total from Municipal Indebted-					
117. On Investment Funds, 350.00 118. On Public Trust Funds, a. Charity, 121.59 b. School, 18.47 c. Library, 96.12 d. Cemetery (for general care), e. All Other (Parks), 101.25 119. Miscellaneous, Total from Interest, \$4,464.74 \$4,464.74 13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS. 120. Loans in Anticipation of Revenue, \$330,000.00 121. Other Temporary Loans, 122. Loans for General Purposes, 51,889.66 123. Trust Funds Used 124. Loans for Public Service Enterprises 125. Loans for Cemeteries 126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year, 127. Premiums, \$280.20 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 170 Total from Municipal Indebted-		*	0022202203		
118. On Public Trust Funds, a. Charity, b. School, c. Library, d. Cemetery (for general care), e. All Other (Parks), 101.25 119. Miscellaneous, Total from Interest, 13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS. 120. Loans in Anticipation of Revenue, 121. Other Temporary Loans, 122. Loans for General Purposes, 123. Trust Funds Used 124. Loans for Public Service Enterprises 125. Loans for Cemeteries 126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year, 127. Premiums, 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 1492.50 Total from Municipal Indebted-		<u> </u>	350.00		
a. Charity, 121.59 b. School, 18.47 c. Library, 96.12 d. Cemetery (for general care), e. All Other (Parks), 101.25 119. Miscellaneous, Total from Interest, \$4,464.74 \$4,464.74 13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS. 120. Loans in Anticipation of Revenue, \$330,000.00 121. Other Temporary Loans, 122. Loans for General Purposes, 51,889.66 123. Trust Funds Used 124. Loans for Public Service Enterprises 125. Loans for Cemeteries 126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year, 127. Premiums, \$280.20 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 127. Total from Municipal Indebted-					
b. School, c. Library, d. Cemetery (for general care), e. All Other (Parks), 101.25 119. Miscellaneous, Total from Interest, 13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS. 120. Loans in Anticipation of Revenue, (\$330,000.00) 121. Other Temporary Loans, 122. Loans for General Purposes, 123. Trust Funds Used 124. Loans for Public Service Enterprises 125. Loans for Cemeteries 126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year, 127. Premiums, (\$280.20) 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 1492.50 Total from Municipal Indebted-			121.59		
d. Cemetery (for general care), e. All Other (Parks), 101.25 119. Miscellaneous, Total from Interest, \$4,464.74 \$4,464.74 13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS. 120. Loans in Anticipation of Revenue, \$330,000.00 121. Other Temporary Loans, 122. Loans for General Purposes, 51,889.66 123. Trust Funds Used 124. Loans for Public Service Enterprises 125. Loans for Cemeteries 126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year, 127. Premiums, \$280.20 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 492.50 Total from Municipal Indebted-					
e. All Other (Parks), 101.25 119. Miscellaneous, Total from Interest, \$4,464.74 \$4,464.74 13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS. 120. Loans in Anticipation of Revenue, \$330,000.00 121. Other Temporary Loans, 122. Loans for General Purposes, 51,889.66 123. Trust Funds Used 124. Loans for Public Service Enterprises 125. Loans for Cemeteries 126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year, 127. Premiums, \$280.20 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 492.50 Total from Municipal Indebted-		e. Library,	96.12		
Total from Interest, \$4,464.74 \$4,464.74 13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS. 120. Loans in Anticipation of Revenue, \$330,000.00 121. Other Temporary Loans, 122. Loans for General Purposes, 51,889.66 123. Trust Funds Used 124. Loans for Public Service Enterprises 125. Loans for Cemeteries 126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year, 127. Premiums, \$280.20 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 492.50 Total from Municipal Indebted-		d. Cemetery (for gen	eral care),		
Total from Interest, \$4,464.74 \$4,464.74 13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS. 120. Loans in Anticipation of Revenue, \$330,000.00 121. Other Temporary Loans, 122. Loans for General Purposes, 51,889.66 123. Trust Funds Used 124. Loans for Public Service Enterprises 125. Loans for Cemeteries 126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year, 127. Premiums, \$280.20 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 127. Total from Municipal Indebted-		e. All Other (Parks),	101.25		
13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS. 120. Loans in Anticipation of Revenue, \$330,000.00 121. Other Temporary Loans, 122. Loans for General Purposes, 51,889.66 123. Trust Funds Used 124. Loans for Public Service Enterprises 125. Loans for Cemeteries 126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year, 127. Premiums, \$280.20 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 127. Total from Municipal Indebted-	119.	Miscellaneous,			
120. Loans in Anticipation of Revenue, \$330,000.00 121. Other Temporary Loans, 122. Loans for General Purposes, 51,889.66 123. Trust Funds Used 124. Loans for Public Service Enterprises 125. Loans for Cemeteries 126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year, 127. Premiums, \$280.20 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 492.50 Total from Municipal Indebted-	Total	from Interest,	\$4,464.74		\$4,464.74
120. Loans in Anticipation of Revenue, \$330,000.00 121. Other Temporary Loans, 122. Loans for General Purposes, 51,889.66 123. Trust Funds Used 124. Loans for Public Service Enterprises 125. Loans for Cemeteries 126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year, 127. Premiums, \$280.20 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 492.50 Total from Municipal Indebted-				100	
120. Loans in Anticipation of Revenue, \$330,000.00 121. Other Temporary Loans, 122. Loans for General Purposes, 51,889.66 123. Trust Funds Used 124. Loans for Public Service Enterprises 125. Loans for Cemeteries 126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year, 127. Premiums, \$280.20 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 492.50 Total from Municipal Indebted-		13. MUNICIPAL	L INDEBT	redness.	
Revenue, \$330,000.00 121. Other Temporary Loans, 122. Loans for General Purposes, 51,889.66 123. Trust Funds Used 124. Loans for Public Service Enterprises 125. Loans for Cemeteries 126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year, 127. Premiums, \$280.20 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 492.50 Total from Municipal Indebted-	120				
121. Other Temporary Loans, 122. Loans for General Purposes, 123. Trust Funds Used 124. Loans for Public Service Enterprises 125. Loans for Cemeteries 126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year, 127. Premiums, 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 1292.50 Total from Municipal Indebted-	120.		L	\$330,000.00	Ť
122. Loans for General Purposes, 51,889.66 123. Trust Funds Used 124. Loans for Public Service Enterprises 125. Loans for Cemeteries 126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year, 127. Premiums, \$280.20 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 492.50 Total from Municipal Indebted-	121.			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
124. Loans for Public Service Enterprises 125. Loans for Cemeteries 126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year, 127. Premiums, \$280.20 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 492.50 Total from Municipal Indebted-	122.		s,	51,889.66	
125. Loans for Cemeteries 126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year, 127. Premiums, \$280.20 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 492.50 Total from Municipal Indebted-	123.	Trust Funds Used			
126. Bonds Refunded, Current Year, 127. Premiums, \$280.20 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 492.50 Total from Municipal Indebted-	124.	Loans for Public Service	Enterprises	;	
127. Premiums, \$280.20 128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 492.50 Total from Municipal Indebted-	125.	Loans for Cemeteries			
128. Unpaid Warrants or Orders of Current Year, 492.50 Total from Municipal Indebted-	126.	Bonds Refunded, Current	Year,		
of Current Year, 492.50 Total from Municipal Indebted-	127.	Premiums,	\$280.20		
Total from Municipal Indebted-	128.		rs	400 70	
		of Current Year,		492.50	
	Total	from Municipal Indebted-		•	
		*	\$280.20	\$382,382.16	382,662.36

Total forward,

\$1,091,496.03

Objects of Payments, Expenses Indebtodness Total Total forward, \$605,632.09 5. INTEREST. 120. On Loans in Anticipation of Revenue, \$10,117.82 121. On Other Temporary Loans, 122. On Loans for General Pur-5,740.83 poses, 123. On Trust Funds Used 124. On Loans for Public Service Enterprises, 1,372.50 125. On Loans for Cemeteries, Sewer, b. Park, c. Water 126. Metropolitan Interest Requirements 127. State Assessment for Interest on account of Abolition of Grade Crossings 128. All Other \$17,231.15 Total for Interest, 17,231.15 6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS. 129. Loans in Anticipation of Revenue, \$340,000.00 130. Other Temporary Loans 131. Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds a. General b. Public Service Enterprises Cemeteries 132. Bonds and Notes from Revenue a. General. \$25,900.00 b. Public Service En-5.266.66 terprises, c. Cemeteries Metropolitan Sinking Fund 133. and Sewer Loan Requirements a. Sewer, b. Park, c. Water State Assessment for Aboli-134. tion of Grade Crossing Loan Fund Bonds Refunded, Present Year 135. Warrants or Orders of Previous Years, \$512.50 Total for Municial Indebted-\$31,166.66 \$340,512.50 371,679.16 ness.

Total forward,

\$994.542.40

Sources of Receipts, Total forward,

Non-Revenue Total

\$1,091,496.03

14. SINKING FUNDS.

From Commissioner to meet Loans for-

129. General Purposes

130. Public Service Enterprises

131. Cemeteries

Total from Sinking Funds,

15. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT TRANSACTIONS.

Temporary Accounts

Agency-

132. Taxes

Included in General Receipts

a. State

b. Non-Resident Bank

c. County

133. Liquor Licenses Collected for the State

134. Reimbursements for Abolition of Grade Crossings

135. All Other

Trust—

136. Perpetual Care Funds,

\$5,146.82

137. Other Permanent Public Trust Funds,

138. Income for Investment

139. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

Investment—

140. Sinking Fund Securities

141. Investment Fund Securities

\$5,146.82

5,146.82

Total forward,

\$1,096,642.85

Objects of Payments,

From Revenue From Non-Revenue Total

Total forward,

\$994.542.40

7. SINKING FUNDS.

To Comissioner for Debt Requirements—

137. From-Taxes, Earnings, etc.

138. From Special Assessments

139. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.

Total for Sinking Funds,

8. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT TRANSACTIONS.

Temporary Accounts

Agency—

140. Taxes

a. State,

\$62,192.80

b. Non-Resident Bank,

6,444.10

c. County,

31,950.02

141. Liquor Licenses Remitted to the State

142. Abolition of Grade Crossings

143. All Other

Trust-

144. · Perpetual Care Funds,

5.146.82

145. Other Permanent Public Trust Funds

146. Income Invested

147. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

Investments—

148. Sinking Fund Securities

149. Investment Fund Securities

Total for Agency, Trust and Investment Transactions,

\$105,733.74

105,733.74

Total forward,

\$1,100,276.14

		Temporary Accounts and Cash Balance	
To	otal forward,	\$	1,096,642.85
142.	16. REFUNDS. Taxes (Refund of 1920 War Poll		, ,
143.	Tax by State), Licenses	\$99.00	
145.	General Departments,	1,471.64	
146.	Public Service Enterprises,	162.85	
147. 148.	Cemeteries,	30.00	
140. 149.	Accrued Interest, All Other	128.64	
Total	Refunds,	\$1,892.13	\$1,892.13
7-0	17. TRANSFERS.		
150.	Departmental a. Taxes from Misc. Acc't,	\$42.03	
	b. Fire Dep't from Moth Dept,	11.70	
	c. Roads and Bridges from		
	Highway Construction,	2,247.56	
	d. Roads and Bridges from	200.07	
	Street Sprinkling, e. Roads and Bridges from Cemete	280.87	
	f. Sidewalks from Highway	11cs, 500.±0	
	Construction,	357.50	
	g. Sidewalks, Granolithic from		
	Cemeteries,	13.30	
	h. School Dep't from Smith- Hughes Funds,	214.15	
	i. Park Dep't from School Dep't,	55.25	
	j. Park Dep't from Selectmen's Fu		
Total	Transfers,	\$3,810.06	3,810.06
	18. BALANCES.		
151.	General,	\$21,581.76	
152.	Sinking Fund,	b	
	Investment Fund		
154. 155.	Perpetual Care Fund Other Public Trust Fund		
	Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Tota	al Cash on Hand Beginning of Year,	\$21,581.76	21,581.76
Grand	Total Receipts and Cash on Hand,	\$1,	123,926.80

		Temporary Accounts an Cash Balanc	id Total
·To	tal forward,	8	\$1,100,276.14
150	9. REFUNDS.		
150. 151.	Taxes Licenses		
152.	Special Assessments		
153.	General Departments,	\$1,471.64	
154.	Public Service Enterprises,	162.85	
155.	Cemeteries,	30.00	
156. 157.	Accrued Interest		
197.	All Other		
Total	Refunds,	\$1,664.49	\$1,664.49
	10. TRANSFERS.		
1 58.	Departmental		
	a. Misc. Acct. to Taxes,	\$42.03	
	b. Moth Dept. to Fire Dept.,	11.70	
	c. Highway Const. to Roads and Bridges,	2,247.56	
	d. Street Sprinkling to Roads	2,241.00	
	and Bridges,	280.87	
	e. Cemeteries to Roads and Bridge		
	f. Highway Construction to Sidewa		
	g. Cemeteries to Sidewalks, Gravol	thic, 13.30	
	h. Smith-Hu hes Funds to School Dept. Appropriation,	214.15	
	i. School Dept. Appropriation,	55.25	
	j. Selectme i's Fund to Park Dept.,		
Total	Transfers,	\$3,810.06	3,810.06
1 Otal	·	φο,010.00	3,010.00
-	11. BALANCES.	440 450 44	
159. 160.		\$18,176.11	
160. 161.	Sinking Fund Investment Fund		
162.	Perpetual Care Fund		
1 63.	Other Public Trust Fund		
164.	Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Tot	al Cash on Hand at End of Year,	\$18,176.11	18,176.11
Grand	l Total Payments and Cash on Hand,	\$	1,123,926.80
	,		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

SCHEDULE B.

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation, showing the additions to and the payments from.

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation,			\$2,200.00
Payments—			
Salaries and Wages:			
Chairman,	\$900.00		
Other Selectmen,	600.00		
Clerk,	300.00		
Total Salaries and Wages,		\$1,800.00	
Other Expenses:	φ <u>τ</u> α 40	1	
Stationery and Postage,	\$76.48		
Printing and Advertising,	141.93		
Car fares, Teams, etc.,	46.91		
All Other,	47.60	7	
Total Other Expenses,		312.92	
Total Payments,			2,112.92
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	у,		\$87.08

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation, Payments— Solonies and Wages	\$1,700.00
Salaries and Wages: Salary of Town Accountant, Other Expenses:	\$1,500.00
	0.26 5.22
Total Other Expenses,	\$165.48
Total Payments,	\$1,665.48
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	\$34.52
TREASURY DEP	PARTMENT.
Appropriation,	\$1,500.00
Payments— Salaries and Wages: Salary of Town Treasurer,	\$1,300.00
Other Expenses:	• /
Other Expenses.	
Stationery and Postage, \$69	9.99
Stationery and Postage, \$69 Premium on Treasurer's Bond, 100	9.99 0.00 1.43
Stationery and Postage, \$69 Premium on Treasurer's Bond, 100	0.00
Stationery and Postage, \$69 Premium on Treasurer's Bond, All Other, 11	0.00

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation, Payments— Salaries and Wages: Salary of Tax Collector, Clerical Assistance,	\$1,450.00 150.00	e	\$2,150.00
Total Salaries and Wages,		\$1,600.00	
Other Expenses:	10151	. ,	
Stationery and Postage, Printing and Advertising,	\$245.14 113.25		
Premium on Collector's Bond,	100.00		
All Other,	23.00		
Total Other Expenses,		481.39	
Total Payments,			2,081.39
Balance to Excess and Deficier	ney,	_	\$68.61
ASSESSORS	' DEPARTM	IENT.	
Appropriation,			\$5,200.00
Payments—			
Salariag and Warrage			
Salaries and Wages:	¢3 000 00		
Assessors' Salaries,	\$3,000.00 88.80		
	\$3,000.00 88.80 386.00		
Assessors' Salaries, Assistant Assessor, Clerks, Total Salaries and Wages,	88.80	\$3,474.80	
Assessors' Salaries, Assistant Assessor, Clerks, Total Salaries and Wages, Other Expenses:	88.80	\$3,474.80	
Assessors' Salaries, Assistant Assessor, Clerks, Total Salaries and Wages,	\$88.80 386.00 \$228.34 1,293.00	\$3,474.80	
Assessors' Salaries, Assistant Assessor, Clerks, Total Salaries and Wages, Other Expenses: Stationery and Postage,	\$88.80 386.00 \$228.34	\$3,474.80	
Assessors' Salaries, Assistant Assessor, Clerks, Total Salaries and Wages, Other Expenses: Stationery and Postage, Printing and Advertising,	\$88.80 386.00 \$228.34 1,293.00	\$3,474.80 1,634.75	
Assessors' Salaries, Assistant Assessor, Clerks, Total Salaries and Wages, Other Expenses: Stationery and Postage, Printing and Advertising, Car fares, Teams, etc.,	\$88.80 386.00 \$228.34 1,293.00		5,109.55

ASSESSORS' PLANS.

Appropriation,			\$500.00
Payments— Paid for Surveying and Plans,			500.00
4			
LAW D	EPARTMEN'	Т.	
Appropriation, March 26, Appropriation, October 8,		\$500.00 300.00	
Total, Payments— Salaries and Wages: Town Counsel, Special Attorneys,	\$100.00 612.00		\$800,00
Total Salaries and Wages, All Other Expenses,		\$712.00 5.00,	
Total Payments, Balance to Excess and Deficience	cy,		717.00 \$83.00
TOWN CLER	K'S DEPART	TMENT.	
Appropriation, March 26, Appropriation, June 27,		\$850.00 400.00	
Total, Payments— Salaries and Wages: Salary of Town Clerk, Fees for Recording, Clerical Assistance,	\$100.00 548.50 255.00		\$1,250.00
Total Salaries and Wages, Other Expenses: Stationery and Postage, Printing and Advertising, All Other,	\$38.04 24.00 27.25	\$903.50	
Total Other Expenses, Total Payments,		89.29	992.79
Balance to Excess and Deficien	ney,	-	\$257.21

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation,			\$900.00
Payments— Salaries and Wages:			
Salary of Town Engineer,	\$600.00		
Labor,	256.55		
Total Salaries and Wages, Other Expenses:		\$856.55	
Supplies,	\$18.39		
All Other,	23.30		
Total Other Expenses,		41.69	
Total Payments,			898.24
Balance to Excess and Deficien	ney,	-	\$1.76
· STREET	LINE SURVE	EY.	
Appropriation, Payments—			\$150.00
Supplies,			23.48
Balance to Excess and Deficience	ey,	_	\$126.52
PLANN	ING BOARD.		
Appropriation,			\$100.00
Payments— . Work on Maps,			100.00

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION.

Appropriation, March 26, Appropriation from Reserve,		\$500.00 8.35	
Total, Payments— Salaries and Wages: Registrars, Clerk, Clerical Assistance, Election Officers,	\$126.00 100.00 42.50 100.00		\$508.35»
Total Salaries and Wages, Other Expenses: Stationery and Postage, Printing and Advertising, Meals, Total Other Expenses,	\$5.50 86.50 47.85	\$368.50 \$139.85	
Total Payments,)		508.35
MAINTENANCE Appropriation, Payments— Salary of Janitor, Fuel, Lighting, Janitor's Supplies, Repairs, Telephones, Election Expenses, Furniture and Equipment, All Other,	OF TOWN	\$552.50 442.42 175.42 133.61 523.00 73.47 103.25 369.20 54.33	\$2,500.00°
Total Payments,			2,427.20
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	7,		\$72.80

TOWN HALL COMMITTEE.

Balance from 1920, Payments—			\$1,247.18
Printing,			5.25
Balance Remaining,			\$1,241.93
TO	WN HALL.		
Appropriation voted Oct. 11, 1	1919,		\$300,000.00
No Bonds Issued. No Payn	nents—		
POLICE	DEPARTM	r Ym	
	DEFARIM	DN1.	400,000,00
Appropriation, Payments—			\$23,000.00
Salaries and Wages:			
Salary of Chief,	\$2,050.00		
Patrolmen,	9,237.60		
Special Officers,	4,605.73		-
Janitor,	480.00		
All Other,	35.00		
Total Salaries and Wages,		\$16,408.33	
Transportation:			
New Auto,	\$1,085.00		
Motorcycle,	550.00		
Ambulance,	200.00		
Auto Expense	729.31		
Horse and Auto Hire,	15.50		
Total Transportation and Moto Equipment,)r	2,579.81	
Equipment and Repairs:			
New Equipment, other than M	Iotor,		
Vehicles,	\$565.57		
Repairs,	33.04		

\$598.61

Total Equipment and Repairs,

Fuel and Light:			
Coal and Wood,	\$826.09		
Gas and Electricity,	130.06		
Total Fuel and Light,		956.15	
Maintenance of Buildings and	Grounds:		
Repairs,	\$900.07		
Furniture and Bedding,	448.30		
Janitor's Supplies,	112.66		
Total Maintenance of Buildings			
and Grounds,		1,461.03	
Other Expenses:			
Printing, Stationery, Postage,	\$101.34		
Telephones,	150.26		
All Other,	35.06		
Total Other Expenses,		\$286.66	
Total Payments,			22,290.59
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	,		\$709.41
POLICE DE		NT.	
	niforms.		
Appropriation,			\$1,500.00
Payments—			
Paid for New Uniforms,			1,275.00
Balance Remaining,			\$225.00
Balance Remaining,			
FIRE DE	PARTMEN	IT.	
Appropriation March 26,		\$26,285.00	
Appropriation October 8,		2,400.00	
Reimbursement for Hydrant Dam	aore .	82.35	
Total,	, ,	02.00	\$28,767.35
Payments—			

Salaries and Wages: Salary of Chief, Assistant Chief, Firemen (Regular) Firemen (Extra for Pageant), Call Men, Other Employees,	\$2,200.00 2,022.86 15,982.29 400.00 2,535.00 100.00		
Total Salaries and Wages, Equipment and Repairs: Apparatus, Equipment for Men, Fire Alarm, Horse Hire,	\$2,005.97 152.50 389.21 5.00	\$23,240.15	
Total Equipment and Repairs,		2,552.68	
Hydrant Service: Repairs, Fuel and Light: Coal and Wood,	\$1,059.75	194.67	
Gas and Electricity, Total Fuel and Light, Maintenance of Buildings and Janitor's Supplies, Repairs,	414.14 d Grounds: \$315.10 716.17	1,473.89	
Total Maintenance of Buildings Other Expenses: Stationery, Printing and Postag Telephone, Freight and Express, All Other,		, 1,031.27	
Total Other Expenses,		266.53	
Total Payments,			28,759.19
Balance to Excess and Deficien	ey,		\$8.16
FIRE DEPART	MENT. NE	W TIRES.	
Appropriation,			\$1,000.00
Payments— Paid for New Tires,			1,000.00

SEALING WEI	GHTS AND	MEASURES.	
Appropriation March 26, Appropriation from Reserve,		\$1,000.00 9.26	
Total,			\$1,009.26
Payments—			, ,
Salaries and Wages:	\$400 FO		
Salary of Sealer, Labor,	\$492.52 184.98		
	104.30		
Total Salaries and Wages,		\$677.50	
Other Expenses: Stationery and Postage,	\$25.22		
Printing and Advertising,	$\frac{525.22}{25.00}$		
Car fares, Teams, etc.,	221.15		
All Other,	60.39		
Total Other Expenses,		331.76	
Total Payments,			1,009.26
· /			,
MOTH	SUPPRESSI	ON.	
MOTH Appropriation,	SUPPRESSI	ON.	\$6,000.00
Appropriation, Payments—	SUPPRESSI	ON.	\$6,000.00
Appropriation, Payments— Salaries and Wages:		ON.	\$6,000.00
Appropriation, Payments— Salaries and Wages: Superintendent,	\$1,035.00	ON.	\$6,000.00
Appropriation, Payments— Salaries and Wages:		ON.	\$6,000.00
Appropriation, Payments— Salaries and Wages: Superintendent, Labor, Total Salaries and Wages,	\$1,035.00	ON. \$4,009.16	\$6,000.00
Appropriation, Payments— Salaries and Wages: Superintendent, Labor,	\$1,035.00		\$6,000.00
Appropriation, Payments— Salaries and Wages: Superintendent, Labor, Total Salaries and Wages, Other Expenses: Auto and Sprayer Expense, Insecticides,	\$1,035.00 2,974.16 \$828.07 494.13		\$6,000.00
Appropriation, Payments— Salaries and Wages: Superintendent, Labor, Total Salaries and Wages, Other Expenses: Auto and Sprayer Expense, Insecticides, Hardware and Tools,	\$1,035.00 2,974.16 		\$6,000.00
Appropriation, Payments— Salaries and Wages: Superintendent, Labor, Total Salaries and Wages, Other Expenses: Auto and Sprayer Expense, Insecticides, Hardware and Tools, Car fares, Teams, etc.,	\$1,035.00 2,974.16 		\$6,000.00
Appropriation, Payments— Salaries and Wages: Superintendent, Labor, Total Salaries and Wages, Other Expenses: Auto and Sprayer Expense, Insecticides, Hardware and Tools,	\$1,035.00 2,974.16 		\$6,000.00
Appropriation, Payments— Salaries and Wages: Superintendent, Labor, Total Salaries and Wages, Other Expenses: Auto and Sprayer Expense, Insecticides, Hardware and Tools, Car fares, Teams, etc.,	\$1,035.00 2,974.16 		\$6,000.00

TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation,			\$2,500.00
Payments—			
Salaries and Wages:			
Superintendent,	\$571.00		
Labor,	918.87		
Total Salaries and Wages, Other Expenses:		\$1,489.87	
Hardware and Tools,	\$235.97		
Insecticides,	506.60		
Teams and Trucks,	103.10		
Repairing Building,	90.36		
All Other,	74.10		
Total Other Expenses,		1,013.13	
Total Payments,			2,500.00

TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT.

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION	FOR PLANTIN	G SHADE	TREES.
Appropriation,			\$500.00
Payments—			
Salaries and Wages:			
Superintendent,	\$108.00		
Labor,	304.50		
Total Salaries and Labor, Other Expenses:		\$412.50	
Trees,	\$75.50		
Loam,	12.00.		
Total Other Expenses,		87.50	
Total Payments,			\$500.00

FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation March 26, Appropriation October 8, Appropriation December 2	24,	\$2,500.00 500.00 525.00	
Total, Payments— Salaries and Wages:			\$3,525.00
Forest Warden,	\$300.00		
Fighting Fires,	2,072.06		
Total Salaries and Wages Other Expenses:	,	\$2,372.06	
Apparatus,	\$816.63		
Team and Truck Hire,	225.85		
Meals,	22.99		
Telephone, All Other,	31.99 52.50		
Total Other Expenses,		1,149.96	
Total Payments,			3,522.02
Balance to Excess and Det	ficiency,		\$2.98
R	IFLE RANGE.		
Appropriation,			\$500.00
Payments— Labor,		\$320.72	
Materials,		179.28	
			500.00
Total Payments,			900.00
8	SHELL FISH.		
Appropriation,			\$600.00
Payments—			
Salary of Supervisor,			600.00

INLAND FISHERIES.

	O LISHERLI	NO.	
Appropriation,			\$200.00
No Payments			
Balance to Excess and Deficien	ey,		200.00
COMMITTER			
	OF PUBLIC	SAFETY.	
Balance from 1920,			\$419.16
Transferred to Miscellaneous A	Account,		419.16
D. 777.0 77			
PLYMOUTH COU	JNTY FARM	I BUREAU.	
Appropriation,			\$250.00
Payments—			
To the Treasurer,			250.00
	DEPARTMI	ENT.	
Appropriation March 26,		\$12,750.00	
Appropriation October 8,		5,000.00	
Total,			\$17,750.00
Payments—			φ11,100.00
General Expenses:			
Salary of Chairman,	\$325.00		
Salary of Secretary,	225.00		
Clerical Assistance,	54.90		
Stationery and Postage,	37.59		
Printing and Advertising,	55.21		
Freight and Express,	1.65		
All Other,	132.85		
Matal Carrel Francisco		ф0 <u>90</u> 00	
Total General Expenses,)innana.	\$832.20	
Quarantine and Contagious I Board and Treatment,	\$3,628.07		
Medical Attendance,	1,990.50		
Groceries and Provisions,	88.56		
Maintenance of Contagious War			
in The Jordan Hospital,	2,000.00		
All Other,	181.75		
· ·			
Total Quarantine and Contagio	us Diseases,	7,888.88	

Tuberculosis: Board and Care, Medical Attendance, Groceries and Provisions, All Other,	\$2,925.26 30.00 438.04 166.22		
Total Tuberculosis,		3,559.52	
Vital Statistics: Births, Deaths,	\$49.25 63.00		
Total Vital Statistics,		112.25	
Other Expenses: Agent (Including Ship Inspection, Plumbing Inspection, Fumigation and Disinfecting, All Other,	on) \$270.00 501.50 313.30 85.35		
Total Other Expenses,		1,170.15	
Inspection: Animals, Meats and Provisions, Milk and Vinegar,	\$366.64 733.36 270.64		
Total Inspection,		1,370.64	
Public Dump: Labor, Expenses,	\$1,662.10 72.90		
Total Public Dump,		1,735.00	
Tuberculosis Dispensary: Physicians, Nurses, Janitor's Service, Rent, Light, Supplies, All Other,	\$275.00 230.25 104.00 396.00 15.40 56.97 2.85		
Total Tuberculosis Dispensary,		1,080.47	
Total Payments,	-		\$17,749.11
Balance to Excess and Deficience	гу,		.89

HEALTH DEPARTMENT. LAND FOR DUMP.

Balance from 1920,

\$200.00

No Payments,

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL TOWN OF PLYMOUTH'S PORTION OF COST OF CONSTRUCTION.

OF CONSTRUCTION.

Appropriation, \$51,889.66

Payments—

To the Treasurer of Plymouth County,

51,889.66

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE.

Appropriation,

Payments—

\$5,733.53

To the Treasurer of Plymouth County,

5,733.53

PUBLIC SANITARIES.

Appropriation,

Payments—

\$600.00

 Janitor,
 \$260.00

 Supplies,
 159.21

 Repairs,
 180.79

600.00

PUBLIC SANITARIES. NEW.

Appropriation,

\$7,000.00

Payments—

Total Payments,

Sanitaries at Old Jail:

Plumbing,

\$1,034.45

Contract for furnishing and in-

 stalling fixtures,
 1,145.00

 Lumber and Hardware,
 305.81

 Carpentry,
 539.74

 Painting,
 126.25

 Masonry,
 381.68

All Other, 156.06

Total for Old Jail,

\$3,688.99

K	Sanitaries	110	Lothrop	Lot,
	Wa	ter	Street .	

Contract for furnishing	and installing
fixtures,	\$1,235.00
Other Plumbing,	102.88
Lumber and Hardware,	850.79
Carpentry,	516.76
Painting,	181.68
Masonry,	347.03
All Other,	76.87

Total for Lothrop Lot, 3,311.01

7,000.00 Total Payments,

DEEPENING BED OF EEL RIVER BELOW BRIDGE.

Balance from 1920, No Payments

\$716.53.

SEWER DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation March 26,	\$5,000.00	
Appropriation December 24,	450.00	
Total,	1	\$5,450.00
Payments— Labor,	\$3,205.71	
Teams,	68.03	
Equipment,	84.94	
Pipe and Fittings,	1,356.30	
Brick and Cement,	64.82	
Dredging in Harbor,	564.85	
All Other,	102.27	
M-4-1 D		5 440 00

Total Payments, Balance to Excess and Deficiency, 5,446.92 \$3.08

ROADS AND BRIDGES.

Appropriation March 26 Appropriation June 27, Appropriation from Reserve, From Revenue for State High Reimbursement Appropriated, Appropriation December 24,	way Tax,	\$40,000.00 7,000.00 3,200.00 4,707.58 236.00 600.00	
Total, Payments— General Administration: Superintendent, Clerical Assistance, All Other,	\$700.00 312.00 1,386.82		\$55,743.58
Total General Administration, General Highway Expendit Labor, Teams and Trucks, Stone, Gravel, etc., Tar and Oils, Pipe and Cement, New Ford Runabout and Top, New Truck, Other Equipment, Repairs, Auto Expense, Hay and Grain, Board and Shoeing of Horses, Freight and Express, State Highway Tax, All Other,	\$16,339.81 3,187.50 1,356.45 4,989.07 60.77 594.00 4,007.33 890.17 3,840.17 1,356.27 194.96 1,339.37 500.99 4,707.58 748.82	\$2,398.82	
Total General Highway Expend Street Cleaning: Labor, Teams, Equipment,	\$3,251.97 767.06 120.45	44,113.26	
Total Street Cleaning,		4,139.48	

	Other Expenses: Drinking Fountains, Street Signs, Fences,	\$543.22 940.19 594.65		
	Total Other Expenses, White Horse Road: (Construction paid for from Main Appropriation):	ntenance.	2,078.06	
	Payment to Contractors,		3,013.48	
-4	Total Payments,			55,743.10
	Balance to Excess and Deficiency,			.48
	OAK STREE	T MACAI	DAM.	
	Appropriation, Payments—		ZIII.	\$5,500.00
4. 67	Labor, Feams, Stone,		\$1,512.98 43.44 2,247.56	
	Гаг, Гotal Payments,		1,696.02	\$5,500.00
	WATER STREE	ET EXTE	NSION.	
	Balance from 1920, No Payments			\$13.11
1	MAIN STREET EXTENSION A	LTERATIO	NS AND SI	DEWALK.
I	Balance from 1920, Payments—			\$313.26
Ι	abor,			41.53
Ι	Balance Remaining,			\$271.73

SANDWICH STREET (RE-SURFACE) IAREZ CORNER TO TORDAN HOSDITAI

JABEZ CORNER TO JORDAN HOSPI	TAL.
Balance from 1920, No Payments	\$6.82
WARREN AVENUE MACADAM FROM MANOM TO WHITE HORSE ROAD.	ET CHURCH
Balance from 1920, Payments—	\$4,404.72
To Contractors, \$7,418.2	0
Less amount paid from Roads and Bridges Appropriation as above, 3,013.4	.8
	4,404.72
WARREN AVENUE WIDENING DAMAGE Balance from 1920, No Payments,	GES. \$422.39
WARREN AVENUE WIDENING CONSTRU	UCTION.
Balance from 1920, Payments—	\$357.50
Labor, \$187.0 Stone, 170.5	
Total Payments,	- 357.50
BEAVER DAM ROAD.	
Balance from 1920,	\$163.93
Payments— Tar,	163.93
iar,	
BARTLETT ROAD.	
Balance from 1920,	\$64.83
Payments— Tar,	64.83

Tar,

SAMOSET AVENUE.

Balance from 1920, Payments—	\$44.61
Tar,	44.61
SIDEWALKS—1919 APPRO	OPRIATION.
Balance from 1920 (Reserved for Granolith Balance transferred to Granolithic Sidewal	s535.60
SIDEWALKS.	
Appropriation March 26, Payments—	\$3,000.00
Labor,	\$1,820.41
Teams,	142.20
Materials,	851.31
Equipment,	56.84
All Other,	128.75
Total Payments,	2,999.51
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	.49
SIDEWALK, EASTERLY SIDE OF	WARREN AVENUE.
Appropriation, Payments—	\$2,500.00
Paid to Contractors,	2,500.00
SIDEWALKS: GRANOI	LITHIC.
Balance from 1920,	\$183.13
Balance transferred from 1919 Sidewalks,	535.60
Appropriation March 26,	3,000.00
Reimbursements Appropriated,	1,168.09

\$4,886.82

Payments— Granolithic (Contract), Labor and Teams, Cement,	\$527.18 2,386.20 1,162.32	
Stone and Gravel, All Other,	405.00 292.73	
Total Payments,	202.10	4,773.43
Balance Remaining,		\$113.39
MANOMET SIDEWA	LK.	
Balance from 1920, No Payments.		\$78.90
SNOW AND ICE REMO	OVAL.	±4.000.00
Appropriation, Payments—		\$4,000.00
Labor, Teams and Trucks, Equipment and Repairs,	$$2,905.69 \\ 245.15 \\ 547.58$	
All Other,	2.80	
		3,701.22
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$298.78
STREET SPRINKL	ING.	
Appropriation, Payments— Water:		\$4,500.00
Teams, \$360.02 Equipment and Repairs, 98.19		
Total Water,	\$458.21	
Other: Labor, \$101.50 Teams 235.93		
Teams, 235.93 Materials, 3,704.36		
Total Other, Total Payments,	4,041.79	\$4,500.00

STREET LIGHTING.

ı	STREET BIGHTING.	
ı	Appropriation,	\$13,500.00
l	Payments—	
l	Street Lights, \$13,138.1	
	Wharf Lights, 60.0	
ı	Range Lights, 80.0	
	Total Payments,	13,278.19
	Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	\$221.81
	HARBOR MASTER.	
	Appropriation,	\$150.00
	Payments—	150.00
	Salary,	150.00
	SHORE PROPERTY.	
	Balance from 1920,	\$100.00
	No Payments	φ100.00
	ANCHORAGE BASIN.	
	Balance from 1920,	\$50.84
	No Payments	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	POOR DEPARTMENT.	
	Appropriation, \$14,500.0	0
	Income from Trust Funds, 106.0	
	Total,	\$14,606.09
	Payments—	\$14,000.03
	General Administration:	
	Salary of Chairman, \$50.00	
	Salary of Secretary, 350.00	
	All Other, 3.89	

\$403.89

Total General Administration,

Almshouse: Salary of Superintendent, Other Salaries and Wages, Groceries and Provisions, Dry Goods Clothing, Building and Fences, Fuel and Light, Equipment, Hay and Grain, All Other,	\$624.00 1,986.50 1,568.24 230.89 494.95 833.93 129.21 642.20 318.88		
Total Almshouse,		\$6,828.80	
Outside Relief by Town:			
Cash,	\$2,087.50		
Rent,	700.00		
Groceries and Provisions,	2,563.68		
Coal and Wood,	443.85		
Dry Goods and Clothing,	36.75		
Medical Attendance,	203.92		
Burials,	235.00		
State Institutions,	52.00		
Other Institutions,	374.24		
All Other,	178.00		
Total Outside Relief by Town,		6,874.94	
Relief Given by Other Cities			
Cities,	\$429.65		
Towns,	17.50		
Total Relief Given by Other Citi	es		
and Towns,		447.15	
Other Expenses,		2.04	
Total Payments,			14,556.82
Balance to Excess and Deficience	у,		\$49.27

INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND. Expended by Overseers of the Poor for Inmates of Almshouse, \$15.50

MOTHERS' AID.

MOTHERS AID.		
Appropriation,		\$5,500.00
Payments—		
Cash,	\$2,342.67	
Rent,	263.00	
Fuel,	32.25	
All. Other,	64.08	
Total Payments,		2,702.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$2,798.00
WIDOWS' ACCOUNT		
Balance from 1920,	\$8.00	
Income from Bank Stock,	100.00	
Total,		\$108.00
Payments—		4
To Widows,		93.00
Balance Remaining,		\$15.00
STATE AID.		
Payments charged to Commonwealth,		\$2,214.00
MILITARY AID.		
Payments,	\$185.00	
One-half charged to Commonwealth,	92.50	
— —		
Balance to be Appropriated by Town,		\$92.50
SOLDIERS' RELIEF.		
Payments—		
Cash,	\$3,038.00	
Groceries and Provisions,	303.57	
Fuel,	243.65	
Medical Attendance,	1,380.97	
Board and Care,	1,194.97	
Total Payments to be appropriated by Town,		\$6,161.16

SOLDIERS' BURIALS.

Payments charged to Commonwealth,

\$60.00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

	DELAIGIMI	21/1.	
Appropriation January 29, for	r 1920 bills,	\$665.20	
Appropriation March 26,		199,485.00	
Appropriation October 8,		6,000.00	
Appropriation December 24,		5,000.00	
Income from Trust Funds,		18.47	
m			
Total,			\$211,168.67
Payments—			
General Expenses:			
Superintendent Salary,	\$3,600.00		
Superintendent Americanizati	on, 200.00		
Clerk,	1,200.00		
Truant Officer,	300.00		
Printing, Stationery, Postage,	433.58		
Telephone,	48.88		
Traveling Expense,	621.19		
New Ford Car,	625.50		
Automobile Expense,	1,714.57		
Freight and Express,	269.98		
School Census,	117.20		
All Other,	110.68		
Total General Expenses,	\$9,241.58		
Teachers' Salaries:			
Day,	\$130,711.47		
Evening,	4,011.40	٠	
Total Teachers' Salaries,		134,722.87	
Text Books and Supplies:		-,	
Text and Reference Books,	\$4,266.61		
Paper, Blank Books, etc.,	3,518.22		
Manual Training Supplies,	284.44		
Domestic Science Supplies,	565.14		
Domestic Defence Buppiles,	000.14		

Industrial Education Supplies, Typewriters, All Other,	, 181.59 555.15 476.85	
Total Text Books and Supplies, Tuition, Transportation:		9,848.00 1,196.99
Teams and Auto,	\$4,272.87	
Car Fares,	3,793.76	
Total Transportation, Janitors' Service:		8,066.63
Day,	\$9,937.97	
Evening,	496.50	
Total Janitors' Service, Fuel and Light:		10,434.47
Coal and Wood,	\$17,144.39	
Gas and Electricity,	708.84	
Total Fuel and Light,	17,853.23	
Maintenance of Buildings ar		
Carpentry and Painting,	\$2,985.84	
Heating and Plumbing,	1,852.85	
Building Material,	105.03	
Flags and Flagstaffs,	70.75	
Janitors' Supplies,	1,271.77	
Telephones,	168.40 591.75	
Ashes, etc., Removed,	633.80	
All Other,	055.80	
Total Maintenance of Buildings Portable Building (New), Furniture and Furnishings:	s and Grounds,	7,680.19 \$4,050.00
For Portable Building,	\$357.50	
Desks and Chairs,	1,063.75	
All Other,	993.26	
Total Furniture, etc.,		2,414.51

Other Expenses:			
Diplomas and Graduation,	\$137.61		
All Other,	514.35		
Total Other Expenses,		651.96	
Medical Inspection:			
Physician,	\$678.50		
School Nurse,	1,300.00		
Dental Nurse,	1.240.00		
Dentist,	490.36		
Deutal Clinic, Supplies, etc.,	691.00		
All Other,	608.20		
Total Medical Inspection,		5,008.06	
Total Payments,			211,168.49
Balance to Excess and Deficience	ey,		\$.18

SMITH-HUGHES FUNDS. (FEDERAL FUNDS FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.)

Balance from 1920, \$150.13
Received from the Commonwealth, Aug. 6, 1921, 257.24
Total, \$407.37

Payments— Teachers' Salaries.

407.37

SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FIRE-PROOFING OF BASEMENTS.

Balance from 1920, No Payments. \$10.81

SCHOOL BUILDINGS, CHILTONVILLE GRAMMAR SCHOOL BUILDING AND LOT.

Balance from 1920,

\$220.00

No Payments.

SCHOOL HOUSE I Received in 1921 for Sale of P No Payments.			\$65.00
PLYMOUTH Appropriation, Including 1920 Income from Gates' Fund,		BRARY. \$4,500.00 96.12	
Total,			\$4,596.12
Payments— To Treasurer of Library,			4,596.12
MANOMET 1	PUBLIC LIE	BRARY.	
Appropriation,			\$500.00
Payments— To Treasurer of Library,			500.00
PARK D	EPARTMEN	NT.	
Appropriation March 26, Income from Morton Fund,		\$4,200.00 101.25	
Total, Payments— General.		·	\$4,301.25
Salaries and Wages,	\$1,964.25		
Teams,	426.15 411.98		
All Other,	411.98		
Total General, Bathing Beaches:		\$2,802.38	
Labor,	\$510.00		
Supplies,	128.31		
Repairs,	180.82		
Sea Wall,	679.50		
Total Bathing Beaches,		1,498.63	
Total Payments,			4,301.01

\$.24

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,

PARK DEPARTMENT, CUTTING AND MORTON PARK.	PILING	WOOD I	N
Balance from 1920, Appropriation,	\$345.80 300.00		
Total, Payments—		\$645.	80
Labor, Teams,	\$332.10 8.50		
Total Payments,		340.	60
Balance Remaining,		\$305.	20
TRAINING GREEN			
Appropriation, Payments—		\$300.	00
Salaries and Wages,	\$281.15		
Teams,	2.50		
Loam, etc.,	12.00		
Total Payments,		295.	65
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$4.	35
PARK DEPARTMENT, MAINTENANCE BROOK.	OF LAND	ON TOW	N
Appropriation June 27, 1921,		\$100.	00
Payments—	410 -0		
Labor, Teams,	\$13.50 2.00		
Total Payments,		15.	50
Balance Remaining,		\$84.	50

STEPHENS FIELD.

STEPHENS FIELD).	
Balance from 1920, Appropriation,	\$.32 300.00	
Total, Payments—		\$300.32
Labor,	\$82.05	
Right of Way,	25.00	
Pipe,	112.95	
All Other,	80.17	
Total Payments,		300.17
Balance Remaining,	_	\$.15
STEPHENS FIELD, FOR CONSTRUCTED MENT FOR ATHLETIC E		EQUIP-
Appropriation,		\$3,000.00
Payments—		40,000.00
Labor,	\$1,031.92	
Teams,	127.93	
Lumber,	832.16	
Hardware, Plumbing, etc.,	601.49	
Apparatus and Equipment,	406.50	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Total Payments,		\$3,000.00
SEXTON.		
Appropriation, Payments—		\$125.00
Salary of Sexton,		\$125.00
MEMORIAL DAY		
Appropriation, Payments—		\$225.00
Observance of Memorial Day,		\$225.00
		4-20.00

OBSERVANCE OF PILGRIM TERCENTENARY.

A			
Appropriation,			\$40,000.00
Payments—			
Administration:			
Salary of Secretary,	\$2,400.00		
Other Salaries and Wages,	823.00		
All Other Administration (In-			
cluding Rent and Office Fun			
nishings,	1,737.59		·
Total Administration,		\$4,960.59	
Publicity,		1,817.23	
Decorating,		4,005.00	
Celebration,		7,216.56	
Parade,		3,512.63	
Band Concerts,		3,468.13	
Pilgrim Processional,		938.97	
Indian Village,		2,958.62	
Occasional Observances:		_,,,-	
July Fourth,	\$1,273.56		
Labor Day,	1,000.00		
Other,	664.32		
_			
Total Occasional Observances,		2,937.88	
Incidentals,		3,813.00	
Total Payments,			\$35,628.61
Balance to Excess and Deficience	у,		\$4,371.39

MARKING HISTORICAL PLACES IN THE TOWN. Appropriation Jan. 29, 1921, \$700.00

Appropriation June 27, 1921,	670.36
	
Total,	\$1,370.36

Payments— Tablets marking sites of First Houses, Placing the Tablets, Other Signs and Tablets: Lumber, Mill Work, Labor, Teams, \$788.34 Painting and Lettering, 319.62	\$225.00 37.40	
Total Other Signs,	1,107.96	
Total Payments,		\$1,370.36
SELECTMEN FOR ENTERTAINMENT THE YEARS 1920 AND		DURING
Balance from 1920, Payments—		\$4,595.23
Meals and Lodgings,	\$507.19	
Auto Hire,	279.50	
Float in Parade,	600.00	
Music,	220.00	
Temporary Structures,	504.40	
Roping Off Streets,	106.51	
Comfort Station Expenses,	1,008.54	
All Other,	100.10	
Total Payments,		3,326.24
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$1,268.99
RECEPTION TO MILITARY AND	NAVAL FO	RCES
Balance from 1920,		\$577.27
No Payments.		40
PROVIDING HEADQUARTERS FOR P CAN LEGION.	POST NO. 40	, AMERI-
Appropriation, Payments—		\$1,500.00
For Rent of Headquarters,		250.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$1,250.00

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT.

Appropriation,	\$2,800.00	
Balance transferred from Committee of	44040	
Public Safety,	419.16	
Total,		\$3,219.16
Payments—		
Legislative:		
Moderator, \$10.00		
Advisory and Finance Committee		
Expenses,		
Services and Postage, 7.70		
Printing and Advertising, 44.60		
Total Legislative,	\$62.30	
Certifying Notes,	62.00	
Printing Bonds,	40.00	
Rifle Range Repairs,	25.83	
Seal Bounty,	12.00	
Lungmotor Repairs,	18.50	
Damages to Persons and Personal Property,	561.00	
Town Clock Expenses,	225.64	
Care of Flags on Training Green,	165.90	
Ringing Bells,	5.32	
Printing Town Reports,	1,802.80	
Purchase of Tax Titles by Town,	42.03	
Herring Stream Expenses,	52.70	
Engineering Services,	50.00	
Planting Willows on Town Brook,	10.00	
Recharging Amplifier Battery,	2.00	
Total Payments,		3,138.02
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$81.14

RESERVE ACCOUNT.

RESERV	E ACCOUN	T.	
Appropriation, Transfer to:			\$5,000.00
Roads and Bridges,		\$3,200.00	
Election and Registration,		8.35	
Sealing Weights and Measures		9.26	*
Total Transfers,			3,217.61
Balance to Excess and Deficience	ey,		\$1,782.39
WATER DEPARTS	MENT. MAI	NTENANCE.	
Appropriation,	··, -·	\$19,000.00	
Labor and Materials to Other D	enartments	238.46	
Dasor and Materials to Other D	opar tineiros,		
Total,			\$19,238.46
Payments—			
Administration:			
Superintendent,	\$2,000.00		
Registrar,	1,000.00		
Clerk,	795.50		
Stationery, Printing, Postage,	273.81		
Telephones,	152.57		
All Other,	398.33		
Total Administration,		\$4,620.21	
General Expenditures:			
Labor,	\$4,937.66		
Teams,	18.00		
Pipe and Fittings,	480.57		
Meters and Fittings,	184.32		
Freight and Express,	50.03		
Equipment and Repairs,	489.92		
Auto Expense,	510.24		
All Other,	147.10		
Total General Expenditures,		6,817.84	

Service Connections: Labor, Material,	\$7.00 202.44		
Total Service Connections, Pumping Station. Engineers, Boilers and Pumps, Oil, Waste, Packing, Coal, Building,	\$2,700.00 24.77 170.41 4,655.86 39.83	209.44	
Total Pumping Station,		7,590.87	
Total Payments,			19,238.36
Balance to Excess and Deficien	icy,		\$.10
WATER DEPART Balance from 1920, Appropriation,	MENT, CON	STRUCTION \$4,618.87 1,200.00	
Total, Payments— Labor, Pipe and Fittings, All Other,		\$1,944.06 2,506.10 76.60	\$5,818.87
Total Payments,			4,526.76
Balance Remaining,			\$1,292.11
OAK GROVE AND V Appropriation, Income from Trust Funds,	'INE HILLS	CEMETERI \$10,000.00 61.15	
Total,			\$10,061.15

Payments—			
Salaries and Wages:			
Superintendent,	\$1,405.00		
Clerical Assistance,	289.39		
Labor,	6,628.21		
Total Salaries and Wages, Other Expenses:	,	\$8,322.60	
Teams,	\$521.07		
Loam and Fertilizer,	520.55		
Trees, Shrubs, etc.,	212.91		
Tools,	221.85		
Telephone,	18.76		
All Other,	220.26		
Total Other Expenses,		1,715.40	
Total Payments,			10,038.00
Balance to Excess and Deficion	ney,	_	\$23.15
OAK GROVE AND VINE	HILLS CE	EMETERIES,	WATER.
Balance from 1920,			\$51.90
Payments—			, , ,
Labor,		\$12.00	
Lumber,		3.80	
Total Payments,			15.89
Balance Remaining,		_	\$36.10
BURIAL H	ILL CEMET	ERY.	
Appropriation,			\$1,700.00
Payments—			
Salaries and Wages:			
Superintendent,	\$125.00		
Labor,	1,284.20		
Total Salaries and Wages,		\$1,409.20	

Other Expenses:			
Teams,	\$80.80		
Loam and Fertilizer,	50.55		
Trees, Shrubs, etc.,	6.40		
Tools,	49.40		
All Other,	74.24		
Total Other Expenses,		261.39	
Total Payments,			1,670.59
Balance to Excess and Deficien	ncy,		\$29.41
BURIAL HILL CEM	ETERY, IMI	PROVEMENT	rs.
Appropriation, Payments—			\$1,500.00
Salaries and Wages:			
Superintendent,	\$30.00		
Labor,	772.12		
Total Salaries and Wages, Other Expenses:		\$802.12	
Teams and Trucks,	\$100.39		
Loam and Fertilizer,	96.00		
Stone and Brick,	370.57		
Tar,	84.00		
All Other,	45.87		
Total Other Expenses,	the management of the control of the	696.83	
Total Payments,			1,498.95
Balance to Excess and Defici-	ency,		\$1.05
A PONTANTON -			
ADDITION TO	MANOMET (CEMETERY.	
Balance from 1920, No Payments.			\$136.90

CHILTONVILLE, MANOMET, CEDARVILLE AND SOUTH POND CEMETERIES.

 Appropriation,
 \$300.00

 Payments—
 \$218.77

 All Other,
 20.35

 Total Payments,
 239.12

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,

\$60.88

MONUMENTS TO PERSONS WHO SERVED IN THE REVO-LUTION.

Balance from 1920, No Payments. \$59.65

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST.

Appropriation, \$50,000.00 Accrued Interest on Plymouth County Hospital Bonds, \$128.64

Total,

\$50,128.64

Payments—
Interest:

Loans in Anticipation of Taxes, \$10,117.82
Town Hall Lot Loan, 832.50
Plymouth County Hospital Loan, 1,362.08
Sewer Loans, 356.25
School Loans, 1,796.00
Other General Loans, 1,394.00
Water Loans, 1,372.50

Total Interest,

\$17,231.15

		E.	
Town Debt:			
Town Hall Lot Loan,	\$1,000.00		
Sewer Loans,	1,000.00		
School Loans,	10,400.00		
Other General Loans,	13,500.00		
Water Loans,	5,266.66		
Total Town Debt,		31,166.66	
Total Payments,			48,397.81
Balance to Excess and Def	iciency,		\$1,730.83

Na In

Me Ta Se

He Se

H

Po See Pa Co In W

P

JI P A S C

PREMIUM ON LOANS.

Premium received Apr. 18, 1921, on Plymouth County
Hospital Bonds, \$280.20
To be applied on first payment of bonds, due April 1, 1922.

SCHEDULE C.

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS.

Credits, Amounts Actually I	Received.	
Corporation Tax,		\$60,105.80
National Bank Tax,		1,457.69
Income Tax,		18,999.45
Income Tax (School Funds),		16,425.00
Moth Assessment,		830.19
Tax Collector's Department,		315.29
Sealing Weights and Measures	•	239.92
Health Department,	,	688.94
Sewers,		127.75
Highway Department,		187.50
Poor Department,	ю	4,145.48
School Department,		3,624.55
Park Department,		1,326.70
Cemetery Department,		5,402.36
Interest,		3,777.31
Water Department,		39,441.86
Herring Fisheries,		457.25
Miscellaneous:		
Reimbursement for Loss of		
Taxes,	\$287.04	
Reimbursement for Soldiers'		
Exemptions,	115.45	
Peddlers' Licenses,	551.00	
Junk Licenses,	15.00	
Pool and Billiard Licenses,	$41.00 \\ 261.25$	
All Other Licenses,		
Sewer Permits, Court Fines,	581.00 660.46	
Other Departmental,	838.73	
Income from Bank Stock,	250.00	
-	200.00	
		3,600.93

3,600.93

Charges, Estimated in Making Tax Warrant:

Corporation Tax,	\$13,004.26
National Bank Tax,	1,650.21
Income Tax	29,166.58
Income Tax (School Funds),	16,350.00
Moth Assessment,	1,183.96
Tax Collector's Department,	238.24
Sealing Weights and Measures,	183.01
Health Department,	178.58
Sewers,	193.80
Highway Department,	5.30
Poor Department,	3,070.05
School Department,	2,264.59
Park Department	1,167.40
Cemetery Department,	2,731.72
Interest,	3,640.77
Water Department,	39,304.13
Herring Fisheries,	6,610.00
Miscellaneous,	2,534.18

Total Estimated Receipts,

Excess of Actual Receipts, See Revenue Account,

123,476.78

To

Ac E:

As En

PL

\$37,677.19

SCHEDULE D.

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1921.

Unarges:	
Total Appropriations,	\$571,981.30
Less Estimated Receipts,	123,476.78
Amount to be Assessed,	\$448,504.52
Additional Bank Tax,	94.11
Excess Revenue, See Excess and Deficiency,	
(Schedule E.),	37,583.08
	\$486,181.71
/	
Credits:	
Assessors' Warrants,	\$448,504.52
Excess of Estimated Receipts, (Schedule C.),	37,677.19
	\$486,181.71

SCHEDULE E.

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY.

Charges:		
None		•
Credits:		
Excess Revenue (Schedule D.),		\$37,583.08
Unexpended Balances:		
Selectmen's Department,	\$87.08	
Accounting Department,	34.52	
Treasury Department,	18.58	
Tax Collector's Department,	68.61	
Assessors' Department,	90.45	
Law Department,	83.00	
Town Clerk's Department,	257.21	
Engineering Department,	1.76	
Street Line Survey,	126.52	
Town House Maintenance,	72.80	
Police Department,	709.41	
Fire Department,	8.16	
Forest Warden's Department,	2.98	
Inland Fisheries,	200.00	
Health Department,	.89	
Sewers,	3.08	
Roads and Bridges,	.48	
Highway Construction,	.64	
Sidewalks,	.49	
Snow and Ice Removal,	298.78	
Street Lighting,	221.81	
Poor Department,	49.27	

2,798.00

Mothers' Aid,

School Department,	.18	
Park Department,	.24	
Training Green,	4.35	
Providing Headquarters for Post of		
American Legion,	1,250.00	
Observance of Pilgrim Tercentenary,	4,371.39	
Selectmen, Fund for Entertainment,	1,268.99	
Miscellaneous Account	81.14	
Reserve Account,	1,782.39	
Water Department,	.10	
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries,	23.15	
Burial Hill Cemetery,	29.41	
Burial Hill Cemetery, Improvements,	1.05	
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South		
Pond Cemeteries,	60.88	
Town Debt and Interest,	1,730.83	
Total Balances,		\$15,738.62
Total Excess, (See Balance Sheet),		\$53,321.70

SCHEDULE F.

BALANCE SHEET, JANUARY 1, 1922.

Revenue Accounts.

	\$5,312.11 5,600.95 30,000.00	1,355.99 280.20	15.00	
\$1,683.41 3,628.70	ngs,	art warrants, c: y,	k Unexpended, ion Balances— e, \$1,241.93	Wood, Lands,
Overlay, Tax of 1920, Overlay, Tax of 1921,	Total Overlayings, Reserve from Overlayings, Temperary Tax Loans, Accounts Percelle Truncia Wesserte.	Unappropriated Revenue: Dog Tax from County, Premium on Loans,	Income from Bank Stock Unexpended, Unexpended Appropriation Balances— Town Hall Committee, Police Department, for New Uniforms.	Pilgrim Wharf, Park Department, for Cutting Wood, 305.20 Parl: Department, Town Brook Lands, 84.50 Reception to Military and Naval Forces, 577.27
\$14,523.34		103,557.90		8,973.00
	\$27,515.20 76,042.70		566.95 8.00 610.13	25.90
	\$27	otal Uncollected Taxes, Uncollected Water Rates, etc.:	ackson, Col.— Rates of 1919 and Prior, \$566.95 Labor, etc., 1919, 8.00 Rates of 1920, 610.13	Labor, etc., 1920, Rates of 1921, Labor, etc., 1921, 9 Total Uncollected Water Rates, etc.,

	2,580.49					89,800.16	\$135,437.40
36.10	, \$58,606.66	\$58,618.66		22,140.20	\$36,478.46 53,321.70		•
nt, for ment, for	Balances, Jan. 1, 1921	\$1.365.20	14,200.00		, 1921,		
Cemetery Department, for Water Pipe, Cemetery Department, for Monuments,	Total Unexpended Balanees, Excess and Deficiency, Jan. 1, 1921, \$58,606.66 Error State Aid,	Anna Lan 90	Appro. Oct. 8, Appro. Dec. 24,	Total Deductions,	Excess and Deficiency, 1921,		
	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	06.691,5		6,253.66	o		\$135,437.40
s. \$2,214.00 92.50 60.00	\$2,366.50 237.00	6 0 0	6,161.16				
Commonwealth of Massachusetts. State Aid, Military Aid, One-half, Soldiers' Burials,	Less: Unadjusted War Bonus,	Total Due from State, Overdrafts:	Military Aid, One-nair, Soldiers' Relief,	Total Overdrafts,			

Non-Revenue Accounts.

Non-Pevenue Cash, Loans Authorized,

\$300,000.00 p, 200.00 13.11	C1	71	78.9^ 100.00	4.93	550.00	65.00 .15 1,292.11 136.90
Town Hall Appropriation, \$3 Health Department, Land for Dump, Water Street Extension,	Main Street Extension, Alterations, Sandwich Street, Jabez Corner to Hospital,	Warren Avenue Widening, Damages, Eel River, for Deepening Bed, Sidewalks: Granolithie	Sidewalks, Manomet, Shore Property,	Anchorage Basin, Fire-Proofing School Basements, Chiltonville Grammar School, from	Sale of Building and Land, Jabez Corner School Lot, from Sale	of a Portion of Lot, Stephens Field, Water Department, Construction, Addition to Manomet Cemetery,
\$3,652.77 300,000.00			ø			

\$303,652.77

Total Appropriations,

\$303,652.77 \$303,652.77

Municipal Indebtedness.

Funded Debt Balancing Account,

\$18,000.00	2,000.00	51,889.66	9,000.00	25,600.00	39,200.00	32,399.92	\$178,089.58
Town Hall Lot Loan,	Engine House Loan,	Plymouth County Hospital Loan,	Sewer Loan,	Street Widening Loans,	School Loans,	Water Loans,	
\$178,089.58							\$178,089.58

Trust and Investment Funds.

Cash and Investments,

\$2,000.00	730.00	1,350.00	500.00	312.96	1, 2,000.00	1,268.60	46,191.26		5,000.00	\$59,352.92	
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund,	Murdock Poor and School Fund,	Francis LeBaron Poor Fund,	Charles Holmes Poor Fund,	Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund,	Mareia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund,	Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund,	Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds,	Old Colony National Bank Stock Investment	Fund,		
\$59,352.92										\$59,352.92	

SCHEDULE G.

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1922, and Amounts

Due for Principal and Interest in 1922.

LOANS	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1921	Added During 1921	Paid During 1921	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1923	Principal Due in 1922	Interest Due in 1922
Town Hall Lot,	\$19,000.00	None	\$1,000.00	\$18,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$787.50
Fire Department,	5,600.00	2.7	3,600.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	80.00
Plymouth County Hospital,		51,889.66	None	51,889.66	6,889.66	2,543.38
Sewer,	10,000.00	None	1,000.00	9,000.00	1,000.00	318.75
Highway,	35,500.00	7.7	9,900.00	25,600.00	6,300.00	898.00
Sehool,	49,600.00	"	10,400.00	39,200.00	10,400.00	1,380.00
Water,	37,666.58	"	5,266.66	32,399.92	3,266.66	1,211.50
	\$157,366.58 \$51,889.66	\$51,889.66	\$31,166.66	\$31,166.66 \$178,089.58	\$29,856.32	\$7,219.13

SCHEDULE H.

Itemized Statement of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1922.

Town Hall Lot Loan.

TOTTI TENT TO THE	
Four and one half per cent. bonds, dated March 1, 1919, payable \$1,000 annually,	\$18,000.00
Fire Department Loan.	
Four per cent. bonds, dated Sept. 1, 1905, payable \$1,000 annually, Plymouth County Hospital Loan.	\$2,000.00
Five and one fourth per cent. bonds, dated April 1,	
1921, payable \$6,889.66 in 1922, and \$5,000 annually thereafter,	\$51,889.66
Sewer Loan.	
Three and three fourths per cent. notes, dated July 1, 1903, payable \$1,000 annually,	\$9,000.00
Highway Loans.	
Four per cent. bonds, dated May 15, 1916, payable \$1,150 annually, \$5,750.00	
Four per cent. bonds, dated May 15, 1916, payable \$1,050 annually, 5,250.00	
Four per cent. bonds, dated May 1, 1917, payable \$2,100 annually, 12,600.00	
Four per cent. bonds, dated May 1, 1917, payable \$2,000 annually, 2,000.00	

\$25,600.00

Total Highway,

School Loans.

Four per cent. notes, dated July 1, 1904, payable \$1,400 annually, Four per cent. bonds, dated Oct. 1, 1913, payable \$1,000 annually,	\$4,200.00 2,000.00	
Four per cent. bonds, dated June 1, 1914, payable \$3,500 annually Four per cent. bonds, dated July 1, 1916,	10,500.00	
payable \$4,500 annually,	22,500.00	
Total School,		\$39,200.00
Water Loans.		
Three and three fourths per cent. notes, dated July 1, 1903, payable \$666.66 an-		
nually, Three and one half per cent. bonds, dated	\$7,999.92	
Nov. 15, 1905, payable \$600.00 annually, Four per cent. bonds, dated July 1, 1907,	2,400.00	
payable \$1,000 annually, Four per cent. bonds, dated Feb. 15, 1908,	11,000.00	
payable \$1,000 annually,	11,000.00	
Total Water,		\$32,399.92
Total Funded Debt,		\$178,089.58

SCHEDULE I.

TRUST FUNDS.

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS.

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank.

- 1	
Russell Tomlinson,	\$237 55
Betsey C. Bagnell,	$294 \ \dot{01}$
Rebecca D. Ryder,	812 61
Lydia W. Chandler,	300 95
Curtis Howard,	690 04
Sarah F. Bagnell,	172 68
A. A. Whiting,	526 44
James Reed,	513 25
William H. Nelson,	683 16
Charles Holmes,	246 42
Louisa S. Jackson;	244 19
Judith S. Jackson,	583 03
John Donley,	107 80
David Drew,	107 25
Mary J. Brown,	53 17
Mary V. Lewis,	332 00
Priscilla L. Hedge,	278 68
Frederick Webber,	98 91
Nancie C. Wood,	1,201 85
Fannie Goodwin Bates,	483 57
Joshua Atwood,	117 32
Ichabod Shaw,	471 20
Edwin Morey,	741 88

Waldron and Dunham,	300	71
Timothy T. Eaton,	175	25
Heman Cobb,	270	58
Thomas Sampson,	239	88
Ephraim B. Holmes,	703	64
Lydia E. Jackson,	259	30
Jacob Jackson,	140	74
Charlotte R. Bearse,	256	56
Washburn Portion, Lot No. 42,	201	63
Helena B. Rich,	134	00
Winslow B. Rickard,	111	76
John Eddy,	115	66
Helen Covington,	236	83
Freeman E. Wells,	193	59
Eliza J. Burt,	158	56
David L. Harlow,	112	42
Benjamin Swift,	112	52
Ellis Benson,	107	65
James Deacon,	139	93
Ellis and Freeman,	113	79
Ansel F. Fish,	110	21
Taylor and Foss,	118	93
Mary A. Minter,	148	16
Adelaide Reed,	131	36
Elizabeth M. Ward,	264	73
Edward W. Bradford,	160	43
Harvey Lot,	121	73
Ephraim Churchill,	28	58
Franklin B. Holmes,	109	63
Linus B. Thomas,	68	48
Ephraim S. Morton,	126	21
Merriam Lot,	252	64
B. O. Strong,	82	25
John C. Cave,	106	26
Winslow B. Standish,	112	48

	010	0.0
Calvin S. Damon,	219	
Finney and Churchill,	127	
Edward B. Hayden,	147	
H. N. P. Hubbard,	112	
Anderson Lots,	162	
Sylvanus Churchill,	65	
Nancy L. Pratt,	72	
Burgess P. Terry,	147	20
William and P. H. Williams,	109	38
Increase Robinson,	444	65
August H. Lucas,	166	23
Edward Morton,	109	87
Benjamin Pierce,	55	25
Alfred P. Arnold,	107	76
Nathaniel H. Morton,	110	27
Charles H. Holmes,	119	94
Daniel Hinchcliffe,	116	73
Samuel Nelson,	120	62
Nathaniel Russell,	264	91
Sumner Leonard,	121	95
Frederick Dittmar,	114	73
Emeline Landy,	114	70
John F. Hoyt,	138	52
Pope Lot,	164	85
Nehemiah Savery,	109	32
Thomas A. Holsgrove,	173	
John C. Ross,	232	02
Archibald McLean,		83
George L. Lyon,	191	
Phineas Pierce Lot and Paty Tomb,	244	
Charles E. Barnes,	106	
Burgess Lot, South Pond,	203	
Ezra Harlow,	168	
Mercy J. Howland, Chiltonville,	129	
Jsaac M. Jackson,	1,131	
The second secon	2,201	.,,

Mary McDonald,	112 66
Mary J. Corey,	115 23
Ellis-Ryder,	121 49
Brewster-Bartlett,	364 71
Barnabus Hedge, .	187 97
George M. Collins,	134 88
Alexander McLean.	117 13
Charles E. Dow,	113 99
Shaw and Thomas,	234 33
Atwood and Pratt,	234 16
Prentiss Lot,	228 77
Rufus H. Pope,	96 66
Alanson, Thomas,	180 54
Albert Whiting,	126 41
Gamaliel Thomas,	109 88
Albert Bramhall,	112 63
Nancy B. Stevens,	116 28
Johnson-Hart,	110 97
Adeline D. Bartlett,	61 28
Coomer-Weston,	234 35
Edward N. H. Vaughan,	268 57
Thomas W. Finney,	119 13
Charles H. Howland, 2nd,	119 13
Davidson Lots,	230 98
James Ellis,	117 95
Allen and Franklin M. Holmes,	116 80
Marietta Bumpus,	145 98
Frederick O. Bradford,	164 01
Mercy C. Robbins,	346 68
D. Edson Raymond,	114 23
Martin J. Hunting,	228 - 51
Watson and Rufus Ellis,	114 23
Herbert Robbins,	114 23
William J. Waterson,	56 47
Belinda B. Clements,	111 73

George D. Bartlett,	502	93
Orrin W. and Lydia A. Bennett,	111	73
John F. Hall,	110	51
Charles P. Morse,	109	28
Stephen and Almira B. Pember,	109	28
Erastus B. Torrance,	109	28
Winslow W. Avery,	218	58
Paniel O. Churchill,	108	08
Bradford Barnes,	162	14
Zacheus Bartlett,	106	89
Burgess and Churchill,	53	45
Alexander M. Harrison,	105	75
Hilda Svensson,	105	71
Hiram B. Sears,	211	44
Joseph Taylor,	78	40
Franklin B. Cobb,	104	55
Andred J. and Sarah E. Bradford,	104	55
John S. Butler,	104	55
Charles H. and Eunice B. Howland,	78	12
Sylvanus W. King,	104	15
Levi P. Morton,	103	40
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore,	129	25
John Bachelder,	155	09
Richard McLean Lots,	205	25
Ziba R. Ellis,	102	25
Charles L. Jones,	203	75
Clark Ellis,	203	00
Charles E. and Clarence E. Taylor,	101	50
Joshua L. Edes,	101	13
Raymond-Doten,	200	00
John Peck,	100	00
Hayden-Bradford,	125	00
Abbie B. Ward,	150	00
Charles C. Drew,	250	00
Thomas Hedge,	258	32

Elmer H. Bartlett,	100	00
Scovel-Doten,	250	00
Peter Holmes Lot,	250	36

Total Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,

\$32,676 06

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank.

	C
Morton D. Andrews,	\$698 15
William H. Nelson,	689 84
Thomas B. Bartlett,	314 70
Rebecca F. Sampson,	252 70
Katherine E. Sever,	381 75
Mary F. Wood,	141 84
Cordelia Savery,	121 88
William Ross,	342 28
Putnam Kimball,	422 55
John Gooding,	520 90
Schuyler Sampson,	271 11
R. B. Hall,	$123 \ 35$
Fanny Sylvester,	127 49
E. A. Spooner,	130 71
George Hayward,	$441 \ 32$
George S. Tolman,	129 54
Elizabeth S. Tinkham,	108 38
Damforth & Thurber,	240 43
William Bartlett,	384 07
Daniel H. Paulding,	293 57
John Morissey,	266 11
Oliver T. Wood,	112 54
Sarah V. Kendrick,	66 78
Sarah A. Waldron,	200 80
Phoebe P. Ellis,	30 24
George E. and Carrie M. Benson,	161 32
Emma F. Avery,	265 57
Isaac M. Jackson,	1,050 00

Abby B. Avery and Samuel Bartlett,	267 ชอ์
Dora Perritt,	134 86
Mary E. Moning,	116 15
Nathaniel Spooner,	159 09
Georgianna Hedge,	124 17
Elizabeth F. Stoddard,	239 63
Abbie D. Danforth,	108 92
Cornelius Bradford,	112 87
Benjamin Hathaway,	235 70
George W. Haskins,	84 74
Henry Farris Stoddard,	118 78
Obadiah Lyon,	175 99
Madeline Harris,	171 72
Lydia G. Lothrop,	339 38
Annie Martin,	240 04
Sarah W. Sparrow,	113 09
Charles C. Doten,	272 53
Sarah J. Ryder,	$215 \ 37$
Mary B. Bassett,	107 67
Colburn C. and Charles R. Wood,	323 04
Henry W. Tillson,	107 67
Caroline Grozinger,	52 52
Joseph P. Thurston,	105 05
Gustavus G. Sampson,	103 77
Amelia Knoch,	103 77
Briggs-Goodwin,	102 50
James H. Sutcliffe,	102 50
Evelyn Louise Perry,	19
Charles W. Eaton,	8
John Smith,	1
Amasa Bartlett and Bourne Spooner,	25
Capt. Frederick Bartlett,	1
Total Plymouth Savings Bank, —	1

Total Cemetery Perpetual Care Fu

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND.

Plymouth Savings Bank,

\$2,000 00

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND.

Plymouth Savings Bank,

\$730 90

FRANCIS LEBARON POOR FUND.

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,

\$675 00

Plymouth Savings Bank,

\$675 00

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND.

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,

\$500 00

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND.

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,

\$312 96

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND.

Plymouth Savings Bank,

\$1.050 00

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,

\$218 60

ARCIA F KSON GATES PUBLIC LIBRARY FUND.

Bank,

\$1,000 00

nts Savings Bank,

\$1,000 00

TIONAL BANK STOCK INVESTMENT FUND.

Bank Stock,

\$5,000

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN CLERK

Births, Deaths and Marriages

FOR THE YEAR

1921

M. Ji

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1921.

- Jan. 2. Elmer C. Chandler and Bertha E. Lovell, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 2. Louis Shulman of New York, N. Y., and Lillian Resnick of Plymouth, married in Boston.
- Jan. 8. Leo M. Murphy of Whitman and Margaret B. Girard of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 9. Nathaniel M. Raymond of Plymouth, and Ella C. Reynolds of Duxbury, married in Duxbury, Mass.
- Jan. 10. Aumond M. Bates and Clara M. Dries, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 15. Adriano G. Moraes and Izabel Frazao, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 16. Karam Haddad of Plymouth, and Ida Coury of Caribou, Me., married in Providence, R. I.
- Jan. 19. James Antone Ferriera of Plymouth, and Gertrude Louise Parker of Plympton, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 22. Burton Robinson Grey and Alice Wilson Haire, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- Feb. 1. Peter Gallerani of Plymouth and Mary Goulart of Pembroke, married in Hanover.
- Feb. 5. Charles Leroy Curtin and Marian Louise Ring, both of Nantucket, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 10. Fred Alden and Bertha C. Paulding, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- Feb. 18. Frank Fratus and Carolina Guimaraes, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 19. Fred Leslie Barnes and Margaret Frances Holmes, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 19. Henry William Schneider of Plymouth, and Vera Avis Randall of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 12. Irving Lewis Pratt and Nannie Austin Luther, both of Plymouth.

- Mar. 19. Germano Pozzi and Maria Zammarchi, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 19. George W. Banker and Marie Irene Klotz, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 22. Charles Leslie Smith and Annie Beatrice Burgess, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 27. Howard Clifton Freeman of Kingston and Mary
- Ann Helena Murray of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- Mar. 30. Frank H. Mitchell of Newton, Kansas and Helen D. Stranger of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 30. Merle Francis Morrissey of Waltham and Frances Agatha Dolan of Cambridge, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 3. William Resnick of Plymouth and Anna Miller of Salem, married in Salem.
- Apr. 4. James W. O'Keefe and Beatrice C. Donovan, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 5. William Arthur Coleman of Dorchester and Mildred Bolton Holmes of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 9. William Emerson Lake and Mary Elizabeth Anderson, both of Barnstable, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 11. Lester Herbert Winslow of Putnam, Conn. and Marie Rose Alberta Carpenter of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 11. Charles E. Cromwell of Plymouth and Victoria Fague of Whitman, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 16. Louis Gonsalves and Florence M. Anthony, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. Caesar Cristofori of Beverly and Albonea Gambini of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 23. Antonio Dallessandro and Rosina Catrambone, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 27. John W. Benton and Annie A. Mahoney, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 30. Pio Alviti and Teresa Cristani, both of Plymouth.

- May 7. Frank Otis Holman and Maria Mason, both of Plymouth.
- May 9. James Sidebotham of Plymouth and Priscilla F. Perry of Fall River, married in Plymouth.
- May 11. George W. Young of Plymouth and Ellen Helene Anderson of Stoughton, married in Stoughton.
- May 12. Frederick W. Cook of Plymouth and Edith C. Kenniston of Boston, married in Boston.
- May 12. Austin A. Wood and Lucy N. Hann, both of Plymouth.
- May 13. Norman Daniel MacLean and Kathryn Snow Graves, both of Plymouth.
- May 14. Lnigi Izzo and Guiseppina Vernazzaro, both of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- May 14. Silveria Pena and Mary S. Andrews, both of Plymouth.
- May 18. Edward Frances King and Olive May Pierce, both of Plymouth.
- May 18. Norman L. Hale and Bertha Ruprecht, both of Plymouth.
- May 21. Wesley Webster Jenkins of Scituate and Hazel Olive Dinsmore of Shirley, married in Plymouth.
- May 21. Joseph Costa and Mary Sonza, both of Cambridge, married in Plymouth.
- May 23. Edward W. Belcher and Sarah H. Paty, both of Plymouth.
- May 25. John B. Alden of Minneapolis, Minn. and Helen Winsor of Plymonth, married in Greenwich, Conn.
- May 28. Alphonse Vanspeybrock of Central Falls, R. I. and Philomene Dufiot of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 28. Henry Philip Dries and Mabel Almina Hutchinson, both of Plymouth, married in Providence, R. I.
- June 4. Charles A. J. Churchill and Eliza W. Lyon, both of Brockton, married in Plymouth.

- June 4. Lewis Wallace Manter of Plymouth and Ether Loretta Burnett of Boston, married in Boston.
- June 8. Martin Maier and Paulina Kolb, both of Plymouth.
- June 8. James J. Connaughton of Plymouth and Margaret A. Fanning of Readville, married in Canton.
- June 12. Daniel William Besse of Middleboro and Amanda Tree Wood of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- June 12. Albert Allen Baker of Bourne and Kate Ruth Bunker of Sandwich, married in Plymouth.
- June 12. Alexander Aldrich Lincoln of Hingham and Glady J. Demeritt of Braintree, married in Plymouth.
- June 12. George Gregor and Eva E. Bailey, both of Braintree, married in Plymouth.
- June 15. Alfred Perry Richards of Plymouth and Lemira Mae Hobbs of North Hampton, N. H., married in Boston.
- June 18. Charles Allen Henry of Kingston and Bessie Mac Axford of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 18. John William O'Donnell of South Boston and Cecilia Mary Hayes of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 18. Francis Joseph Stas' and Abbie Loretta McDonough, both of Plymouth.
- June 19. Abraham Penn of Plymouth and Ida E. Lavine of Boston, married in Boston.
- June 21. Adam L. Pederzani and Marcella Ferrari, both of Plymouth.
- June 22. Oliver L. Edes and Della S. Spencer, both of Plymouth, married in Brockton.
- June 25. Alfonso Cavicchi of Kingston and Elva Delmina Chidoni of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 25. Henry Dias and Emma Silva, both of Plymouth.
- June 25. Walter Nicholas Kaiser and Mary Emma Wirzburger, both of Plymouth.

- June 26. Cesare Gentile of Hanson and Grace Cianfarani of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- June 27. Robert Henry Riedel of Kingston and Emily Mary Weimert of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 29. Marino Cannucci and Mary Fornaciari, both of Plymouth.
- June 29. Manuel Cruz and Maria Rosario Araial, both of Plymouth.
- June 29. Sydney S. Spielman and Margaret A. Bain, both of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- June 29. Clifton Edward Heffernan of Brockton and Helen Franklin Cash of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 2. Jose Gomes DoVal and Adelina DeSouza Barona, both of Plymouth.
- July 2. Robert Bagni and Alice Busi, both of Plymouth.
- July 2. Giovanni Bonoli of Bourne and Esterina Ferretti of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 2. Chester A. Oldham and Anna Pinsonneault, both of Plymouth.
- July 2. Waldron Thomas Pratt and Elsie Irene Gates, both of Abington, married in Plymouth.
- July 9. Allen Danforth Russell of Plymouth and Dorothy Marget Durham of Roslindale, married in Boston.
- July 9. Onni E. Peltonen and Jennie A. Wiisanen, both of Hanson, married in Plymouth.
- July 9. Antone Rodrigues and Emilia Botelho, both of Plymouth.
- July 11. John II. Buckley and Julia I. Beaton, both of Plymouth.
- July 13. Peter Drudi of Bourne and Stella Tesini of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 14. Kenneth Cole and Esther T. Johnson, both of Plymouth.

- July 16. Carl Reidenbach of Kingston and Gladys Leila Nickerson of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 20. Lester Anderson and Mary C. Howland, both of Plymouth.
- July 23. Irving W. Lyon of New York, N. Y., and Maud Cecil Picard of Long Island, N. Y., married in Hanover.
- July 23. Morrill Y. Maxwell and Helena J. Eagles, both of Lynn, married in Plymouth.
- July 23. Antonio Bergamini and Regina Giabbai, both of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- July 25. Walter Charles St. George of Hanson and Alice Agnes McCormack of Plymouth, married in Hanson.
- July 30. Rinoldo Pizzotti and Alvira Gavoni, both of Plymouth.
- July 31. Elliott Bridge Anderson of Newton and Hazel Augusta Crossman of Arlington, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 2. Lewis E. Wilde, Jr., and Eunice Schofield, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 3. Vincent Gavoni of Somerville and Theresa Guidaboni of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 6. Martin Henry Wheeler of Whitingsville and Marion Dimick Carleton of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 16. William Louis Park of Montandon, Pa., and Mildred Haskins Humphrey of Bradford, Pa., marriel in Plymouth.
- Aug. 20. John II. Cadose and Gladys E. Kendrick, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 23. Amedio Malaguti of Kingston and Lea Veechi of Plymouth, married in Duxbury.
- Aug. 24. J. Wesley Robinson of St. Louis, Mo., and Beatrice P. Gray of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 27. Ernest C. Goyetch and Mildred Gowld, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 27. Joseph Alves and Angelina Silvia, both of Plymouth.

- Aug. 28. Paul F. Orr of Lawton, Okla., and Dorothy Dean of Chelsea, Vt., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 29. John Joseph Kelley of Lawrence and Josephine Mary Stas of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 31. Roy Lincoln Howard of Fayette, Me., and Mary Guidaboni of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 3. Sidney Stokes Besser of Gilbertville and Thelma Stevens Bartlett of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 4. Benjamin F. Ellis, Jr. of Bridgewater and Laura L. Knight of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 5. Thomas Henry Murray of Canton and Mary E. Raymond of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 10. Manuel Anthony Costa and Mary Dias, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 10. Alesi Morini and Louise Bregoli, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 10. Norberto Saraiva and Gracinda Dos Santos, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 11. Frederic Arthur Bliss and Dorris Pearl Tribble both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 11. Percy R. Jones and Lillian M. Curtis, both of Phymouth, married in Easton.
- Sept. 12. Bernard Henry Flaherty of Randolph and Marguerite Mary DeVine of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 15. Silvio Leonardi and Helen C. Bartlett, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 16. Crespino A. Rocha and Rosa do Esperito Santos Botelho, both of Plymouth. z
- Sept. 22. Peter Moskos of Plymouth and Carmella Rullo of Middleboro, married in Middleboro.
- Sept. 24. Kenneth G. Howland and Elizabeth Winter, both of Plymonth.
- Sept. 24. Herman Korth of Plymouth and Katharine Mc-Kay of Duxbury, married in Kingston.

- Sept. 25. James Corodemas of Cambridge and Cristena Calogerakes, of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 25. Joseph Santoro and Pierina Di Trapano, both of Plymouth, married in Malden.
- Sept. 28. George L. Binney of Plymouth and Annie M. Courtermanche of Randolph, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 28. Edward L. White and Emma Louise Raymond, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 2. Charles Herbert Sayce and Ada Tassinari, both of Hanson, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 8. Louis Francis Dunham of Plymouth and Etta Frances Cushman of Kingston, married in Kingston.
- Oct. 9. George C. Barnes and Harriet E. Corrow, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 9. Antonio Mann of Plymouth and Adaline Spadona of Lynn, married in Lynn.
- Oct. 13. Stanford Lee Chappell and Lena Freyermuth, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 13. Manuel Motta, Jr., and Esther Cristofori, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 15. John II. Gottschalk of Roxbury and Bertha C. Strassel of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 15. David George McKinley and Emma Schneider, both of Bridgewater, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 16. Joseph E. Le Blane of Plymonth and Lucy Cormier of Newton, married in Newton, Mass.
- Oct. 16. Elmer C. Chandler of Kingston and May Evelyn Wilde of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- Oct. 17. Ralph Vivian Davies of New Kensington, Pa., and Helen Frances Stegmaier of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 19. Nimis Saracca and Adeline Cavicchi, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 22. George Dewey Mayers and Grace Ione Walter, both of Plymouth.

- Oct. 24. Alexander Albertini and Laura Monti, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 25. Walter M. Krueger of New York, N. Y., and Lillian Watson of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 26. Arthur F. Packard of Brockton and Bernice F. Griffin of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- Oct. 26. Jacob Frim and Sarah Rice, both of Plymouth, married in Lynn.
- Oct. 26. John Vincent Longhi and Lena Alberghini, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 29. Lewis Henry Covell of Plymouth and Bernice Lydia Elizabeth McKeil of Natick, married in Natick.
- Oct. 29. Engene Emil Verre and Margaret Elizabeth Keough, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 29. John Volta and Elda Po, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 1. Elmer Thomas Harper and Mildred Mae Blake, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 5. Raffaele Ferrari of Kingston and Angela Gatti of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 7. James M. Nickerson and Edith R. Blades, both of Plymouth, married in Braintree.
- Nov. 11. Daniel Edward Beaton and Beatrice Holmes Swift, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 11. Earl Wallace Morton and Amelia Leonardi, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 11. Columbo A. Fortini of Plymouth and Mabelle Elmore Smith of Plympton, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 12. Archie Myron Hathaway and Cozette Soule Holman, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 13. Frank B. Griswold of Plymouth and Mildred L. Thyng of Lynn, married in Lynn.
- Nov. 14. William F. Nutter of Kingston and Nellie A. Blackmer of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- Nov. 15. Arthur Everett Finney and Ida E. Schroder, both of Plymouth.

- Nov. 15. Herman Frank Mann of Milwaukee, Wis., and Barbara Mabbett of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 19. Martin Prehn of New York, N. Y., and Mary Louise Talbot of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 19. Rogerio Sousa Silva and Eugenia Silva Santos, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 21. James Shepherd, Jr., and Jeanette Frances Eldridge, both of Barnstable, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 24. Martin Joseph Hayes of Hanover and Stella Marie DeVine of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 26. Joseph Dias Limas of Gloncester and Diamantina Sousa of Plymouth, married in Gloncester.
- Nov. 27. Tony Senteio of Canton and Louise Ottini of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 30. Antone Brenner and Rose Lawrence, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 3. Prosperino Borgatti and Carrie Palavanehi, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 3. Nicholas Fred Schilling and Louise Gallerani, both of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 5. John E. Bliss and Isabella M. Barrett, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 17. Huesten Collingwood and Mabelle Edith Bodell, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 17. William Curtis Dunlap and Susic Parkman Mc-Donald, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 24. John Silva Neves and Mary Joseph Cabesa, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 24. Ernest Joseph Dupuis and Edith May Henderson, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 24. Edward Curtis McNutt of Plymouth and Mary Eddy Freeman of Kingston, married in Attleboro.
- Dec. 25. Rodney B. R. Neal and Edna W. Sullivan, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 27. Alfred Daniel Montanari and Rose Muzzi, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 31. Roland Stoddard Bailey of Kingston and Dorice: Adams Hall of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1921.

Mother's Birthplace	Newfoundland Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Italy Italy Italy Italy Italy Italy Nova Scotia Plymouth Nova Scotia Plymouth Ortugal Carver Cape Vende Islands Italy Italy Pymouth Portugal Sci. Michaels Fymouth Portugal St. Michaels Fymouth Portugal St. Michaels Fymouth Portugal St. Michaels	P. E. Island Fall River Lialy England Springfield, N. H. Plymouth Lobanon, N. H. Azores Italy Italy Plymouth Plymouth Azores Plymouth Plym
Father's Birthplace	Newfoundland Plymonth Dennisport New Malboro Russia	Plymouth (anda landa
Name of Parents Father's Bottlip	Elias II, and Catherine Blae, che Alhert E and Gladys Viola Pierce Alhira M, and Christine Melvouald George B, and Nancy E, Suith Sanc Stein and Sarah Bell Bavid and Jemine Trim Glaecoph and Concetta Diodatta Glaecoph and Concetta Diodatta Glaecoph M, and Any I. Terrio Helbert F, and Any I. Terrio Helbert F, and Lischer Barrows Glardes F, and Josephine Mackane Richard K, and Eshler Barrows Glardes F, and Josephine Mackane Glardes F, and Josephine Mackane Holbert W, and Majler Peckham Armanda and Mary Batchia Richert W, and Majle Peckham Victal and Mary Batchia Allonso and Virginia Flavini Glom and Mary Latcha Mary Latcha Marmel and Mary Jesse Aldo and Leon Fravesi Aldo and Leon Fravesi	Arthur M. and Margaret E. McDonald George and Mary J. Murray Paul and Pretamente Consilini Frank W. and Ada A. Thurnau Harold A. and Lucy A. Theath Cottardo. and Amy Cavicchi Feter and Vina A. Martin Alphonse and Annie Diaz Charles and Jennie Russo Angelo and Aloun Maintaini Alber P. and Everline F. Wall Anton A. and Mariana Mellolom. A. and Mariana Mellolom. Joseph and Antara Santos.
Name	1 Mabel Ruth Themhill 1 Julia May Kiestedd 4 Maryorie [Plza Ellis 4 Amie Skein 5 Israel A anne Skein 5 Israel A anne Skein 6 Israel A anne Schott Canamello 6 Israel A anne Maryorie [Poster Lewis Nickerson] 15 Herbert Wiltred Wilke 16 Foster Lewis Nickerson 17 Harber Pevile Nedia Junatia 18 Herbert Wiltred Wilke 19 Furan Godwin 19 Harber Reis Sollivan 20 Frank Costa 21 Katherine Mabel Holmes 22 Maria Patturial Fernandes 23 Lanna A rie Patturelli 26 Islan Gertrade Gunther 27 Alice Roderick 28 Katherine Josse 29 Katherine Josse 20 Alice Roderick 29 Echanic Juna Marie Patturelli 20 Island Gertrade Gunther 20 Furan Gertrade Gunther 21 Talbet Maren (obb)	1 Ardum Holmes Bennett . 2 Leomad I onis Leveeque . 4 Charles Govoni . 5 Charles Harry Chelloner . 6 Harold Aucustus Till-on . 7 Rith a Founding . 18 Edward Francis Bibeau . 15 Hegritmate . 19 Mid-ed Diaz Thomas . 19 Mid-ed Diaz Thomas . 19 Mid-ed Diaz Thomas . 22 March Algelo Garuft . 23 March Algelo Garuft . 24 March Algelo Garuft . 25 Garuft Alwood Richmond . 26 Arthur Lado . 27 Edward Rossi .
Бате	in a second seco	Feb.

St. Michaels Prance Mattapoisett Haty Haty Premouth Reckville, Ct. Portugal Hatwach P. F. Jeland Middle-ore Chathan P. F. Jeland Middle-ore Chathan Press, N. Y. Middle-ore Pr	Portugal Boston Portugal Portugal Portugal Pyrnouth I. Plyrnouth Pyrnouth Pyrnouth Pyrnouth Nova Scotia Maskachusetts Portugal Portugal Portugal
St. Michaels Belgium Baymouth Bay Baymouth Bay Woolsville, N. II. Pyringal Byringal	Pertugal Plymouth Portugal Portugal Portugal Portugal Ilymouth Respa. N. Y. Fortugal Azores Azores Azores Azores Azores Portugal Portugal Portugal Portugal Portugal
Joseph Y. and Joana Mello Paul and Louise Brifton. Clifton B. and Marian S. Hiller Vincenzo and Jeshella Santorio. Natali and Marian Pattalina. Astali and Marian Pattalina. Pritz J. and Esist M. Perolott A. and Esist M. Perolott A. and Esist M. Perolots Aldo and Therea Gilli Charles F. and Gladys M. Chase Berton E. and Gladys M. Chase Berton E. and Lizabeth A. Buchann Edward Q. and Julian F. Bower Prancis C. and Julian F. Bower Prancis C. and Julian F. Bower Prancis C. and Julia Canty Chester D. and Heleon F. M. Mallon Anthony and Polores Fortini Sufficiel and Assurate Scutinicari Haymond, L. and Edith M. Nelly George E. and Myrna A. Macmann Pedward E. and Myrna B. Dieppleston John N. and Mary E. Robare	Alfred and Mary Jesus Philip S, and Mercie Hatch Alfred W, and Sophic Jese Seville and Mary S. Nunes William W and Charlotte Illerles Thomas G, and Ethich M. Scott Bernard J. and Stella C. Burean Aldijo II. and Anna Martines Samuel and Mary Lema Samuel and Mary Lema Manuel and Antonio Jesus Arthur S. and Teresa A. Carpenter Joseph M. and Margaret It. Donahue Alfrado and Esnelinda Piedodu Indavine and Maria Souza Feleg J. and Annie W. Lacey
2 John Varoa Sonza 3 Palmere Maria Fvenez 4 William Disalvation 4 William Disalvation 5 Raymond of Janualo Breacci 10 Ann Mhithy Bithinged 10 Givia Nogucia 12 Illiam May Shorman 12 Illiam May Shorman 13 Greenge Monthi 14 Mildred Profor Harbow 15 Mildred Arlone Harbow 16 Mildred Arlone Harbow 17 Robert Wiltiam Proctor 18 Warren Fances Proctor 18 Warren Fances Arlone Harbow 19 Blar Vitti 20 Greffione Creeccia 21 Arlone Alwood Bennett 22 Arlene Alwood Bennett 23 Holler Mar Belcher 26 Bright Russell Harbow 27 Relen Mer Harsen 28 Bright Russell Harbow 27 Relen Mer Harsen 28 Bright Russell Harbow 27 Relen Mer Harsen 28 Bright Russell Harsen 28 Richard Jagene Stravel 31 Mary Dorothy Reed	1 Dolores Errerdo 2 Brooks Barnes 4 George Walter Amy Julia Pena 8 Chailotte Ann Whiting 9 Thomas Scett McEwen 10 Vernon Oliver Kirkey 11 Perriaza Mittins Cortes 12 Evelva Costa 13 Evelva Costa 14 Evelva Costa 16 Evelva Charaeres DaSilva 16 Franz Praseres DaSilva 16 Arguret Lina Bennett 16 Ausenh Punate 18 Antone Turcato 19 Harrison Cushing Chandler

Mar.

Mother's Birthplace Plymouth Forugal Plymouth Bridgewater Middleloro Lowell Lowell	Ireland Azores Russia Russia Russia Pussia Prinondh Proland Portugal Italy Bridgewrier Nas-archibsetis Scotland Azores Boston (1970)	Carver Italy Italy Italy Azores Phymouth Italy Bussia Lualy Azores Lualy
Father's Birthplace Helmei Fortugal Norway Aww Bedord Pymonth Middlelero	Agores Azores Greece Greece Hassia Haly P. E. Island Folund Fortugal Haly Haly Famiton New York Plynouth Azores Flynouth	Plymouth Italy Italy Azores Fall Biver Italy Russia Plymouth Azores Italy
BIRTHS—Continued Name of Parents Abraham and Mina P. Wood John A. and Miny Songa George C. and Mished G. Howland George C. and Mished E. Sears William F. and Hessle L. Sears William F. and Hele L. Whitemore Ent C. and Claire L. Hougelon Thomas O. and Claire L. Hougelon	Thouse J. and Mora Joyce Buchio and Antonia Gordeia Janes C. and Medhanic Kanievits Kanned and Sarah Teibis Robert F. and Lydia M. Corazari George A. and Rosa B. Jennings Antone and Many Tayase Freele and Esther Gorgania Helbert JI. and Annie A. Ellis Buyid P. and Veta J. Doane Chrone C. and Orpha White Laure C. and Orpha White Louis D. and Kathleen H. Adamson Kvetett and Orpha White Louis D. and Mathleen H. Adamson Kvetett and Lottie E. Wade	John and Josephine Miceilla Martin A. and Josephine Miceilla John and Annie Almeda Fred E. and Bonian Manzi Anx and Idan S. Watkin Peter A. and Castanza Pasteris John and Theresa Simons Prime and Louise Gallerani
Name 11 19 Robert (fregg Lowry 20 Frank Enes 25 John Howard Hamilton 28 Barbara Peterson 29 Fromas Hillman Andrews 30 Robert Winslow Sampson 30 Mary Janette Jefferson	84899998888888888888888888888888888888	
Date. April	May	June

!			
Brazil Plymouth St. Michaels P. E. Island Plymouth Nova Socia Waltham East Bridgewater Portugal Puxbury	Plymouth Boston Haly Cambridge Marblehead Azores	Azores Plympton Nakefield Providence, R. 1. Boston Ilymouth Italy Inwouth Italy Duxbury Italy Nymouth Italy Nymouth Italy Nimedilebor Reading, Pa, Kingson St. Michaels Plymouth Thymouth Plymouth St. Michaels Flymouth Ningson Reading, Pa, Kingson St. Michaels Plymouth Azores	Stoughton Azores
Truro Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth St. Michaels Nova Scotia England Nova Scotia Plymouth Wareham Portugal Plymouth Portugal	Rockville, Ct. Italy Italy Nova Scotia Danvers Azores	Azores Piymouth Brycrett Bourne Bornett Farmington, Mc. Cape Verde Cape Verde Fymouth Italy Italy Ningston Plymouth Italy Ningston Plymouth Ringston Plymouth Kingston Plymouth Kingston Plymouth Kingston Plymouth Kingston Raganore Canada St. Michaels Plymouth Azores	Flymouth Azores
Daniel D. and Emma M. Borsari Arthur G. and Grace C. Pratt Joseph and Emily Jesse Samuel II. and Ertu J. McRae James S. and Sarah E. Finney Neil and Mary McAulay Nando and Alfonsina Perri Manuel A. and Albertana Esteves Nathaniel M. and Ella C. Reynolds George F. and Margaret J. Peelev	Harry E. and Marian F. Gullagher Rathh and Amile Viella Louis and Mary Frabetti Norman J. and Rose L. Poirier Charles A. and Alice L. Burns Mariano and Gloria Pimental	Joseph C. and Emily Martins George T. and Anna Raymond William J. and Ethel M. White Herbert W. and Irene Vasser William A. and Bise N. Eurke Thouas L. and Fredrika Churchill Fortune and Mary A. Gonsalves John N. and Marron L. Moniss Joseph and Johanna Danniami Walter and Ethel F. Redmond Alessio and Berlide Guidobomi Ray A. and Ina F. Arnold Joseph W. and Berlide Guidobomi Ray A. and Erizabeth Sacenti Costl W. and Lena E. Wirzburger Louis and Elizabeth Sacenti Cont. Wand Charlotte E. Perkins Alsop L. and Magdalena Gehman Annuel and Marrie E. Perkins Manuel and Marrie P. Boulo Herman W. and Laura F. Morton Armando and Marry Carmo	Lewis B. and Marie F. Blackmer Manuel and Emilia Viegas
10 Stillborn 11 Elise Rose Perry 12 Howard Griffith Burbank 12 William Tavares 15 Jamie Gertrude Christie 15 Jamie Stead Warerhouse 18 Donald Lovett McDonald 22 Brucida Helen Borsari 22 Brucida Helen Borsari 23 Buhnira Ferreira 25 Stallborn 26 Stillborn 27 Stillborn 27 Stillborn 28 Mathamiel Morton Raymond 28 Stillborn 28 Mathamiel Morton Raymond 29 Stillborn 20 Mathamiel Morton Raymond 20 Mathamiel Morton Raymond 21 Mathamiel Morton Raymond 22 Mary Helen Smith		2 Mary Petro 4 Burton Fox 4 Mary Petro 5 Frank Herbert Hathaway 6 Marilyan Augusta (ilman) 7 Julia Peverley Small 8 Frank Andrew 9 Gloria Savare 10 Mariyoiz DeCoste 11 Wayor Eidandson Stearns 11 Wayor Eidandson Stearns 12 Ruth Annie Schilling 16 Madeline Bustine Faker 19 Louis Roland Sassi 10 Mario Gark Stearns 11 Rayor Eidandson Stearns 11 Mayor Eidandson Stearns 12 Maria Clark Stearns 13 Louis Roland Sassi 14 Mario Daconecican Ricardo 15 Paul Gehman Bouglas 17 Paul Gehman Bouglas 18 Daconecican Ricardo 19 Maria Daconecican Ricardo 19 Maria Daconecican Ricardo 10 Maria Daconecican Ricardo 10 Mario Costa 11 Maria Daconecican Ricardo 12 Maria Daconecican Ricardo 13 Maria Daconecican Ricardo 14 Maria Daconecican Ricardo 15 Eleanor May Hall	

July

June

BIRTHS-- Continued

Date Aug.

Mother's Birthplace	Kingston Newtoundland Plymouth Duxbury Plymouth Plymouth Russia Plymouth Russia Plymouth Russia Plymouth Russia Plymouth Rusy Causda Italy Causda Italy Ital
Father's Birthplace	Kingston Jyde Park Chelsea Duxbury St. Abbans, Me. Bridgewater Russia Pyrnouth Nest Demis Tewksbury Chalemont, N. H. Haly Haly Haly Haly Haly Haly Haly Haly
Name of Parents	Leopold and Lois F. Parker Arthur W. and Eliste M. Thornhill Arthur W. and Elisted M. Thornhill Richard B. and Margaret T. Errington Loomis R. and Lillian M. Holmer Benjamin F. and Laura L. Nivigita Joseph S. and Salvia Rubontoin Herbert II. and Jennie C. Powers Martin F. and Laura L. Nivigita Jenny K. and Evelyn Nowron Frank and Garnalina Biggio Russell T. and Orothy Winpple Michael and Susan Scudori Michael and Susan Scudori Michael and Susan Scudori Michael and Geserina Proni Augustino and Coerrinan Sylva Charles J. and Edith Tassanari Francis A. and Edith Tassanari Francis A. and Edith Tassanari Rumick E. and Josephine Fogazzi Robert L. and Mary E. Dolan Briting L. and Mary E. Dolan Briting L. and Oscephine Fogazzi Loo M. and Mary C. Viera Janti and Alice Guidaloni Secondo and Meda Collina Loh, and Mary Evel E. Mightingaia John and Mary Level Leo M. and Margaret B. Girard Warren II. and Mary E. Costa Charles L. and Annie B. Buryess Charles L. and Annie B. Buryess
Namc	1 Stillhorn 1 Berbur Warren Weston 5 Herbert Warren Weston 7 Herbert Warren Weston 8 Hererly Barbara Karle 8 Hosenoud Grant 1 Bertra Mac Ellis 9 Wilfred 'Edward Cohen 10 Richard Warren Lamman 10 Beatrice May West 10 Tomaco Edwarde Pingley 10 Tomaco Edwarde Pingley 11 Long Sirrice 12 Uniberto Cristani 13 Joseph Fanna 13 Linder May River Manks 14 America Malbec Manks 15 Harrison Louis Longhin 15 Harrison Louis Longhin 16 Harrison Louis Longhin 17 Thomas Anthony Timental 18 Linda Innes Longhin 18 Linda Innes Longhin 19 Horid Engley 19 Linde Morgan Robinson 24 Gerard Morgan Robinson 25 Gerard Morgan Robinson 26 Gerard Morgan Robinson 27 Theda Esther Morgan 28 Gouris Bardert Switt 28 Guris Bardert Switt 29 Theda Esther Morgan 30 Thomas Richand May 31 Handol Calvin Pecek 31 Martle Aris Smith Pecek

Providence, R. I. Virginia So. Kudbury St. Michaels Flymouth Haly Haly New York Portugal Haly New York	Marshfeld Provincetown Azores Norway Italy Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Italy Italy Italy Italy
ljalitax Virginia Portland, Me. St. Michaels Mattapoisett Juxbury England fially Fortugal fially fially fially flussia flussia flussia flussia	Nova Scotia Cambridge Azores Nova Scotia Haly Boston Scotland Canada Canada Chymouth Haly Plymouth Haly Haly
Edwin I. and Amanda Charette John C. and Elizabeth M. Taylor Henry T. and Bessel Rogers Antone and Maria Angels Frank T. and Bessel Rogers Antone and Maria Angels Frank T. and Minnie C. Hurley Sidney C. and Meria P. Parker William H. and Lilian F. Burke Domenico and Acata Bussichella Parev and Lure Rotondo Silvestre and Maria Ferreira Antonio F. and Mary Cacano Silvestre and Mary Tavaris Hary A. and Midred G. Hayden Antone and Mary Carmo Nicholes and Claudina Sousa John wil Mary Almeda Antone and Mary Saura Harden and Mary Sousa John wil Mary Almeda and Mary Sousa John wil Mary Almeda and Mary Sousa Jan H. and Anna L. Mentzel Ravin K. and Banna B. Slaw Francisco and Mary Isahel Marnda and Mary Sousa Jal Hardann and Robecca Falbstein Alvanan and Robecca Falbstein Myer and Rose Berger	Fred L. and Ella M. Peck Walter J. and Lillian G. Setters Francisco and Guillacmina Reis Sidney R. and Gertrude Olsen Frtore and Lena Rossi William H. and Florence Forstmover James and Eugenie M. Welmenster Clytton F. and Marie I. Klotz Antonio and Librar Mastriano Andrew L. and Garrie T. Haskins Andrew L. and Carrie T. Haskins Andrew L. and Carrie T. Haskins Gaetano and Louisa Risis Gaetano and Louisa Risis Paolo and Cologera Oupani
1 Martha Olive Vickery 2 Elizabeth Maynard 3 Antone Cosen 4 Bitchard Charles Neal 4 Alice May Soule 6 Stilltom 9 Joan Earlon Bever 10 Guisseppe Tringale 11 Gamela Folanda Eandoli 12 Gamela Folanda Eandoli 13 Harry Alfredo Gallerani 14 Auguste Funtaci 15 Harry Alfredo Gallerani 16 Mary Alfredo Gallerani 17 Gamela Folanda Eandoli 18 Harry Alfredo Gallerani 18 Ama Printo 19 Harry Alfredo 10 Gamelare Kellen 10 Ekelyn Furtado 15 Evelyn Furtado 15 Evelyn Furtado 16 Ecelia Montesto 15 Elen Gomes 16 Gonstance Kellen 16 Jeen Antone France 17 Fantone France 18 Jenno Granda Karenzeist 18 Jennof Granda Karenzeist 25 Harlof Friedrald Karenzeist 26 Harold Friedrald Karenzeist 27 Fant Gerald August 28 Jennette Sopilia Hurwitz 29 Jennette Sopilia Hurwitz 29 Selemon Shwom	2 Thelma Margaret Nickerson 7 Mary Murph 8 Maryed Almeda 18 Mareda Burton Merry 12 Stillborn 13 John Raymond Canducci 13 Beatrice Ann Hartin 13 Henry Cirtion Eastwood 13 George William Banker 14 Angelo Prigada Lafayette 21 Richard Joseph Medara 22 Alton Mathazi 25 Angelo Provinzano

Oct.

BIRTHS- Continued

Date	X	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Brethpiace
Oct.	28 Eleanor Constance 30 Richard Gordon L 30 Frances Eva Lodi 31 George Guy Steph	Eleanor Constance Haddad Richard Gordon Lowe Frances Eva Lodi George Guy Stephani	Karam II, and Ida Coury Leon L. and Almira H. Churchill Frank C. and Annic T. Wirzburger Guy and Malvina Tassinari	Syria Duxbury Jualy Lualy	Syria Flymouth Plymouth Italy
Υογ:	Margaret Mary I 5 Alberta Pederzani 5 Alberta Pederzani 7 John Warren Cad 7 John Phinto Ban I 10 Lois Frances Gar II Alfred Joseph San II Alfred Joseph Ban Mary Carvalho I Stillborn Gereina Josephin School I Stillborn Gereina Josephin 25 Illegritmate Joubert I Ceeenina Josephin 25 Illegritmate John I Ceeenina Josephin 25 Illegritmate John I Stillborn Lawrence 22 Arribur Lawrence 22 Arribur Lawrence 22 Arribur Lawrence 22 Arribur Lawrence 23 American I Bradford W Leon Bradford W Leon I Bradford W Loon I Russell Hee 30 Margaret Dorothe Bangaret Dorothe Charles C	Margaret Mary Kaiser Alberta Pederzani John Marren Cadorette Julia Pinto Paul Joseph Sampson Lois Frances Gardiner Alfred Joseph Balvini Dorothy Flora Horn Mary Carvalho Florence Joubert Stillborn Hoeritimate Diorothy Bernardo Rapose Arthur Lawvence Doton James Iodice Arthur Lawvence Doton James Iodice Arthur Lawsence Horn James Horbert Leon Brandrod Wood Margaret Claire Othino Margaret Dorothea Rudolph	Daniel J. and Mary T. Kijst Adam and Marcella Ferrara Leo A. and Jennie E. Quinclon Lance R. and Maria Rocario Isaac A. and Mary E. Rwefe Elmer G. and Addie E. Well Jacob and Adde F. Well Jacob and Adde Fornaciari Goseph E. and Elizabeth F. Griswold Joseph E. and Laizabeth F. Griswold Joseph E. and Accephine Teixcira Fortuna and Rose E. Gilli Timothy and Victoria Maini John and Mary Furtado Everett C. and Lillian M. Burean Giovanni and Glementira Mignoni flery T. and Elizabeth Rupaccht William E. C. and Helen M. Long Leon W. and Sarah E. Knizht George and Exvalia Valliere John J. and Margaret T. Ponelly Fred G. and Madeline D. Thom	Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Freiblurg Fortugal Nova Scotia Plymouth Luiv Italy Fortugal Fall River Haly St. Michaels Plymouth Plaly Plymouth Ringston	Germany Plymouth Flymouth Fance Fortugal NewYoundland Plymouth Portugal Flymouth Portugal Flymouth Portugal Flymouth Flymouth Flymouth Italy St. Michaels Eau Claire, Wis. Eau Claire, Wis. Plymouth Gilead, Me. Pacacedale, R. I. Kingston

Worcester Middleboro St. Michaels Italy. Warcham Plymouth Haly. Fortugal France Haly. Mans Hill. Mc. St. Michaels Fortugal France Haly. Michaels Fortugal Fortugal Fortugal France Harryichport	ltaly Plymouth Kingston Dedham St. Michaels
Plymouth Plymouth N. Afclanels Indy Fall liver Somerville Italy Fortugal France Italy Wolurn St. Michaels Portugal Plymouth Provincerown Plymouth Provincerown Plymouth Provincerown Plymouth Provincerown Plymouth Plymouth	Italy Sr. Michaels 14vmouth Italy Sv. Michaels
William T. and Lucy E. Snow-Elliott F. and Gladys E. Millerd Joseph and Ernesta Escuro Louis and Mary Vergram dearthur J. and Mary C. Mello Jesse C. and Aunie E. Firscher Bruno and Yittorina Baierti Manuel G. and Halbina Costa George and Alice A. Basler Pio and Theresa Christami Herbert L. and Stella E. Rycr Manuel and Louisa Costa Joseph and Marin Carlotta Roy E. and Constance Sauchiffe Roy E. and Constance Sauchiffe Manuel and Achie M. Gullerin Joseph T. and Lea Lemaire Joseph T. and Lea Lemaire Norman D. and Kathryn S. Graves	Angelo and Adelia Panizzi Manuel and Esther Cristofori Jeonard J. and Mary E. Hickey Isasc and Mary E. Volta Marion and Mary Pacheco
Herbert Winslow Clank. Edna May Jones Alfred Moreira Harold Gallerani Olivea Arthur Paul Chivea Arthur Paul Girvea Arthur Paul Girvea Arthur Paul Hilda Ellena Santos Suzanne Aline Cretinon Hilda Ellena Santos Domineos Fedro Angelina Santos Domineos Fedro Anner Esaman Richard Prances Silva Berely, Hemion Norman Dannel MacLean Suranna Dannel MacLean	Elinor Louise, Fasciolo Walter Anthony Motta Marion Lahey Robert, Louis Po Irene Santos

010101024020055511553818818888888

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1921.

Names of Parents	Willie R. Butters and Ida L. Lapham William Gardner and Man L. Lapham William T. Wood and Julia Ralph Mellisse and Julia Abraham Regrict and Tena Abraham Regrict and Tena and and	Edward Claric and Elizabeth Dumpus Wallace Taylor and Caroline Pierce Otis Washburn and Mary Washburn David Marshall and Mary Robbinson Frank E. Manter and Eskher M. Beckman Andrew Kierstead and Mary secott	Josiah Robbins and Rebecca Atwood Charles McCarthy and Elizabeth Logar Joseph Cabral and Susan Alexander	Isaac L. Hedge and Mary Anna Cotton Andrew Oliva and Savena Salari Cornelius Briggs and Sarah Wade Albert S. Anderson and Ethel M. Stephens	Selvannus Valler and	Henry Morton and Abbie Clark John Devlin and Anna Lube William D. Mack and Drviella Drew John B. Gosta and Mary Furtado Maxmillian Leonardi and Mary R. Bencivenni
Cause of Death	Pulmonary tuberculosis, Lobar pneumonia. Cerchal ismorrhage, Endocarditis, Chr. mycearditis, Eroncho-pneumonia,	Organic heart disease, Probably sarcona of mesentery, Gancer of stomach, Cardiac insufficiency. Myocarditis and nemiritis, Carcinoma of bladder,	Organic heart disease, Diabetes mellitus, Asphyxia due to membraneous croup,	Diabetes meditus and fatty heart, Apoplexy, Brondexy, Broncheypneumonia following whoolding	Fudocarditis, Fudocarditis, Schuizenin, Streptococci infection, Endocarditis, Aortic insufficiency, Cancer of the liver, General arterio-sclerosis, Froncho-pmeumonia, Orbital abscess,	Cancer of the stomach, Meningitis from middle ear, Creebial benearbage, Broncho-promunonia, Chronic endocarditis,
2	12 126 133	51 123 4	100	13 1 v 51	28 14 17 17 18 19 19 19	616161824
$_{ m M}^{ m Age}$	2 1 1 2	01 0100101-	10	H © 1-1-	20 0 0 0 0 0	たなたらけ
\vdash	254.25 54.554.35 86.544.35	66 77 77 73 74 74 75 75	55	3150	6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	66 12 52 1 67
Name	8 William Harrison Butters, 4 William I, Gardner, 6 Julia R. Finney, 9 James Mellisse, 11 David Resnick (died in Boston), 12 Softe M. Weber, 13 Abbite L. Ming Gied in Somer-	Mary C. Yaughn (died in B. Tonn), C. Paule II. Chabod O. Washlum, Fanne H. Carter, Esther C. Finney. Annes S. Kierstead, Cookin Polyting Olivery Polyting Polyting Olivery Polyting Olivery Polyting Olivery Polyting Olivery	folk, Va.), Keith, Evely,, Cabral,	1 Susan H. Davis, 1 Anita Oliva. 1 S. Mondall Briges, 4 Constance E. Andorson,	5 Alexander R. Valler, 5 John F. Silea, 6 Amie Pederzari, 8 Nancy B. Paty, 8 Marba Churchill, 9 Angelo Provinzano, 12 Nahum W. Ellis (died in Ebsten), 12 Abbie A. Potter (died in Brock).	
Date	Jen	. u metetete			HH	4522
	÷			Feb.		

John Smith and Eleanor Snow——— Harper and Elizas Smith Goaquin, Sinoes and Marie Claro Goseph Mack and Rosana Jordan Adam Nicol and Frances Furney. John Johnson and Ellen Larson	Alpheus Grant and Sch. Cross Alpheus Grant and Sch. Cross William Hatel and Olive Wright Nelson Sampson and Augusta Fletce School Sampson and Augusta Fletce Ilerry Robbins and Betaw B. Churchill Daniel B. Sears and Belinda Hall William Churchill and Emily Tribba Joseph Ferdiand and Mary L. Cardoza Ephann Washimu and Mary L. Cardoza Ephann Washimu and Sasan Hohres William R. Drew and Sasan Hohres Frank Marques and Sasan Hohres Frank Marques and Mary Clark George Frince, and Mary Clark Anthoniel C. Higgins and Mary S. knowles John Martin and Annie Coulthard Clarbes Rendall and Rose Higgins Manuel Jesse and Mary I. Rezentes Manuel Jesse and Mary I. Rezentes	Nicolas Poliana and Lilea De Mavo Arisde Auroinetti and Embinia Balbeni Martin Smith and Sally Doten Mannel Ventura and Arionia ————————————————————————————————————
70 5 24 Organic valvular heart discase, 73 £ 25 Valvular heart discase, 75 5 — General peritonitiss, 74 £ — Cerebral hemorrhage, 75 1 20 Cerebral hemorrhage with paralysis, 56 — 15 Carcinoma of the intestines.	16 hrs. Premature birth. (\$\mathbb{C}_{1}\$ Bronchema of the stomach, \$\partial_{1}\$ Bronchemous, \$\partial_{2}\$ Bronche	33 1 29 Pulmonary tuberculosis, 15 5 3 Sub-acute appendicitis, 90 1 1 Arterio sclerosis, 28 — — Stillborn. 28 2.5 Fracture of skull, 86 3 2.5 Fracture of skull, 56 — — Stillborn. 57 — A ortic regurgatation, 58 — Old age and paralysis,
Feb. 25 Sophia Parker, 25 George Harper, 25 Joseph Simoes, 26 Joseph Muck, 26 Christianu Bennett, 27 Minnie L. Sampsou,	Mar. 1 Arthur Lado. 2 Frances L. Foster, 5 Charles P. Hatch, 5 George N. Sampson, 7 Martha C. Holmes, 7 Daniel W. Senrs. 10 William E. Churchill. 11 Katherine L. Ferdinand, 12 Seth Washburn, 13 George Mornn, 13 George Mornn, 14 Sabina Gaylord (died in Bo-ton), 15 Susan Gaylord (died in Bo-ton), 16 Sabina Siebenlist, 17 Armindo Marques. 18 Armindo Marques. 19 Namev. L. Hadaway, 22 Namev. L. Hadaway, 23 Jane S. Van Du Zee, 24 Carrie M. Warren, 25 Thomas F. Martin, 25 Dorris D. Randall, 37 Rasa Jesse. 31 Raca Jesse. 31 Raca Jesse. 400),	Apr. 6 Nicolina Carbone (died in Hanson), 7 Alma Antoinetti, 8 Minera Pope. 10 Mary Lopes. 11 Mary Lopes. 15 Fidelia F. Gulliver, 16 Enrico Borsari, 17 Lillian B. Paul, 24 Amelia Jackson,

DEATHS. -Continued

Names of Parents	Matthew M. Herries and Mary E. Plandsy Dominick Romani and Lena Cavicchi William Harlow and Abbie T. Holmes Alfred Duarte and Esmelenda Piedade	Edward Stone and Many Pittslay Sylveater Pittslay and Many B. Hougass Manuel Silvia and Victoria and Rulb S. Uttley Blencza Hichardson and Sasan Howard Blurder Lead and Helm Hanson Samuel B. Graeft and Chein Hanson Many Boutin and Many Sampson Hony Young and Many Sampson Hony Young and Muth Paine Tow Garruti and Many Tavase Antone Boltari and Mary Tavase Antone Boltari and Mary Tavase and Thomas G. MeEwen and Ethel M. Scott John Churchill and artha J. Earnell Andrew Voght and Resie Wurtzburger Vinal Burgess and Esther Clark John Nelson and Marganet Crawford	James Field and Josephine Pahner Princo Drudi and Bundia, Angelineo William Flemming and Hannah Brian James Rugiero and Mary Defrufo Eba Hall and Deborah Potter Isaiah Churchill and Polly Parker Clifton M. Howard and Ruth J. Henderson Clifton M. Howard and Ruth J. Henderson
Cause of Death	Scarlet-fever, Tubercular meningitis, Septicaemia, Natural causes, Non-closure formuen ocale	Advanced arterio-relevosis, Nautral causes; paralysis, old age, Chlonic Brights disease, Lobar pneumonia, Arterio-scleresis, Apoplexy. Old Age. Carrimona of breast, Septicaemia of breast, Septicaemia of breast, Central poresis, Intestinal obstruction, Climona of brain. Hemorrhage of howels, Acute milk infection, Stillborn, Stillborn, Premature birth, Non-development of leart, Premature birth disease, General tuberculosis, Stillborn, Chronic interstitial nephritis,	Natural causes, Paralysis from accidental shooting, Chronic Brights disease, Acute indigestion, Mitral regurgitation, Serile pneumonia,
2	5555	. 등다 E 4 일정보호 라 1월 - 일일 응답	S 133 13 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Age M	65 27-	r-4-css 00cc 5 s c 00	co 1- 63 12- 63
~	° 7 ∰	######################################	88 1768
Хате	24 Marthew T. Herrics, 26 Michelena Romani, 27 Mabel Ross Harlow, 29 Joseph Duarte,	1 Jerome Stone, 6 Sham Haskell, 8 Nellie C. Piteve, 8 William Silvia, 9 Henry Guy. 9 Mary E. Dimon (died in Waltham), 12 Samuel Reard (traef, 14 Coccola Souza, 14 Coccola Souza, 15 Robert Young (died in Restom), 16 Ermina Meloni, 17 Ermina Meloni, 18 Mary Bottari, 19 Mary Bottari, 22 Thomas Scott McEwen, 25 Anna M. Peck, 25 Anna M. Peck, 26 Anna M. Peck, 27 Annie Erandberg, 28 Ruth Burgess. 29 Annie Erandberg,	1 Charles H, Field (died in Hanson) 60 2 Mary Brudi, 4 Margaret Brown, 5 Nicholas Rugiero, 6 Almira D, Chapman (died in Abingron), 6 Ghunnd F, Churchill, 6 Clifton M, Howard (died in Quincy),
te		L24444000 00000	_
Date	April	X-M	June

S. Griffitts Morgan and Caroline Hathaway, Duncan MacTavish and Nancy Joseph V. Soura and Johanna Mello Buzebio Santos and Antonia Cordara and Dela Barlon Badie Richard and Katherine Walton Daniel S. Crocker and Deborah Joyce William Sykes and Sarah T. Whitley Ephraim Paty and Sarah T. Whitley Barnahas Miles and Eliza Keddy Harry E. Sloane and Marion Gallagher Thaddens Funnee and Mary Ackerman	William Moore and Mary A. Cummings Alexander Foster and Befeste Freeman Jacob Dixon and Emeline Bartlett Cirle Barenebo and Elizabeth Philip, Logan and Olive Logan Ernest C. Snell and Cora Chase John Noonan and Mary John Night and Lydia Ellis Barnes and Mary John Wright and Lydia Ellis Barnes and Mary John B. Bouchard and Alfredia Dube Albert Lemius and Elizabeth Miller	John D. Churchill and Marcia J. Holmec Auslem Robinson and Judith Standish Charles Earlieft and Ellen Ryder N. P. Anderson and Johanna Anderson John Wirtzburger and Catherine Gertz
28. Cancer of liver, 29. Luxaemia followed by anaemia, 30. Broncho-pneumonia, 31. Absecss of buan, 32. Cancers of buan, 33. Compound fracture of skull, auto accident, 34. Heart dilitation following arterial sclerosis, 35. Perforating duodernal ulcer, 36. Organic valvular disease of heart, 37. Premature birth, 38. Premature birth, 39. Premature birth, 30. Premature	Stillborn, 18 Acute deliriun, 14 Arenio selerosis, Coma with heart failure, Intestinal obstruction, Argina pectoris, A ceidental drowning, 29 Gronoite mycearditis, 5 Peritonitis following cholesysteedomy, 7 Valvular disease of heart, 7 Shirloun, 8 Seefal heart,	- Stillborn, 25 Arterio sclerosis, 3 Cancer of breast and face, - Carcinoma breast, 8 Tubercular meningritis, 25 Cancer of prostate gland,
10 1 10 1 10 1 10 1 10 1 10 1 10 1 10	1200 120101 1201 1 H	2 5
C4111 1-41-10 0	1.25.4 8.36.8 8.60.0 11.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0	15 44 44 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45
Richard H. Morgan, Margaret Allan, John V. Sonza, Manuel Santos, Cloves W. Richard, Walter E. Crocker, Albert E. Sykes, Caroline C. Finney, Henry Allen Miles, Blizabeth D. Peterson (died in Standish, Maine),	Victoria More (died in Taumton), Blizabeth B. Bailey, Olive Sootti (died in Roston), Olive Shelde Barengro, Olive Shielde Barengro, Amary J. Robichau (died in Weymouth), Country, Brance, Wright, John C. Barnes, John C. Barnes, John C. Barnes, Joseph Lemius (died in Kingston),	Frederick Lee Churchill (died in Taunton), Gertie Ricc. Babigail S. Robhisson, Harriet E. Wood (died in Brockton), Andrew Anderson, Melchior Wirtzburger,
8855232224 4 1000000 8855232224 14 1000000	9329999 8055555 8050 8050 8050 8050 8050 80	Le 7.00 L4
June	July	Aug.

DEATHS-Continued

Name of Damante	Daniel Rief and Dorothea Eschenlaub Clark Holmes and Ilamiah Morton Bradford Mallory and Rose Carroll Joshua Wright and Rebecca Bowman	Walter L. Gilbert and Josephine Peckham Alexander Goyetch and Cecelia Boudion	John W. Wetzel and Elizabeth Bechtal Henry G. Davis and Lucretia Finney Michael Flynn and Nogel Dally Samuel Costa and Mary Lenna	Samuel Cook and Martha Taft	John C. Snavely and Ehzabeth M. Taylor	Henry T. Maynard and Ellen Herty. Abraham H. Tower and Bessie Rogers Abraham H. Tower and Mary L. Browne	Michael Kennedy and Bridget O'Donnoll Janues H. Clark and Irene Nickerson	Jacob Chlistie and Martha Nickerson	Moses Cromwell and Rachel Mar- James Thurber and Elizabeth Lamforth William Nickerson and Bersey Earnes John Perry, and Eliza Robinson	values W. Cleureland and Hamah McElthenn- Abdrea Fantuzzi and Grasia Villa Bativia Tascenari and Anna Socenti John Brown and Arris Stuart.	Antone Furtado and Mary Cormo John Monks and Selina Hoghton Jarry C. Dickerman and Lucy Maxim
Cause of Death	Pernicious de Cancer of 1 Chronic my Cerebral em		2007		Premature birth,	Beo-colitis, mitral aortic regurgitation, Premaune birth. Byonche-pneumonia, Reart failure,		Arterio sclerosis,	Avterio-sclenosis, Myocarditis, Coebial homorrhage, Coebial homorrhage, Canter of liver, Castrifis	birth, ronchitis, alvular heart disease,	Nouresthenia, Reuresthenia, Rachitis,
Аке У М D	es 44 44 4	I.	222 1 19 70 8 3 60 3 2 2 4 14 4 14	91 10 22	1 hour	78 – – 7 hours 68 10 5 48 – 6	65 2 5 30 8 13	S4 10 10	25 1 25 1 25 1 25 1 25 1 25 1 25 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2	6 1.	
Name	Emma E. Hartenstein, 65 Clark W. Holmes, 75 Alice M. Carcy (died in Taunton), 24 Winslow A. Wright, 95 Franklin H. Gilbert (died in	, (died in	Archan, Oswin F. Davis, Margaret M. Wilson, Evelya Costa,	Emily H. Cook,	Margaret Cavanaugh (died in	Maynard, Osgood, Johnson (died in Canada),	Kennedy, Clark, Christie (died in	ied in Tewks-	haın, id,	'n,	s, rman,
Date	Aug. 20 21 24 24 25 25	25. 25.	82 5 6 6 6	31	Sept. Y	ඩ ආ ප් ර		я	H288		18 7

Lawrence Feeney and Mary Devine Thomas E. Cornish and Zoraday Thompson William S. Itussell and Mary Winslow Justus Harlow and Louisa Finney Alton O. Robbins and Caroline W. Goddard Myer Shwom and Rose Berger	Richard Sheppard and Jane Philipps Frank H. Moning and —— Pericy Lennels Switt and Corthia Lucas Arthur Emond and Malvina Tache Francis Paulding and Hannah B. Cushman Francis Robbins and Nancy Bradford Joe Andrews and Convantia Nunes Cale) Nickerson and Sarah Clark Elisha G. Besse and Annic M. Reed Simon Noyes and Emice Blake Amer Leonard and Emice Blake Amer Leonard and Annic Milleny Riting, Jr. and Nancy C. Burges James Scoffed and Anna Millen Naturo Benotti and Caroline Tassinari Myles Standish and Eline Nestgrave Manley E. Jodge and Emma K. Ellis Norman McLean and Sarah MacDonald Gaetano Matanzi and Louisa Rizzi	Chester Rogers and Annie McDonald Thomas Enabliton and Jane Montgonery Edward Eallard and Belle Bain Elmer G. Gardner and Addie E. Wall Fortuna Joubert and Rose Gilli and Daniel E. Bosworth, and Mary T. Fullett Roisert E. Bramball and Eliza A. Tutts Arrone Peltier and Agglit Massa Henry T. Casa and Elizabeth Ruprecht Peter Thomas and Louise Dies William W. French and Sophia Otis
2 20 Arterial sclerosis, 3 17 Pernicious antenna, 5 4 Sclerosis of coronary arteries, — Carcinona of the uterus, 4 1 Electrocution, , 1 Premature birth,	S 16 Cancer of stomach, 11 11 Endecarditis, 12 Cancer of vactum and adiacent parts, 13 Edianer of vactum and adiacent parts, 14 Enderships, cur by circular saw, 15 Cancer of prostate gland, 16 Carebral hemorrhage, 17 Cerebral hemorrhage, 18 Heart failure, acute gall bladder, 19 Chronic rheumatism and valvular heart, 19 Mitral recurgitation. 19 Mitral recurgitation. 19 Philebits with thombus, 10 21 Philebits with thombus, 10 21 Philebits and disease, 10 25 Apoplexy, 10 26 Sarcoma of the breast, 11 25 Man over by automobile,	9 10 22 Furnculosis right temple. 55 — 1 Carcinom of liver, 56 — 1 Janonophilia, 6 hours Premature birth, 7 15 Ceelval hemorphage. 17 7 Bindocarditis (probably from influenza), 18 17 Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 19 hours Premature birth, 10 hours Premature birth, 11 Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 12 Opours Premature birth, 13 0 hours Premature birth, 14 0 Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 15 Opours Premature birth, 16 0 Typhoid fever, 17 19 Chiganic valvular heart disease.
21 Mary F. Carr. 22 Mary Z. Cornish, 23 Elizabeth H. Russell, 26 Anne L. Haalow, 26 Anne L. Haalow, 27 Anne L. Haalow, 28 Anne L. Habbins (died in Kingston), 30 Elizabeth H. Robins (died in Shwon,	Frank Sheppard, 12	5 John A. Rogers, 43 6 John A. Hamilton, 43 11 Violet Garside, 55 12 Lois Frances Gardner, 65 14 Florence Joubert, 67 17 Daniel M. Bosworth (died in Friendstron), 93 18 Alice Peltier, 93 22 Alice Peltier, 93 25 Matilda L. Griswold, 93 25 George Ezra French, 61
Scpt.	0et.	Nov.

DEATHS-('ontinued

Names of Parents Michael McGuire and Judith Philip Bureau and Selina Regeron Partick Rogan and Anne Kenne George Hebbert and Exilda Villere	William McCrate and Mary Carey Melville H. Cardinal and Tilla E. Smith Edward Lawton and Mamie Taylor Phiggs White and Judith Ranson Thomas Atwood and Bersey Lamma- John Quincy Bittinger and Sarah Wainwright Frank M. Silva and Mary Howard John Morrison and Margaret Mekay Levi P. Morton and Sarah Swift Joseph Giaramello and Irena John Smith and Amelia A. Holmes	George E. Doten and Ell., Bourne George Howland and Emnia W. Peterson Simon Langille and Lucretia W. Briggs ———————————————————————————————————
V Mr D (sause of Death) 7.3 6 — Arterial sclerosis, 2.5 9 22 Acute dilatation of stomach, 6.0 — Pulmonary odema, — 1 Marasmus,	65 — Cerebral hemorphage, 65 11 5 Valvular heart disease, 12 — 26 Internal hemorphage, gun shot wounds, 12 17 — 26 Internal hemorphage, gun shot wounds, 18 10 14 Cerebral hemorphage, 18 10 14 Cerebral hemorphage, 19 12 Myccarditis, cerebral hemorphage, 10 12 Enbolus, 11 29 Locomotor ataxia, 12 1 29 Pulmonary tuberculosis, 13 2 Pulmonary tuberculosis, 14 2 Anaemia, 15 4 2 Anaemia, 16 — Cerebral hemorphage, 17 4 2 Anaemia, 18 1 — Lolus pneumonia, 18 2 Girthosis of the liver,	27 2 1 Killed in action, 22 11 16 Pheumonia, 23 1 4 Death wounds received in action, — — Stillborn,
Dute Name Nov. 26 Anna Dries, 27 Lillian Doten, 39 Margaret Rogan, 30 — Hebbert,	Dec. 4 James McCrate, 62	1918 Vor. 20 Chester R. Howland, 22 Nov. 20 Leonard B. Langille, 22 Nov. 10

SUMMARY.

MARRIAGES, 1921.

Number registered in 1921,	172
Both parties born in—	
United States,	93
Italy,	15
Portugal,	5
St. Michaels,	·)
Greece,	1
Russia,	1
Nova Scotia,	1
Ireland,	1
Germany,	1
France,	Y 3
Azores,	1
Cape Verde Islands,	1
Syria,	1
Mixed, one American,	34
Mixed, neither American,	7
•	una antina •
	172

BIRTHS, 1921.

Number registered, 285, of which 26 were non-residents.	
Males,	1.47
Females,	140
Both parents born in—	
United States,	114
Italy,	40

Portugal,	24
Azores,	14
St. Michaels,	. 12
Russia,	3
Nova Scotia,	3
Cape Verde Islands,	2
Newfoundland,	1
France,	1
Ireland,	1
Syria,	1
England,	1
Canada,	1
Mederia Islands,	1
Poland,	1.
Mixed, One American,	Ļij
Mixed, neither American,	10
	287

DEATHS, 1921.

Number of deaths registered 225, of which 38 were non-residents and 41 died out of Town, burial taking place in Plymouth.

Born in—	
United States,	17 i
England,	10
italy,	10
Ireland,	8
Nova Scotia,	6
Germany,	4
Canada,	2
Newfoundland	- 9

New Brunswick,	2
Portugal,	2
Russia,	2
Azores,	1
Cape Breton,	1
Cape Verde Islands,	1
Denmark,	1.
Sweden,	1
Unknown,	1
	225

There have been issued from the Town Clerk's office for the year 1921, licenses as follows:

- 925 Resident citizen's combination certificates of registration.
 - 5 Non-resident citizen's combination certificates of registration.
 - 4 Non-resident citizen's combination certificates of registration. (Property owners.)

934

- 207 Resident fisherman's certificates of registration.
 - 13 Non-resident fisherman's certificates of registration.
 - 5 Non-resident fisherman's certificates of registration. (Property owners.)
 - 2 Alien fisherman's certificates of registration.

- 84 Resident lobster fisherman's certificates of registration.
 - 2 Non-Resident lobster fisherman's certificate of registration.

86

- 10 Trapper's certificates of registration.
- 99 Female dog licenses.
- 577 Male dog licenses.

676

There have also been paid from this office bounties on 6 seals.

GEORGE B. HOWLAND, Town Clerk.

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF OF POLICE

OF THE

Town of Plymouth

For the Year Ending December 31

1921

SUMMARY.

MARRIAGES, 1921.

1 1001		170
Number registered in 1921,		172
Both parties born in—		
United States,		95
Italy,		15
Portugal,		5
St. Michaels,		2
Greece,		1
Russia,		1
Nova Scotia,		1
Ireland,		1
Germany,		1
France,		9 3
Azores,		1
Cape Verde Islands,		1
Syria,		1
M xed, one American,		34
M xed, neither American,		7
		172
		2.2

BIRTHS, 1921.

1	Number	registered,	285, of	which	26 were	non-residents.	
1	Males,						147
	Females	,					140
	Both	parents born	n in—				
-	!Inited S	States,					114
17	Italy,						40

D. 4	
Portugal,	24
Azores,	14
St. Michaels,	12
Russia,	3
Nova Scotia,	3
Cape Verde Islands,	2
Newfoundland,	1
France,	1
Ireland,	1
Syria,	1
England,	1
Canada,	1
Mederia Islands,	1
Poland,	1
Mixed, One American,	46
Mixed, neither American,	10
	907
	287
	1

DEATHS, 1921.

Number of deaths registered 225, of which 38 were non-residents and 41 died out of Town, burial taking place in Plymouth

Plymouth.	
Born in—	-
United States,	171
England,	io
Italy,	30
Ireland,	8,
Nova Scotia,	5
Germany,	4
Canada,	Ď.
Newfoundland,	2
	A.

New Brunswick,	2
Portugal,	2
Russia,	2
Azores,	1
Cape Breton,	1
Cape Verde Islands,	1
Denmark,	1
Sweden,	1
Unknown,	1
	225

There have been issued from the Town Clerk's office for the year 1921, licenses as follows:

- 925 Resident citizen's combination certificates of registration.
 - 5 Non-resident citizen's combination certificates of registration.
 - 4 Non-resident citizen's combination certificates of registration. (Property owners.)

934

- 207 Resident fisherman's certificates of registration.
 - 13 Non-resident fisherman's certificates of registration.
 - 5 Non-resident fisherman's certificates of registration. (Property owners.)
 - 2 Alien fisherman's certificates of registration.

- 84 Resident lobster fisherman's certificates of registration.
 - 2 Non-Resident lobster fisherman's certificate of registration.

86

- 10 Trapper's certificates of registration.
- 99 Female dog licenses.
- 577 Male dog licenses.

676

There have also been paid from this office bounties on 6 seals.

GEORGE B. HOWLAND, Town Clerk.

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

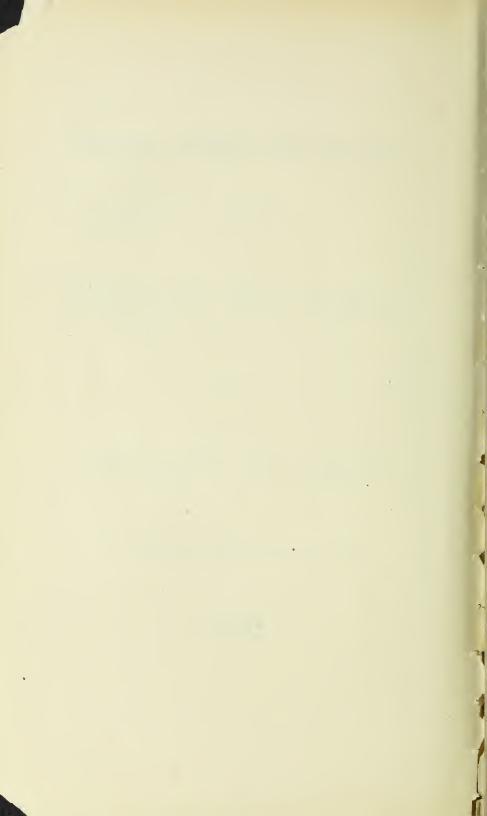
CHIEF OF POLICE

OF THE

Town of Plymouth

For the Year Ending December 31

1921



POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen— I have the honor to respectfully submit to you the following report for the year ending December 31, 1921.

ORGANIZATION.

John Armstrong, Chief.

Patrolmen.

Joseph W. Schilling, Lincoln S. Wixon, John Gault, Jacob E. Peck, George H. Bell.

Constables.

John Armstrong, Joseph W. Schilling, Lincoln S. Wixon, John Gault, Jacob E. Peck, George H. Bell, Herman W. Tower, Edward D. Dunton.

Special Police Officers.

Peter Winter, Lee W. Cole, Frank P. Critchett, Charles J. Grandi, Roscoe A. Jewell, Nicholas Stephan, John Nauman, Fred Longhi, Jeremiah J. Lahey, Henry E. Dries, Arthur G. Mayo, Lewis G. Robbins, Russell L. Dixon, Daniel E. Beaton, Henry Murphy, Arthur L. Manter, William Barrett, Earl E. Robichau, John Kennedy, William J. Hunter, William Armstrong, Ralph E. Cook, Cornelius J. Wren, John Barrett, Percy Gunther, Daniel J. Sullivan, Jeremiah Sullivan, John A. Armstrong, Charles Carr, Amedio Ca-

vicchi, Robert Fogerty, Harry G. Sampson, Charles Sanderson, John Bodell, James M. Downey, Thomas W. Regan, Frank H. Cushman, Alfred Holmes, Edward K. Morse, J. Murray Atwood, James W. Lewis, Charles Webber, Joseph Mentzel, Joseph W. Richardson, Neil McKay, Jesse Brewer, Leon D. Badger, Edward Wall.

Fire Police.
Charles H. Raymond.
Janitor of Police Station.
John Rae.

Keeper of Police Station. Joseph W. Schilling.

Special Police for Limited Territory.

Edward F. Stranger, Cemeteries and Burial Hill; Martin W. Holmes, Burial Hill; Benjamin F. Walker, Morton School; Charles O. Barke, Pilgrim Monument; William H. Raymond, Mount Pleasant School; Horace Anderson, Fresh Pond; Charles F. H. Harris, South Pond; William S. Fuller. South Pond; John H. Damon, Plymouth Beach; Ralph Matinzi, Boys' Club; Charles Coats, High School; Frank Thomas, R. B. Symington's Estate; George A. Burgess, South Street School; Harry Armstrong, John Goodwin and Alfred C. Nickerson, for George Mabbett & Sons Company; Malcolm Robichau, and Joseph W. Sylvia, for Old Colony Theatre; Charles Williamson, Plymouth Theatre; Alexander Taylor, Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Company; William E. Baker, Martin Anderson, Charles Wedell, Samuel Gray, Alex. Bongiovanni, John F. Doyle, David Dean, W. F. Mitchell, James Shaw, Adelbert L. Christi, Edward White, A. M. Douglas, John McCormick, Antone F. Lorenzo, George K. Harding, Robert Anderson, Axel Freiburg, William Cameron, Edward Sweeney, George Fox, John

Grandi, James Bain, Robert Fox, Arthur W. Stone, Charles L. Robbins, Plymouth Cordage Company; Lewis F. Smith, Training Green; Thomas Baldner, State Armory; Augustus P. Dean, Old Colony Theatre; William H. Fernside, Wharf; Anton Rossler, Manomet, George T. Wood, Old Colony Theatre; Charles Lewis, Old Colony Theatre.

Arrests by Month.

· ·			
	Males,	Females,	Total
January,	12	0	12
February,	16	1	17
March,	12	0	12
April,	40	1	41
May,	19	1	20
June,	51	0	51
July,	32	1	33
August,	50	0	50
September,	43	0	43
October,	30	0	30
November,	22	1	23
December,	25	0	25
	352	5	357
Total number of arrests,			357
Males,			352
Females,			5
Residents,			255
Non-Residents,			105
Amount of fines imposed,			\$2,010
Number of fines imposed,			85
Appealed cases,			17
Continued cases,			30
Discharged,			32
Released without arraignment,			70
Placed on file,			52

Probation,	30
Taunton Insane Hospital,	8
House of Correction,	4
Shirley School,	2
Arrested for out of town officers,	11
Held for Grand Jury,	15
Lyman School,	1
	357

Offences.

	Males,	Females,	Total
Adultery,	4	1	ii
Assault and Battery,	16	1	17
Bastardy,	1	0	1
Breaking and Entering,	22	0	22
Carrying Revolver,	3	0	3
Deserter,	1	0	1
Disturbing the Peace,	67	0	67
Drunkenness,	96	0	96
Eaves Dropping,	1	0	1
Fugitive from Justice,	2	0	2
Habitual Absentee,	2	0	2
Insane,	6	2	8
Interfering with Officer,	1	0	1
Larceny,	18	0	18
Lewdness,	1	0	1
Lewd and Lascivious Cohabitation,	1	0	1
Malicious Mischief,	3	0	3
Murder,	3	0	3.
Neglect of Children,	1	0	1
Non-support of Wife and Children,	9	0	9
Obtaining money under false pretense	, 2	0	2
Peddling Without a License,	2	0	2
Perjury,	1	0	1
Possession of Stolen Property,	4	0	4

Rape,	2	0	2
Rape, intent,	2	0	2
Runaway Children,	2	1	3
Setting Fire Without Permit,	1	0	1
Stubborn Children,	1	1	2
Trespassing,	1	0	1
Vehicle Without Light,	1	0	1
Violation of Liquor Law,	18	0	18
Violation of Narcotic Drug Act,	2	0	2
Violation of Auto Law,	44	1	45
Violation of Town By-Law,	3	0	3
Vagrancy,	5	0	5
Wayward Girl,	0	1	1
	349	8	357

Miscellaneous Work of the Department,

Children reported lost and found,	6
Strayed teams returned to owner,	4:
Buildings found open,	58
Night's lodging given to,	23
Complaints received and investigated,	1,335

I respectfully recommend the installation of a police signal system. I therefor recommend an appropriation of \$12,000 for this purpose.

I will also respectfully recommend an appropriation of \$17,000 for the year 1922.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN ARMSTRONG, Chief of Police.

ASSESSORS' REPORT

Under	e Value, and Exempted: Clause 9 and 10, Clause 13 and 14,	\$56,300 00 35,750 00	\$21,718,674	00
			92,050	00
Available	for Revenue,		\$21,626,624	00
Personal,			\$5,398,124	00
Real,			\$16,228,500	00
Gain on I	Real,	4	\$661,275	00
Loss on H	Personal,		\$8,378	00
Rate, \$24	.80 on \$1,000.00.			
		m		
	To be Raised by	Taxation.		
State,			\$49,420	00
State Hig	hway,		4,707	58
State, Ch	apter 557, Acts 1920,		2,329	80
County,			31,950	02
Dec. 20.	Town,		441,488	52
Dec. 20.	3,476 Polls, at \$3.00,		10,428	00
Dec. 20.	3,508 Polls, at \$2.00,		7,016	00
Dec. 20.	Overlay,		7,022	17
Dec. 20.	Moth,		830	19
Dec. 20.	Excise Tax,		10	00
	Non-Resident Bank Ta	ıx,	6,349	99
			\$561,552	27

Division of Taxes.

	Division of fuxes.		
April 1.	Personal,	\$133,433	34
April 1.	Real,	401,420	24
April 1.	3,476 Polls, at \$5.00,	17,380	00
April 1.	32 Polls, at \$2.00,	64	00
April 1.	Moth,	830	19
April 1.	Excise,	10	00
April 1.	Non-Resident Bank Tax,	6,349	99
Dec. 20.	Reassessed,	577	84
Dec. 20.	Additional Personal and Real,	1,486	67
Warrants	to Collector,	\$561,552	27
Individua	als, residents assessed on property,	2,5	297
All Other	rs, residents assessed on property,	(680
Individua	als, non-residents assessed on property,	8	836
All Other	rs, non-residents assessed on property	, -	185
Persons a	assessed on property,	3,9	998
Persons a	assessed, polls only,	1,9	946
Polls ass	essed,	3,	508
Polls asso	essed, exempt, Clause 10,		50
Polls ass	essed, exempt, Clause 14,		26
Polls ass	essed, exempt, Chapter 49,		359
Horses as	ssessed,		337
Cows,		4	447
Neat Cat	tle,		13
Sheep,			21
Swine,			29
Fowl,		5,	30:)
Dwelling	Houses,	3,	360
Acres of	Land,	48,	413
	Exempted, Chapter 490, Acts 1909		
Charitab	le, Historical, etc.,	\$578,430	00
	of Religious Worship,	\$348,275	()()
	of Plymouth,	\$489,000	00

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	\$127,175	00
Town of Plymouth, \$1	,126,050	00
United States of America,	\$119,150	00
Abatement Account.		
Levy of 1919.		
Jan. 1, 1921. Balance,	\$7,650	4.1
Jan. 1, 1921. Added Personal,		36
Jan. 1, 1921. Added Moth,	45	00
Jan. 1, 1921. Added Polls,	6	00
	\$7,710	80
Jan. 1, 1921. Transferred to Re-		
serve Account, \$2,000 00		
Jan. 1, 1921. Abatements, 982 38	0.000	2.2
	2,982	38
Balance to Reserve Account, 1921,	\$4,728	42
Levy of 1920.		
Jan. 1, 1921. Balance,	\$498	42
Jan. 1, 1921. Added, 1 Poll,	2	00
Jan. 1, 1921. Polls Not Claimed by State,	387	00
Jan. 1, 1921. Reassessed,	93	48
Jan. 1, 1921. Transferred from Reserve Acct.,	2,000	00
	\$2,980	90
Jan. 1, 1921. Abatements,	1,297	
,		
	\$1,683	41
Levy of 1921.		
Sept. 14, 1921. Overlay,	\$4,919	67
Dec. 31, 1921. Reassessed,	577	84
Dec. 31, 1921. Additional,	1,225	74
Dec. 31, 1921. Additional, Sec. 18, Chap. 59,	260	93
Dec. 31, 1921. Additional, 19 Polls, at \$2.00,	38	00
	\$7,022	18

Dec. 31, 1921.	Abatements, Pro-	
perty,	\$2,286 47	
Dec. 31, 1921.	Abatements, Polls, 1,107 00	
		3,393 47
		\$3,628 71
Reserve Accou	ent.	
Jan. 1, 1921.	Balance,	\$872 53
Jan. 1, 1921.	Transferred from Levy, 1919,	2,000 00
Jan. 1, 1921.	Balance Levy, 1919,	4,728 42
		\$7,600 95
Jan. 1, 1921.	Transferred to Overlay, 1920,	\$2,000 00
		\$5,600 95

We recommend for salaries of the Assessors, \$3,000.00. Assistant Assessors, clerks, and expenses, \$2,200.00.

NATHANIEL G. LANMAN, JAMES C. BATES, GEORGE HARLOW,

Assessors.

REPORT OF OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921.

Number of inmates in the Almshouse on Jan.		
1, 1921,	9	
Admitted during the year,	3	
		12
Discharged, (died)		1
Number remaining on January 1, 1922,		11

By reference to the Town Accountant's figures incorporated in this report, it will be seen that the cost of maintaining the Almshouse and its inmates has been slightly in advance of last year, while the cost of the aid rendered the Outside Poor has been somewhat increased, a fact easily accounted for by the lack of employment in some quarters during the year, a condition which we have somewhat relieved by providing, at the Almshouse, part time work for nearly all the applicants whose sole reason for asking aid was inability to get work elsewhere. We have thus employed each week during the latter part of the year from two to seven men, who have been enabled to earn in money for themselves what is usually a gratutious order for food or fuel, this tending not only to preserve the self respect of the worker but to discourage the unnecessary seeking of aid. The cost of this work is embodied by the Accountant under the heading, "Salaries and Wages."

Aid outside the Almshouse has been given to thirty-seven families and nine individuals, comprising eighty-three males and one hundred three females, a total of 186 persons.

Total amount expended, Almshouse and	
Outside,	\$14,556 82
Reimbursements received, see Accountant's	
Report,	1,474 49
Net cost for the year 1921,	\$13,082 42

We recommend an appropriation for the year 1922 of \$17,000.00.

MOTHERS' AID.

We have discontinued aid to four mothers and their families during the past year by reason of a change in their circumstances, either through increased earnings or remarriage. At the beginning of 1922 we are thus aiding four mothers and 16 children, in this town, and one mother with her family, belonging here but residing elsewhere. By reason of our failure to receive in the past some of our reimbursements from the State when due we have received an unusually large amount the past year.

Expended during the year,	\$2,702 00
Received from the Commonwealth,	2,671 08
Net,	\$30 92

We recommend an appropriation for the year 1922 of \$3,500.00.

POOR DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation, Income from Trust Funds,		\$14,500.00 106.09	
Total,			\$14,606.09
Payments—			
General Administration:			
Salary of Chairman,	\$50.00		
Salary of Secretary,	350.00		
All Other,	3.89		
Total General Administration,	-	\$403.89	
Almshouse:			
Salary of Superintendent,	\$624.00		
Other Salaries and Wages,	1,986.50		
Groceries and Provisions,	1,568.24		
Dry Goods: Clothing,	230.89		
Building and Fences,	494.95		
Fuel and Light,	833.93		
Equipment,	129.21		
Hay and Grain,	642.20		
All Other,	318.88		
Total Almshouse,		6,828.80	
Outside Relief by Town:			
Cash,	\$2,087.50		
Rent,	700.00		
Groceries and Provisions,	2,563.68		
Dry Goods and Clothing,	36.75		
Coal and Wood,	443.85		
Medical Attendance,	203.92		
Burials,	235.00		
State Institutions,	52.00		
Other Institutions,	374.24		
All Other,	178.00		
Total Outside Relief by Town,		6,874.94	

Relief Given by Other Cities and	Towns:	
Cities, \$	3429.65	
Towns,	17.50	
Total Relief Given by Other Cities		
and Town,	447.15	
Other Expenses,	2.04	
Total Payments,		14,556.82
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$49.27

INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND.

Expended by Overseers of the Poor for Inmates of Almshouse, \$15.50

MOTHERS' AID.

\$5,500,00

	φο,ουυ.υυ
\$2,342.67	
263.00	
32.25	
64.08	
	2,702.00
٠	\$2,798.00
	263.00 32.25 64.08

POOR DEPARTMENT.

Reimbursements—		
Almshouse:		
Sale of produce and stock,	\$379.20	
Board,	482.00	
Miscellaneous,	12.15	
·		\$873.35

Outside:		
From individuals		
Cities and Towns,		
State,		
Mothan's Ail.		

Mother's Aid: From State,

Total,

\$64.23	
43.40	
493.42	

\$601.05

\$2,671.08

\$4,145.48

CHAS. A. STRONG,
WILLIAM T. ELDRIDGE,
HERBERT W. BARTLETT,
Overseers of the Poor.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

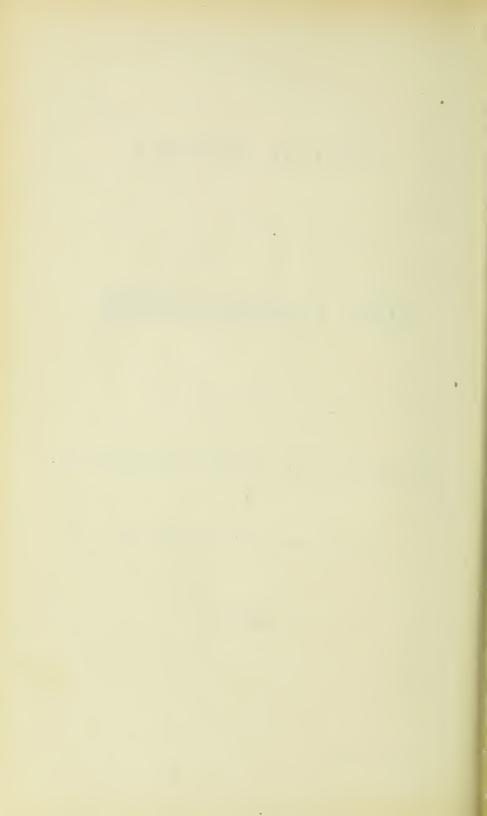
FIRE COMMISSIONER

OF

PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year Ending December 31

1921



REPORT OF FIRE COMMISSIONER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The records of the department show an increase in number of alarms recorded over any year since the department reorganized in 1916.

In addition to the calls for the Town of Plymouth, the department responded on two different occasions in the town of Carver, once in the town of Plympton, once in Kingston and once at Brant Rock, and performed fire duty on each call.

A call for the use of the Lungmotor for drowning accident at Rocky Nook was answered but after working for about an hour it was found impossible to restore life to the body. The call for use of the Lungmotor at Russell Mills pond was given long after the drowning occurred and too late to be of service. Two other calls were answered in response to requests given by citizens who felt there might be need of the Lungmotor at the time the calls were given.

The value of the call which is sounded to give notice of an escaped convict from the County Jail was appreciated on August 1st, the date of Plymouth's big celebration, when it was possible by means of the alarm sounded on the fire whistles, to get in touch promptly with the County Officials, who were taking part in the town's program.

During the performances of the Pilgrim Pageant, an additional force of men were on call at the Central Station, and a patrol from the Permanent Force was on duty at the grounds.

The Central Station was thoroughly cleaned during the early part of 1921 and the walls and ceiling painted and decorated in a thoroughly workmanlike manner by the members of the Permanent Force.

The purchase of a pump to be installed on the chassis of Combination Chemical D is strongly recommended at this time.

It will be remembered that the machine is already equipped with the necessary gears, levers, etc., for this pump and practically no time would be lost in making connections and no expense other than for the pump itself.

It frequently happens that when the Chemical is called for a small fire it is found upon arrival that the fire is beyond the control of a Chemical stream and requires one or more streams of water to properly extinguish it. If a pump were a part of the Chemical Combination, it would not be necessary to ring in a bell alarm in order to obtain apparatus which would provide the streams of water. And, again, when we respond to calls for assistance from neighboring towns and send our pump, we are without any other pumping engine, excepting the steam engines, which experience has shown to be much less efficient than the gasoline operated pump because of the delay in getting up steam to operate.

ORGANIZATION.

Fire Commissioner
Chief of Department,
Deputy Chief of Department,

Robert C. Harlow Albert E. Hiller Clifton B. Hatton

CENTRAL STATION.

Combination B Hose and Pumping Engine.

Captain, Lieutenant, Fred W. Paty (Permanent)
John M. Holmes (Call)

Permanent Men.

E. G. Gardner
C. L. Schreoder
C. T. Shaw
E. Wood

P. W. Gardner
J. Farris
A. Burgess

Call Force.

L. Battles
F. H. Donlevy
E. Downton
W. E. Hurd
E. R. Morse
D. Sullivan
A. E. Nickerson

L. WhiteE. F. NutterV. PetersonF. H. BrittonJ. SampsonA. A. Raymond

Ladder Company No. 1.

Captain,
Lieutenant,
G. J. Anderson
J. E. Beauregard
G. C. Bunker
R. M. Fogarty

H. F. Robbins (Permanent)
L. Hedge (Call)
C. H. Hatton
C. H. Alden
A. Barbieri
W. Baker

NORTH STATION.

Combination Engine and Ladder Company No. 2.

Capt.—H. T. Cash	Lieut.—J. Stephen
W. I. Dolone	T. Danna ala4

W. I. Delano J. Ruprecht
N. W. Gray R. Thom
E. C. Hardy H. P. Webber

W. S. Pierce B. Wolf

HOSE.

The regular inspection and testing of the hose of the department has been made.

HYDRANTS.

A large number of hydrants were damaged during the past year as a result of automobile collisions which caused an added expense to the department. It is planned to install a few new hydrants where new water mains have been laid.

FIRE ALARM SYSTEM.

A large amount of work on the overhead system was done during the past year and more will be necessary this coming year.

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS.

The necessary inspections of hotels and lodging houses as required by the State Police have been made by the Chief of the Department and reports forwarded to the State House.

FIRE RECORD

	-46	THE ST CO. THE	a
Out of Town,	5	Matches,	2
Soot,	36	Defective chimney,	i
Sparks from chimney,	3	Spontaneous combustion,	5
Hot ashes,	5	Gasoline on stove,	2
Tar on stove,	1	Fireworks,	1
Set by boys,	11	Automobiles,	6
Rubbish and bon fires,	37	Electric wire in tree,	1
Overheated stoves,	3	Smoking,	6
Needless and false,	,3	Back fire of motor,	.1
Overheated heaters,	3	Fat boiled over,	1
Paint on stove,	1	Hot coals from engine,	1
Electric heater,	1	Prisoner escaped from	
Candles,	1	County, Farm,	2
Trolley wire,	1	(Out of Town Calls)	
Cement on stove,	7	Carver,	2
Kerosene on engine,	1	Plympton,	1
Lamp exploded,	1	Brant Rock,	1
Unknown,	2	Kingston,	1.
Oil stove,	3	-	
,			

HOW EXTINGUISHED.

	Pump	Chemical Engine	Pony	No Action	Total	
Jan.,	3	9	9	1	23	Lungmotor—1
Feb.,		1	4		5	
March,	2	8	9	1	20	
April,	1	3	3	1	8	
May,	2	4	4	1	11	
June,	2	2	2	1	7	
July,	3	3	6	1	13	
August,	1	3	5	2	12	Box 13—1 (Prisoner escaped)
Sept.,	1	5	6	1	15	Lungmotor—1 Box 13—1
Oct.,	1	4	1		7	Lungmotor—1
Nov.,	1	4	7	4	16	
Dec.,	1	5	4	2	13	Lungmotor—1
Total,				1	50	

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1922.

Salaries and Wages—		
Permanent Force,	\$20,244 00	
Call Force,	2,545 00	
Other Employees,	100 00	
Total Salaries and Wages,	\$22,889 0	0
Equipment and Repairs,	3,000 0	0
Hydrant Service,	500 0	0
Fuel and Light,	1,200 0	0
Maintenance Building and Gro	unds, 350 0	0
Other Expenses,	200 0	0
Total,	\$28,139 0	00

A special appropriation to cover purchase of a 350 gallon pump, amounting to \$1,800 is requested.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT C. HARLOW, Fire Commissioner.

ALARMS—FIRE LOSSES—INSURANCE.

INSURANCE		Contents	\$ 2,300.00 5,600.00 3,600.00 1,800.00 1,000.00 2,550.00	17,850.00
INSUI		Buildings	8 8,000,00 4,300,00 15,000,00 10,000 00 3,000 00 3,575,00 11,000,00 15,900,00	70,375.00
FOTALS		Loss on values Involved	\$ 4,624.50 115.00 6880 00 668.00 2,400.00 2,400.00 2,000.00 2,000.00 2,000.00 2,150.00	19,124.50
TOT		Values	\$ 20,600.00 10,075.00 26,600.00 26,500.00 24,500.00 12,000.00 13,500.00 24,000.00 2,000.00 2,000.00 2,000.00	149,075 00
		Loss on Contents	\$ 645.00 55.00 16.00 185.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 550.00 602.00 500.00	4,047.00
ALUES INVOLVED		Value of Contents	\$ 7,100,00 9,100,00 9,100,00 7,000,00 7,000,00 1,300,00 1,700,00 5,550,00 3,550,00 3,550,00	45 750.00
VALUES I		Loss on Buildings	\$ 3.979 50 60.00 1820.00 4830.00 735 00 1.2,800.00 11,200.00 11,500.00 25,100 11,500.00	15,077.50
		Value of Buildings	\$ 13,500,00 12,500,00 12,500,00 12,500,00 3,800,00 1,500,00 1,500,00 1,500,00 1,500,00 1,500,00	103,325.00
2		[stoT]	200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200	150
ALARMS	.Id	Pulmoto	= ==	33
TLA	_	Bell	1-20 (-20 (-1-20 (-20 (-20 (-20 (-20 (-20 (-20 (-20 (1 26
A		REIII	5052005055	121
		MONTHS	JANUARY FEBRUARY ARROH MAROH MAY JUNE JUNE JUNE AUGUST SEPTEMBER OCTOBER NOYEMBER	TOTALS

REPORT OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Plymouth: .

During the past year the Parks, Playgrounds and Bathing Beaches have been patronized to a greater extent than ever before.

Morton Park, especially, came in for its share of popularity, one of the special attractions at this place being a tribe of Passamaquaddy Indians from Eastport, Maine, which were encamped at Little Pond grove during the summer months. Hundreds of tourists from all parts of the globe were to be seen bartering with the Indians for their baskets and numerous wares, listening to their war cries and enjoying their war dances. The Indians were very much pleased with the hospitality shown them at old Plymouth and fortunately no scalps were taken by them, excepting a few from some of our choice white pine trees, the trunks of which as they thought, made good tomahawks, but were otherwise convinced when told that a hundred dollar fine went with every tree they destroyed.

We are still cutting out the oak wood every year when we think it advisable, and the noted improvement of the white pines which are being carefully preserved, justifies our theory that in a few years we shall have a nice white pine forest at Morton Park which will make it more beautiful as well as profitable to the Town.

The bathing beaches were patronized to a greater extent than usual this year, which gave us quite a surprise, as we thought that there being so many places of amusement our receipts would be less than usual. It is very evident that in the near future we shall have to enlarge our facilities for bathing at Beach Park as the number of rooms in the house is not adequate to meet the demands of the public in extreme hot weather and especially on Sundays and holidays.

However, we will try and manage the coming season under present conditions.

At the Nelson Street playground it became necessary to build a retaining wall of concrete in front of the bath house, 150 feet long, which was done at a cost of \$679.50. Also some playground apparatus was installed there.

The interest taken, and the appreciation of our efforts shown at the Stevens Field playground the past year makes us feel confident that the money expended at this place has been a great benefit to the town of Plymouth and its citizens and also to a great many people coming from other towns and cities. It is an established fact that this is becoming a most beautiful spot and eventually one of which the Town should be proud. We have at present a strip of land already filled to the water front of about 460 feet in width, which requires a retaining wall of concrete. It is very essential that this should be done at once, as every storm that comes with a heavy gale, washes away more or less of our filling.

We estimate the cost of this wall at the present price of labor and material at about \$3,000.

We are still advocating that the Town should acquire the Stevens property adjoining the westerly side of the play-ground and recommend an appropriation of \$800 therefor.

The coming year we wish to establish a public camping place either at Morton Park or at the Indian land at Manomet. We recommend the latter place as the most desirable at present, there being a nice pine grove near the shore of Fresh Pond and a nice bathing beach adjoining. It is also very accessible and near the salt water bathing. We recommend an appropriation of \$700 for this purpose.

For the ensuing year we recommend an appropriation of \$4,200 for the various parks and bathing beaches; \$300 for Training Green, \$300 for cutting wood in Morton Park, \$3,000 for a concrete wall at the Stevens Field Playground, \$800 for purchase of Stevens land adjoining Stevens Field Playground, \$1,800 for loaming, maintainence, bleachers, and supplies for Stevens Field Playground, \$700 for public camping place.

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN F. RAYMOND,

JOHN RUSSELL,

WILLIAM H. BEEVER,

Park Commissioners.

REIMBURSEMENTS.

For sale of wood in Morton Park,	\$449.25
From Bathing Beaches,	877.45
Total,	\$1,326.70

PARK DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation March 26, Income from Morton Fund,		\$4,200.00 101.25	
Total,			\$4,301.25
Payments—			. ,
General:			
Salaries and Wages,	\$1,964.25		
Teams,	426.15		
All Other,	411.98		
Total General, Bathing Beaches:		2,802.38	
Labor,	\$510.00		
Supplies,	128.31		
Repairs,	180.82		
Sea Wall,	679.50		
Total Bathing Beaches,		1,498.63	
Total Payments,			4,301.01
Balance to Excess and Deficien	ey,		.24

PARK DEPARTMENT CUTTING AND PILING WOOD IN MORTON PARK.

Balance from 1920, Appropriation,	\$345.80 300.00	
Total, Payments—		\$645.80
Labor, Teams,	\$332.10 8.50	
Total Payments,		340.60
Balance Remaining,		\$305.20
	TRAINING GREEN.	
Appropriation.		\$300.00

Appropriation,		\$300.00
Payments— Salaries and Wages,	\$281.15	
Teams,	2.50	
Loam, etc.,	12.00	
Total Payments,	· ·	295.65
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	_	\$4.35

PARK DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE OF LAND ON TOWN BROOK.

Appropriation June 27, 1921,		\$100.00
Payments—	410.70	
Labor,	\$13.50	
Teams,	2.00	
Total Payments,		15.50
	-	10.70
Balance Remaining,		\$84.50

STEPHENS FIELD.

Balance from 1920,	\$.32	
Appropriation,	300.00	
Total, Payments—		\$300.32
Labor,	\$82.05	
Right of Way,	25.00	
Pipe,	112.95	
All Other,	80.17	
Total Payments,		300.17
Balance Remaining,	-	.15

STEPHENS FIELD FOR CONSTRUCTION OF AND EQUIPMENT FOR ATHLETIC FIELD.

Appropriation,		\$3,000.00
Payments—		
Labor,	\$1,031.92	
Teams,	127.93	
Lumber.	832.16	
Hardware, Plumbing, etc.,	601.49	
Apparatus and Equipment,	406.50	
Total Payments,		\$3,000.00

REPORT OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921.

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES.

* ... 35 1 2001

Appropriation March 26th,	\$10,000	00	
Income from Funds, for care and			
general use,		15	
			\$10,061 15
			,,
Expenditures	5.		
Superintendent's Salary,	\$1,405	00	
Labor, Material, etc.,	7,700	12	
Telephone,	18	76	
Tools and Repairs,	200	49	
Stationery, Printing and Clerical			
Services,	393	08	
Extermination of Gypsy Moths,	137	30	
Foundations,	183	25	
			10,038 00
Unexpended,			\$23 15
Receipts.			
Sale of Lots,	\$1,440	10	
Burials,	1,152	00	
Care and Making of Lots,	1,890	09	
Foundations,	822	06	
			\$5,304 25

We recommend that ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00) be appropriated for the year 1922.

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION FOR LAYING WATE PIPES IN OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES.	ER
Unexpended from 1920, \$51 90 \$51	90
Expenditures. Labor and Material, \$15.80 \$15.	80
Unexpended, \$36	10
BURIAL HILL. Appropriation March 26th, \$1,700	00
Expenditures.	
General Care, \$1,301 57	
Burials, 10 77	
Care and Making of Lots, 187 85	
Superintendent's Salary, 125 00	
Tools and Repairs, 39 00	
Foundations, 6 40	
	59
Unexpended, \$29 Receipts.	41.
Care and Making of Lots, \$55	83
We recommend that seventeen hundred dollars (\$1,70	
be appropriated for the year 1922.	,0)
BURIAL HILL. SPECIAL APPROPRIATION FO GRADING AND IMPROVING SURROUNDINGS ABOUT POWDER HOUSE REPLICA AND BUILDING WALKS.	
Appropriation March 26th, \$1,500	00
Expenditures.	

\$550 11

30 00 918 84

\$1,498 95

\$1 05

Unexpended,

Superintendent's Salary, Miscellaneous Material,

Labor,

The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, George II. Hudson, Captain, through the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of London, England, procured from the British Government two guns, one dated 1550 and the other dated 1554. These are said to be similar, if not the ones, used by the Pilgrims in 1621 at their fort on Burial Hill.

The Cemetery Commissioners, with a Committee from the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, chose a location on Burial Hill, near the site of the old fort. Here, after a concrete foundation was built, the guns were placed, mounted on bronze carriages, with a granite tablet giving their history.

A dedication took place on October 4th, 1921, all expenses being borne by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts.

APPROPRIATION FOR REVOLUTIONARY MARKERS.

Unexpended from 1920,

\$59 65

No work having been done under this appropriation, the balance remains the same as in 1920.

CHILTONVILLE, MANOMET, CEDARVILLE AND SOUTH POND CEMETERIES.

Appropriation March 26th,		\$300 00
Expenditure	s.	
Chiltonville, general repairs,	\$74 35	
Care of lots,	27 63	
Manomet, general repairs,	54 14	
Cedarville, general repairs,	62 00	
South Pond, general repairs,	21 00	
		\$239 12
Unexpended.		\$60.88

Receipts.

Chiltonville, sale of lots,

\$42 28

We recommend an appropriation of three hundred dollars (\$300.00) for the year 1922.

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION FOR ADDITION TO MANOMET CEMETERY.

Balance from 1920,

\$136 90

No work done under this appropriation.

The Commissioners recommend that the balance of the Special Appropriation for Water Pipes in Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries, amounting to thirty-six dollars and ten cents (\$36.10) also, the balance of the appropriation for Revolutionary Markers on Burial Hill, amounting to fifty-nine dollars and sixty-five cents (\$59.65) be transferred to the Oak Grove and Vine Hills regular account.

Eighteen funds have been established during the past year, amounting to three thousand, one hundred ninety-four dollars and eighty-three cents (\$3,194.83), all of which will be listed in the report of the Town Accountant.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE M. SAUNDERS,
HENRY W. BARNES,
ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,
Cemetery Commissioners.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:—In compliance with the General Laws. Chapter 98, Section 34, I herewith submit my report of 1921 as Sealer of Weights and Measures:

Property of the State in the Department.

One brass beam scale and cabinet.

Nickel weights, one each, 50-lb., 20-lb, 10-lb., 5-lb., 4-lb., 2-lb., 1-lb., 8-oz., 4-oz., 1-oz., ½-oz., ¼-oz., ½-oz., 1-16-oz.

Dry measure, $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 1 peck, one 2-quart, one 1-quart, iron.

Linear measure, one steel tape, one 1-yard measure, brass.

Working Set Belonging to the Town.

Twenty '50-lb. weights, iron; one 25-lb., one 15-lb., one 10-lb., one 5-lb., two 2-lb., one 1-lb., one 8-oz., one 4-oz., one 2-oz., one 1-oz., one $\frac{1}{2}$ -oz., one $\frac{1}{4}$ -oz., one $\frac{1}{8}$ -oz., nickel weights.

Brass weights, one 4-lb., one 2-lb., one 1-lb., one 8-oz, one 4-oz., one 2-oz., one 1-oz., one $\frac{1}{2}$ -oz., one $\frac{1}{4}$ -oz.

Linear measure, iron.

Dry measure, wood, one 1-bushel, one ½-bushel, one peck, one ½-peck, one 2-quart, one 1-quart.

Liquid measure, two 5-gallon, one 3-gallon, one 2-gallon, one 1-gallon, one 2-quart, 1-quart, one 1-pint, one ½-pint, tin.

One portable balance with case.

One hanger weight, nickel.

One sealer case with tools.

One hand press seal.

One sealing clamp.

Wire, nickel, paper, and aluminum seals, marking acid, record book, steel alphabet, dies and safe.

Scales, Etc., Tested.

Sealed	Adjusted	Not Sealed	Con.
14			
76			
2			
14	2		1
22	1	1	2
10	2		
1		1	
5			3
447	· 1 0		
49			29
13			
52	15		1
		1	
4			
28			
9			
1,000			
		\$22	3 51
		\$	6 40
	14 76 2 14 22 10 1 5 447 49 13 52 4 28	14 76 2 14 2 22 1 10 2 1 5 447 10 49 13 52 15	14 76 2 14 2 22 1 10 2 1 1 1 5 447 10 49 13 52 15 1 4 28

	correct
Coke in bags, tested,	1
Charcoal in bags, tested,	1
Reweighing loaf bread, tested,	4
Reweighed packages in store,	4

Funds collected and turned over to Town Treasurer, \$229.91.

Communications.

State Commissioners recommendation of new scales and cabinet.

I recommend the purchase of new beam scale and cabinet for the department.

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN, Sealer of Weights and Measures.

FOREST WARDEN REPORT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:—I submit the following report for the year 1921:

More fires occurred in 1921 than for a number of years. This was largely due to the unusually dry time in the Spring and Fall; also the increased amount of travel to Plymouth last season. There were thirty-six fires in all, the largest was on October 2nd, near King's Pond. While the number of fires was larger than in previous years, the damage was less, as most of the territory burned over was of little value. There was one arrest and conviction during the year for violation of the fire laws. The fire truck has been in use quite a number of years and has seen some hard service in places difficult of access. It is now in need of extensive repairs. Several hundred dollars will be required to put it in shape for the coming season.

At the annual Town meeting, \$2,500.00 was appropriated for this department. At a later Town meeting \$500.00 was appropriated. At a still later Town meeting \$525.00 was appropriated to make up for the deficit at the end of the year, making the total appropriation \$3,525.00.

I recommend that \$3,000.00 be appropriated for 1922.

IRA C. WARD, Forest Fire Warden.

TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:—I submit the following report for the year 1921:

]	Dr.	
To Appropriation,	\$2,500	00
(Cr.	
By Superintendent,	\$571	00
Labor,	918	87
Hardware and Tools,	235	97
Insecticides	506	60
Teams and Trucks,	103	10
Repairing Building,	90	36
Miscellaneous,	74	10
	\$2,500	00
Special Appropriation	for Planting Shade Trees.	
To Appropriation,	\$500	00
By Superintendent,	\$108	00
Labor,	304	50
Trees,	75	50
Loam,	12	00
	-	

A great amount of trimming was required during the past year, with still more to be done. Many dead trees and limbs were removed. All low branches had to be taken off to allow the floats to pass under during the August 1st parade, which made a lot of extra work.

\$500 00

The cemeteries, and all street trees were sprayed at the proper time, and this work had to be more carefully done than ever before, owing to the large number of automobiles coming into town during the celebration.

It might be of interest to the citizens to know that Plymouth has 1,860 street trees, with many more overhanging the streets, that are cared for by this department.

The additional appropriation of \$500.00 enabled the department to plant one hundred and twenty trees on various streets. Elm, maple, oak, beach and linden were planted.

I respectfully recommend an appropriation of \$2,500.00 for the regular work of this department for the year 1922, with an additional appropriation of \$500.00 for planting trees.

Respectfully submitted,

A. A. RAYMOND, Tree Warden.

MOTH SUPPRESSION DEPARTMENT.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:—I submit the following report for the year 1921:

Dr. To Appropriation,	\$6,000 00
Cr.	
By Superintendent,	\$1,035 00
Labor,	2,974 16
Automobile and Sprayer Expense,	828 07
Insecticides,	494 13
Hardware and Tools,	153 77
Carefares, Teams, etc.,	487 60
Telephone,	27 27
	10000

\$6,000 00

This year, as usual, there were a few brown-tail moths, which were cut off and burned, at a small expense.

The manner of conducting operations against the gypsy moth during the past year has not differed materially from that of former years. It has been our aim to employ only those methods which previous experience has shown to be most effective in reducing the pest, keeping in mind at all times the necessity of practising wise economy. The importance of this work seems to have become more fully appreciated by the people than in previous years. I am much pleased to say that at no time during my seventeen years service in this department has there existed a more cordial spirit of cooperation than during the past year.

I think the moth situation in this town looks very encouraging.

I respectfully recommend an appropriation of \$6,000.00 for this department for the year 1922.

A. A. RAYMOND, Moth Supt.

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF SHORES AND FLATS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:—I submit the following report:

The commercial clam industry during the past year has not been as good as in 1920, there having been less demand for canning and shippers have procured their clams from other sources, largely from the Cape.

We have at the present time fewer large clams, but plenty of small ones which should be marketable this season.

Mussels have come in rather abundantly, covering quite an area of the clam flats.

Clam digging has given men out of employment a chance to earn a few needed dollars.

My estimate of the clams sold during the last year would be about 10,000 bushels.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED HOLMES,
Supervisor of Shores and Flats.

AGAWAM AND HALFWAY POND FISHERIES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:—We submit the following report of the Plymouth Committee of Agawam and Halfway Pond herring stream.

The stream was sold March 6th, 1921, for \$200. The demand for fish was small and the market for the scales had gone by. We look for a better price at the sale this year as there is a demand for the fish for export.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED HOLMES, WARREN S. GALE, FRANK HARLOW.

BOARD OF HEALTH

In accordance with custom and the Statutes we report the essential facts and figures covering the work of the past year.

The board organized immediately after the March election, with George H. Jackson, chairman, Harry R. Talbot. secretary, and reappointed Charles H. Robbins general inspector, Frederick H. Bradley inspector of slaughtering, and M. D. Welsh and Arthur A. Sampson, plumbing inspectors.

The vacancy in the position of milk inspector, which had existed for several months, was filled by the choice of Mr. E. B. Young, practical dairyman and chemist, who has secured most excellent results in his field of work.

An examination of his report is of interest, showing as it does the large number of producers and dealers supplying the town.

Attention of the citizens is called to the Dispensary maintained by the board for tuberculosis tests and treatment, in the Governor Bradford building, here incipient cases of tuberculosis are treated without charge where the patient is unable to pay, or if able to pay, advice is given and the patient advised to consult his regular physician. Cases which have been discharged as cured, some times start afresh, and by having frequent examinations of the cured patients, the disease is prevented from again gaining headway.

There has been a total of three hundred cases of contagious diseases reported in the town during the past, the following tabulation by months will show the conditions at all parts of the year.

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Chicken Pox, Diphtheria German Measles Measles Mumps Scarlet Fever Tuberculosis, Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Other forms Trachoma Lobar Pneumonia Sleeping Sickness Typhoid Fever	8 3 4 32 1	3 24 1 2	5 1 3 1	5 1 1 23 3 1 1 1	2	19 2 1	6 2 2	4 1	1 5	43	4 2 1		35 12 1 11 3 180 20 4 1 5 2 2
Septic Sore Throat Whooping Cough Influenza Epedimic Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis Varicella	10	8 1 1 1	1	1	1				1				1 19 1 2 3
Total	58	50	55	37	31	23	10	5	10	7	9	6	302

In the Fall of 1920 many children were excluded from school, the School Physician questioning whether or no they were convalescent from scarlet fever.

Inquiry showed that while many had been slightly indisposed, some were not known to have been sick at all and in others the condition had been deemed so trivial a nature that it did not seem to require the attention of a physician. It was then in this insideous manner that the disease gained hold and spread.

Beginning in the north part of the town, it was not until after the third week in December that the center and south parts became infected.

From this time on into the early summer, cases were reported from all parts of the town.

Quarantine measures seemed of little avail and cases

were in so far as was possible removed at once to the hospital and the premises fumigated by order of the board.

The value of the isolation ward proved itself in this emergency inasmuch as while a serious epidemic prevailed in the town, yet the summer visitor was not greeted on every hand by scarlet fever warnings. In fact, in so far as could be seen the town showed little or no signs of the epidemic at all.

To bring about this result the board was compelled to exceed the original appropriation which was thought at the beginning of the year to be adequate for this branch of the work.

However, in view of the number of cases, low mortality and the result in so far as any deterient effect on the Tercentenary celebration, the board deems the money to have been spent wisely.

Brief mention may be made of one case of typhoid on the premises of a dealer in milk products.

Here the suspected family were removed to another location and so kept until the period of incubation of the disease had passed.

The expense of this removal and the subsequent care of the family being borne by the board and paid by money taken from the appropriation.

This branch of the work, fumigation, has been carried on as in the past. All infected premises having been visited by a regular agent of the board and the work done in the most affective manner. Inasmuch as no second infection has been reported, the work of the past year has in all ways been satisfactory.

In many instances the attention of the board has been called to neglected animals, sick or dead, found in the ways of the town. Prompt removal of the offending material has been affected by a suitable agent and in most instances at a nominal expense to the town.

68

In one case, a stranded black-fish at Manomet Beach required a larger sum for removal but this was the only exception noted.

Biological products have been procured and distributed throughout the year, as in the past.

Various examinations of blood, etc., have been made at the State Laboratories, for the profession at large, and whenever necessary, a physician from the State Department of Health has been furnished as a consultant.

The large number of contagious cases, especially of scarlet fever and largely indigent, has increased enormously the expenses of the board, an unusual proportion of the afflicted being unable either to pay for the medical attention required or having any relatives who were in a position to care for them.

The result has been that case after case has been cared for at public expense and at a cost of from \$75 to \$100 per case.

Tuberculosis cases have, the past year, proven very expensive, at times seven or eight patients being in State or County institutions and their expenses paid from the Town appropriation.

In view of the present health conditions both countrywide and locally, it is rather difficult to state with exactness, the amount of money that this department can properly, economically and adequately use for the current year.

> Respectfully submitted, GEORGE H. JACKSON, M. D., Chairman. HERBERT S. MAXWELL, HARRY R. TALBOT, Secretary,

> > Board of Health.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

To the Honorable Board of Health of Plymouth:-

As milk inspector for the town, I herewith submit my report for the past year, with suggestions for the future. As time passes I feel better acquainted with the territory from which our milk supply comes, with our consumers, our producers, our dealers, and their respective needs.

The following items are revealed by inspections, license records, etc. Only six stores are now registered for the sale of olemargarine. Sixty-four dealers' licenses have been issued with the following approximate distribution: thirty-two for retail delivery, nineteen for the counter trade of stores and markets, ten for eating places such as hotels, restaurants and lunch rooms, and three miscellaneous ones. Inspections have been made of the places of some new producers, which, for the most part were for small scale production. Conditions in stables, barns and milk rooms, everywhere, have been satisfactory in most cases. Few complaints of poor milk have been made, and in these cases the persons making them, have been unwilling to stand behind their statements openly, which is quite necessary to be most effective.

There are two or three reasons for low grade milk which may be well worth mentioning. Unfortunately our consumers are sometimes responsible. They know that good milk should taste well and keep well and yet if it does not, they continue to put up with it, instead of making a change to a better supply. When a change is made the consumer too often looks for a cheaper milk instead of a higher grade milk. Thus the painstaking man who tries to put

a good product on the market is driven out of business because the consumer patronizes the careless man who sells the poor milk a little cheaper. Indeed, it should be the other way.

Few people seem to realize that the more care and precautions taken to put out a high grade of milk, the greater the cost of production. It costs so much to put out certified milk, with its low bacteria count, that it is almost unknown excepting to a few wealthy people. Pasturized milk, however, is well within our reach and should be a greater demand because it is safe from tuberculosis, typhoid fever and diphtheria germs which are killed, if present, by bringing the milk to a temperature of 145 F. and holding there for thirty minutes. More care, more time and more and better equipment are the items which make up the greater cost.

Another reason is because of the milk itself: because it is so perishable, so susceptible to contamination and has to be produced under such unfavorable conditions. But a very little dust, contact with seemingly inoffensive odors, minor matters in the care of utensils, lack of extreme cleanliness on the part of the milker, etc., will sometimes cause milk to be harmful and even dangerous to human life. Even perfectly healthy employees may serve as carriers of disease germs so that our system of milk inspection alone is inadequate. Indeed, it means the most extreme care and much expense to put out high grade milk.

A milk producer may sometimes lack business efficiency but it is wholly unfair to call him a profiteer. His margin of profit is small and when compared with that of many other things we buy without a thought, makes a very poor comparison. If the truth were known it would be seen that some are actually selling below cost. How do they do it? Because they may be sacrificing the fertility of their land; employing primative methods; giving free the services of their families; valuing their own services for little or nothing; failing to consider the cost of other help, housing tools, dairy utensils and such things as brushes, cards, malt, soap, ice, bedding, veterinary service, not to mention feed; failing to consider depreciation of buildings, etc., and numerous other things. Consumers should bear these things in mind and patronize the men with milk of the highest quality.

The problem is how may we have the very best and cleanest product and satisfy both consumer and producer? This is partly answered above. There must be cooperation all around, but in the final analysis of the situation, "The milk producer," as one authority says, "is the key to the situation, for he really possesses the power of making or unmaking a dairy regardless of inspectors, cows, milk utensils, manipulation or handling." Could our producers get together on some effective system of organized improvement, like they have in other places, and have a standardized grading of milk on the basis of bacteria and fat contents, they would not only be able to put out milk at low cost to consumers but actually be able to make more profit themselves. We would have better and healthier animals and fewer cows of the type which do not pay for their keeping. We have a well equipped laboratory which in such a case might be used to good advantage.

To conclude: milk is a complete food; it is ready to use; it is necessary; and it is cheap. Its great worth and universal use demand that we have the highest quality supply with satisfaction to all parties concerned.

Respectfully submitted,

E. B. YOUNG, Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

Report of Inspector of Slaughtering for Town of Plymouth for year 1921.

During the past year the following animals have been killed for food:

		Pigs	Calves	Cattle	Sheep
January,	f	54	6	16	9
February,		21	6	11	
March,		24	15	18	
April,		17	12	13	
May,		10	14	17	
June,		8	13	9	
July,		8	13	13	
August,		5	3	12	
September,		15	4	16	
October,		20	9	14	
November,		39	4	19	
December,		83	10	16	
Total,		304	109	174	9

The following animals or portions of the carcass was destroyed as unfit for food.

January three pigs heads were affected with tuberculosis of submaxillary glands and they were rendered.

In March one cow's head was condemned as she was suffering from actinomycosis of the jaw.

In May one cow was condemned on account of suffering from tuberculosis.

In July one cow's head was condemned, she having actinomycosis of head.

In August one cow was condemned, she having general tuberculosis.

In October one cow was condemned, suffering from tuberculosis.

In November one pig and two pigs heads were condemned as they had lesions of tuberculosis.

During the past year we have had four places where slaughtering has been regularly carried on, and they have shown improvement in general, both as cleaning up, and general neatness.

Many animals have been slaughtered at private places as they were unable to take them to slaughter houses.

FREDERICK H. BRADLEY,

Inspector of Slaughtering.

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

The following report of the Plymouth Public Library for the past year is respectfully submitted to the Town.

During the year 522 books have been added to the library, of which 167 were gifts. 656 new cardholders have been enrolled, 159 being temporary residents. The record of attendance during the year, for reading and reference is 15,100 adult and 15,411 juvenile. The total circulation of books was 48,862.

A comparison of this record of circulation with that as recent as five years ago is of interest as showing an extraordinary increase in the use of the library, the gain in that short period averaging ninety per cent: the gain in the circulation of juvenile literature exceeding one hundred and fifty per cent.!

The library has been favored the past year by an unusual number of gifts of books, periodicals, pictures, statuary etc., for which we wish to make grateful acknowledgement to the following donors:—Miss Anne P. Appleton, Mrs. Richard H. Morgan, Mrs. Henry W. Barnes, Mrs. Sophie R. Westwood, Miss Lucretia S. Watson, Mrs. George R. Briggs, Miss Lucia Bartlett, Mrs. M. A. Small, Miss Rose S. Whiting, Mr. Edward R. Belcher, Mrs. Theodore P. Adams, Karl Bittinger, Anna Bent, Edgar S. Kelley, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Lord, Dr. Harold M. Bruce, Mrs. Herbert H. Chandler, Miss Alice Thorp, John Russell, Jr., Miss Elizabeth N. Perkins, The Plymouth Book Club, Division of Public Libraries of the Department of Education, Omar Khayyam Club of America, Miss Alice B. Barnes, Mrs. E. R. Greeley.

Miss Mary Pratt continues her generous annual contribu-

tion of \$100.00, which for many years has been applied to the purchase of books of non-fiction.

Books on Old Furniture and Historic Silver, and a number of interesting pictures have been received from the Arts and Crafts Committee of The Plymouth Woman's Club. 347 pictures from this collection, and from those given by Miss Mary G. Bartlett, have been circulated. These are of much value to teachers in illustrating subjects that are being studied in our public schools.

A valuable collection of pictures of Plymouth wild flowers, painted by the late Mrs. William Hedge, has been loaned to the Library. These have been exhibited from time to time in the children's department, and on the Arts and Crafts bulletin board, where they have attracted much interest. Plymouth photographs by Miss Lillian N. Hobart have also been exhibited in this attractive way.

During the Tercentenary celebration the activities of the library were greatly increased, many visitors finding it an attractive place for rest and reading. It was also a bureau of information and of service in those busy days. One of the interesting visits of the summer was from the American Library Association and the Old Colony Library Club on the 27th of June. The annual meeting of the former being held at Swampscott a post-conference trip was arranged for Plymouth and over four hundred came by steamer and in automobiles, the library serving as headquarters, and the directors acting as Cicerones to the places of general interest in the Town.

There has been an increasing demand for books at points not accessible to the library. To meet this demand deposits of books have been sent to the Jordan Hospital, to the coast guard at Manomet and to Miss Luard's vacation house for young women, also at Manomet. A library club has been formed at the Morton school where books have been placed for circulation among the pupils who are mem-

bers of the club. Books no longer needed either in Plymouth or Manomet have been sent to a small library in Maine where they are much appreciated.

The juvenile attendance at the library is constantly increasing; indeed for some time it has exceeded that of adults; furthermore the use of the library by the children, in taking out books for study and general reading, has grown remarkably. The gain of over 150 per cent. in five years, as noted above, applies to both fiction and non-fiction and is an impressive proof of the increasing value of the library as an adjunct of our public schools. This was due in no small degree to the willing and capable assistance of the library staff in directing pupils to sources of information and of literary excellence helpful in their school work.

The story-telling hour for the younger children, begun two years ago by the assistant librarian, Miss Gladys Greene, has been continued on Saturday mornings from November to April inclusive. The large attendance shows the growing appreciation of this happily conceived addition to the usefulness of the library.

The inadequacy of the present reading room, referred to in previous reports, is increasingly evident. The only possible relief is the addition of another room for the exclusive use of juvenile readers. The estimated cost of such a room is twelve thousand dollars. We cannot ask the Town to provide this addition to the building, in view of exceptional financial demands that must be met in the near future, but we continue to hope that some generous donor will see in this urgent need an attractive opportunity for honoring himself, or some cherished memory, in a way of perpetual usefulness such as this children's room would most assuredly be.

The increasing demands upon the library are such as require an administration of experience and efficiency, and the record of the past year gives proof that this has been

amply met in the continued service of Miss Kerr, Miss Greene and their faithful subordinates. Furthermore, in the facts set forth in this report the thoughtful and considerate citizens of the Town will surely note how worthy our public library is of whatever financial support may be asked to continue and to increase its usefulness and farreaching value to the community.

Respectfully submitted, For the directors,

WILLIAM S. KYLE,

President.

REPORT OF THE TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE

We herewith submit to the citizens of the Town our report as its representative "in all matters relating to the three hundredth anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims." The committee was represented at every legislative hearing on Tercentenary matters and presented Plymouth's claims for an appropriation commensurate with the historic importance of the event as, in the main, a celebration of the founding of the Commonwealth.

Conferences with the Governor, and with prominent members of the House and Senate were arranged for and attended. The assistance of the Press was also sought in efforts to arouse public interest and enthusiasm in the proposed celebration. The committee was also active in efforts to influence, in every becoming way, favorable action by the Legislature.

We were also in evidence at councils of the Congressional committee, and we may reasonably claim having some influence in securing an issue of special postage stamps, and the commemorative coin, both of which were of interesting and extensive advertising value, nor were we inactive in efforts that finally led to the National appropriation. While no part of these contributions came into our custody or control we certainly had some share in securing them and we therefore deem it quite pertinent to incidentally refer to such matters in this report.

Among the problems of local improvement considered by the committee, in the line of making the Town as attractive as possible in its Tercentenary year, was a comprehensive treatment of the lower basin of Town Brook and the land adjacent thereto. Under our direction detailed plans were worked out by competent civil and landscape engineers which if carried out would transform that unsightly section into one of the most attractive spots in the centre of the Town. A non-resident, much interested in Plymouth, offered to defray the entire cost of the scheme, and also to build a copy of one of the first homes on the original site which he had purchased with that intent. This project would have been carried to completion, without any expense to the Town, if satisfactory arrangements could have been made with owners of the land. The log house has been constructed, but it is now very doubtful if this generously disposed party can or will add to his gift in view of a serious change in his circumstances. Another generous donor, of Plymouth antecedents, has however, done much to redeem a part of the land adjacent to the northerly side of the Brook by very attractive planting under competent direction, a contribution deeply appreciated by the people of the Town. The efficient and active Civic Pride committee of our own organization has also contributed much to the creditable improvement of this locality, and it is hoped that the committees' comprehensive plans may yet ce carried out.

Another project of importance, assigned to the sub-committee on Relocations, to which they gave much time and long extended study, was that of replacing the docks of which the Town was deprived in the carrying out of the harbor-front scheme of the State Tercentenary Commission. This matter is still in abeyance but certain to come before the Town for consideration, and the elaborate plans of competent engineers, which our committee authorized, are certain to figure in the matter and we believe will prove of such practical value as fully justifies their cost.

Long intervals of inaction were inevitable while waiting for helpful legislation by both State and Nation, without which nothing could be accomplished or even undertaken. The delay was due mainly to imperative demands incident to the war which side-tracked every unrelated project, however worthy or important. This was a disheartening period and made the prospect of an adequate celebration of Plymouth's tercentenary seem dubious indeed.

At this stage of depression the committee was advised that an organization of highest standing, with an unbroken record of notable successes in raising money for objects of National interest, would undertake the task of securing funds for an event of such historic importance. At its advice, and after fullest investigation, your committee called to its councils, Mr. J. Frederick McGrath of New York as secretary and general advisor. His record had been one of marked success and he came to us with assurances of utmost confidence that plans for a highly creditable celebration could be formulated, and amply financed from other than local sources, as it should be in view of its National significance. Mr. McGrath urged, and at once undertook the formation of a National committee which ultimately included some of the most prominent men in the country, together with representatives of practically all of the national, historical and patriotic organizations of importance. The local committee was increased to numbers that admitted of organizing several working subcommittees to be ready for service when the time came to require it. A finance committee was also formed, composed of men of prominence in the monetary circles of Boston, who accepted the duty of raising funds covering a budget which they approved. All this took much time and was costly but we were assured that all the money necessary would be secured and the 1920 appropriation of the Town repaid. A series of adverse conditions soon appeared, however, several energetic drives for popular objects were underway, and a long sustained stock-market depression and other hindrances developed. These unexpected events led to inaction by the disheartened finance committee of Boston, who after securing a few thousand dollars, abandoned their accepted task, to the keen disappointment and chagrim of your committee. The services of Mr. McGrath were then summarily ended and the National organization, so confidently perfected, came to naught.

Plymouth's celebration began officially on Forefather's Day of 1920. It was marked by a brief but impressive address from Governor Coolidge, a scholarly oration by Senator Henry Cabot Lodge, and a noble poem by Doctor Lebaron Russell Briggs, the occasion being in sole charge of the State Tercentenary Commission as provided by statute. It was held in our only available auditorium, whose limited seating capacity left little room beyond that required for invited guests, and therefore few of the townspeople could attend. This led your committee to arrange for an afternoon gathering, open to the public, and without reservations. An attractive program was provided with instrumental music, several appropriate addresses, the singing by the audience of Pilgrim hymns, and the recitation of the exalted poem of the morning, which Dr. Briggs very graciously consented to repeat. The large audience gave evidence of its appreciation and enjoyment of this hastily arranged occasion.

After much deliberation your committee at this stage decided to devote its efforts to working out plans for a series of events that would fittingly constitute the Town's celebration, with Professor Baker's great pageant as its crowning glory. The latter was wholly under the direction and control of the State Tercentenary Commission, who invited and received our cordial cooperation in that and other local activities, a service which was reciprocated

with courtesies we appreciated and now formally acknowledge.

Having decided upon a program for 1921 a detailed budget was prepared and submitted to the Town calling for an appropriation of forty thousand dollars, which was voted without objection. We then secured the services of Mr. Morris J. Duryea of New York, an experienced executive secretary, under whose competent direction the memorable events of the year were carried out with notable success.

The most perplexing of our problems was to provide additional facilities for feeding, at reasonable rates, the multitudes we were led to believe would flock to Plymouth as to a devoted shrine, all through the season. We were advised that the local resources were insufficient for more than the demands of an average summer Sunday, while it was estimated by the transportation companies, and prodicted in the Press, that more than a million people would probably visit Plymouth during the celebration. We realized that inadequate feeding provision would be so widely advertised as to seriously deter the tide of travel from our celebration and we therefore deemed it a commanding duty to do our utmost to avert so grave a peril.

We finally secured the two-story new building of the Bradley Rug Company, made its interior attractive, added conveniences necessary to its use as a restaurant, equipped a kitchen annex thereto, and thus made certain the feeding of at least six hundred people at a sitting. A contract was made with T. D. Cook & Co., the widely known caterers of Boston, which seemed assuring as to both service and financial return, but the confident predictions upon which your committee relied proved to be mistaken, for excepting on a few special occasions the multitudes that were expected, failed to appear.

This surprising situation was not peculiar to Plymouth but proved to be the experience of transportation companies and of summer resorts generally.

In the long extended service of the committee there were periods of disappointment and depression, but abiding satisfactions eventually came as public approval of the tercentenary proceedings became evident. There was further compensation in the cordial appreciation of our program expressed by President Harding and the guests of renown who honored by their presence the memorable celebration of August first. That distinctive day was made notable by the extended reports and editorial references in the press of our own and other lands, which accorded Plymouth's commemoration universal approval and praise.

Your committee had a mass of detail to deal with and complex problems to solve, and so there may have been oversights and mistakes, despite its purpose and effort to serve the Town creditably. We strove mightly to stage a celebration that would fittingly commemorate the great events that give Plymouth a unique National dignity, and we trust our service has justified the confidence of the Town in placing this important duty in our hands.

The following financial summary submitted by the treasurer of the committee, Mr. George L. Gooding, indicates an unexpended balance of substantial amount, and this will be materially increased by items of salvage soon to be adjusted.

Appropriated by the Town,	\$40,000 00		
Received from National Committe	e, 12 ,0 1 5 00		
Miscellaneous receipts,	1,684 41		
		\$53,699	41
Paid out on approved vouchers,	\$48,186 00		
Balance on hand,	5,513 41		
		\$53,699	41

By vote of the committee a complete review of its activities during the past year, submitted by our secretary, is appended hereto and makes unnecessary a more extended report of our stewardship.

Respectfully submitted,

For the committee, WILLIAM S. KYLE, Chairman.

Feb. 15, 1922.

TERCENTENARY SECRETARY'S REPORT.

Plymouth, Mass., September 13, 1921.

To the Chairman and Members of the

Plymouth Tercentenary Committee:

I beg to submit herewith a report of the activities of the Tercentenary Celebration during the time I have been employed as your Executive Secretary.

I came to Plymouth on the first day of April to take charge of the work of the Secretary's office and have been actively engaged since that time in caring for the details of Plymouth's Tercentenary Celebration, under the direction and supervision of the Executive Committee.

During the early part of the month of April, headquarters were maintained in the Town House. About the fifteenth of April we took over the Davis House at No. 2 Court street and established permanent headquarters for our work. Sufficient office equipment for the proper operation of the office was purchased. In addition to this we had the use of some of the furniture of the house, and chairs and tables that were loaned by Mr. W. M. Douglass and the Plymouth Cordage Company.

All of the correspondence and detail work of the Celebration were handled through the Secretary's office. Some idea of the activity of the office may be gathered from the fact the mail handled, in and out, amounted to approximately eight-eight hundred pieces. Practically all of the publicity matter was handled through the Secretary's office. Miss Gladys Robbins and Miss Doris MacMann were my assistants in the office.

One of the important activities of the Headquarters was

the Housing Bureau. Miss Marianna Thomas handled the details of this work in a most capable and efficient way, under the supervision of the Housing Committee, of which Mrs. E. W. Swift was the chairman. I regret that we can not give in exact numbers the record of those who were served by the Bureau. There were days when it required two and three assistants to Miss Thomas to take care of the demand for rooms. Miss Virginia Swift served several times as assistant in the Housing Bureau and rendered efficient and valuable help. A big factor in the success of the Housing Bureau was the fine spirit of cooperation shown by the people of the Town. Homes by the hundreds were opened to visitors and between three hundred and four hundred rooms were listed with us. We were able to meet the demand for accommodations on every occasion, even on the most crowded days.

Another feature of our Headquarters was the First Aid Station. Plymouth Chapter of the American Red Cross generously assumed the cost of equipping and maintaining this department. Miss Hattie Hall was the nurse in charge. I am glad to report that this was a department that had very little to do. Our own First Aid Committee was relieved of much of the work it had expected to do by the offer of the Red Cross Chapter to care for the First Aid Station. However, it stood ready to meet any emergency during the season, and on August first took charge of the temporary stations that were maintained in connection with the parade.

An important activity at Headquarters was the giving out of general information concerning the Celebration and the points of interest in Plymouth for the visitor. Every one in the building aided in this phase of the work. Thousands of pieces of literature were handed out to visitors and a million questions—so it seemed—were answered during the five months we have been in the present headquarters.

For a time our office was used by the State Commission for the sale of Pageant tickets.

Before leaving the subject of work at the Headquarters I wish to comment on the splendid spirit shown by all those who were employed in the various departments. There were many days when things were strenuous and every one worked under a nervous tension, yet no one shirked the task given, or complained on being asked to work long past the usual time to go home. I am glad to have this opportunity to express my appreciation of their cheerful helpfulness at all times.

All Committee meetings were held in the Headquarters. Prior to August first some of the Committees had a regular night each week for meetings. This meant that the building was used about every night of the week. As Executive Secretary I endeavored to attend all Committee meetings, but there were times when they came so fast and furious that it was a physical impossibility to do so. However, I did manage to keep in close touch with committee work, through contact with the various chairmen.

As you know, the work of the Celebration was carried on through special Committees. The general direction and management was placed, by formal action of the Tercentenary Committee, in the hands of an Executive Committee consisting of F. C. Holmes, chairman; W. S. Kyle, W. M. Douglass, W. P. Libby, Elmer Briggs, F. D. Bartlett, G. L. Gooding and W. T. Eldridge. From the very first week that I came to Plymouth to the present time, these gentlemen have held a meeting each and every week, with additional meetings held as often as required. They have given generously of their time and thought to the task of handling the details of the Celebration. A careful record of their meetings has been kept. Close attention has been given to business details at all times and every effort made to conduct the affairs of the Celebration in such a manner as would protect the best interests of the Town.

I believe I speak in no terms of exaggeration when I say that every Committee that was given a definite task toperform did its work well. The success of the Celebration bears me out in this statement. Some Committees had big things to do, others had tasks of minor importance, but every Committee met its work in a spirit that Plymouth people may well be proud of.

There was one Committee that was unique in that it was the largest on the list and did not have a single Plymouthian as a member, yet it did much to help make our Celebration a success. I speak of the Committee on Cooperation with Outside Towns of Which Mr. Alexander Holmes was the Chairman. This Committee did much to bring about the participation of the towns of Plymouth and Barnstable counties in our great parade on August first and to create a fine spirit of cooperation between Plymouth and her sister towns and cities of the Old Colony district.

Time and space will hardly permit me to go into detail in reporting the work of various Committees. I feel I should mention the Civic Pride Committee that did so much to clean up the unsightly places in the Town; the Decorating Committee that did so much to make the Town look bright and pleasing to visitors; the Housing Committee that found the keys to the front doors of so many Plymouth homes and made it possible for the stranger and the sojourner to find a place to rest; the Music Committee that arranged and put over the splendid band concerts that were a big feature of the season; the Parade Committee that worked so hard and pulled off the biggest and finest parade that Southern Massachusetts has ever known, pulled it off on time and without a hitch; the Publicity Committee that prepared the "Self Conducted Tour of Plymouth" that was so eagerly sought after by visitors, and the fine Tercentenary folder that was sent broadcast all over the United States; the Reception and Entertainment Committee that

cared for the comfort and pleasure of our guests in so efficient a way on August first; the Sports Committee that made Fourth of July a day to be remembered; the Transportation Committee that solved our railroad problems and secured the cooperation of the officials of the New Haven system in advertising, far and wide among the railroads of the country, our whole Celebration; the Traffic Committee that worked out our one-way streets and other traffic regulations, and the special committee that helped to stimulate interest in the Pageant. All of these Committees deserve credit for what they did, credit for their part in the general results that should be so satisfactory to every citizen of Plymouth. I am glad it was my pleasure and privilege to work with and for them.

May I indulge in a little retrospection and bring to your mind some of the outstanding things of the past five and one half months of activity? On April 15th we celebrated the departure of the Mayflower. Those who attended the exercises at the Old Colony Theatre will remember the beautiful living pictures and the fine addresses that were an inspiration to us to put our hearts and minds into the task that lay before us for the summer. July Fourth will be remembered for its sports, for the fine band concert, with the singers as an added attraction and the splendid display of fireworks. Then came the first performances of the wonderful Pageant, so marvelously and splendidly staged by Professor Baker. We were not responsible in any way for the success of the Pageant, for it was not one of the activities of the Plymouth Tercentenary Committee. But, the Pageant was responsible for much of the success of our Celebration and we can well be proud of the fact it was the fine spirit of the hundreds of Plymouth people who made up the cast that contributed so much to the success of each performance and made possible the production of this beautiful story of our Pilgrim Fathers.

August first will shine on the pages of Plymouth's history as the great day of the Tercentenary. None of us who spent that wonderful day in Plymouth will ever forget it. Nature joined in our day of commemoration and brought. as her contribution to the program, the most perfect weather. Nights and days of hard work came to a splendid fruition on that day and all who had given their time and their energy to the preparation of the various events on the day's program could well be happy and satisfied with the results of their labor. It was a great day, a big day, a wonderful day. For years to come, memory will bring to our ears the crashing music of that magnificent Shriner band and to our eyes the vision of President, vice president, governors, foreign representatives, soldiers, sailors, beautiful floats, majestic battleships, swift and graceful destroyers, great throngs of happy people, and all the other things that made Plymouth's own day of celebration one to be long remembered.

To the mind of your Secretary, one of the finest things on our Tercentenary Celebration program was the Pilgrim Processional. I believe we owe much to Miss Millar and her associates for arranging this interesting and inspiring little pageant in so thorough a manner. No one who followed the little band of Pilgrims up Leyden street to Burial Hill, and gathered with them in that hallowed spot for the service of reading and song, could fail to be touched in heart and mind with the significance of this simple little ceremony that was conducted in so beautiful and reverent a way. It was well worth the small sum of money it cost.

There were other days to be remembered, days when Mayflower Descendants, Y. D. veterans, Shriners, Pythians, Scotchmen, with their stirring pipes, Red Men and others came to Town. All of these added their part to the Tercentenary story.

Labor Day marked the close of the Town's official cele-

bration. It is said that not less than twelve thousand people listened to the last band concert and were dazzled with the big display of fireworks that marked the end of our summer's work. It was a fitting close to a great Celebration.

I believe this report would not be complete if it failed to mention some of the organizations who were helpful to us in our work. The Baptist Church allowed the costumes of the Pilgrim Processional to be stored in its building and those who took part were allowed to dress there. On August first the use of the building was extended to our guests. The Chamber of Commerce prepared and printed literature for distribution. The Old Colony Club helped in a very generous way in the entertainment of our guests on August first. It would be hard to enumerate the things the Plymouth Cordage Company did to be helpful. The Advertising Department, the Traffic Department, the Construction Department were turned over to Tercentenary work whenever the call came for help. If your Secretary needed to have etters multigraphed he took his copy to the Cordage Company. If we needed to have streets roped off we told Mr. Walter H. Brown about it and they were roped off. If we wanted a sign over the front door we told Mr. Bent about it and the sign went up. When I first came to Town I heard a man say the Cordage Company wanted to "hog the whole Tercentenary." I never saw any evidence of that, but I did see a willingness to do anything and everything to help put it over. The Board of Selectmen have shown a fine spirit of cooperation all the way through.

We are indebted to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad officials for the fine train service given us and for a tremendous amount of help in our publicity campaign. Through their efforts advertising space was secured in the time tables of railroads all over the country, without any cost to us. The Passenger Department distributed one

hundred thousand of our folders. Much credit should be given to our Transportation Committee for the cordial attitude of the New Haven road towards our Celebration.

The Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission of the State of Massachusetts presented us with tickets for our guests on August first, making it possible for them to have the best seats for the Pageant.

We are under obligations to Governor Cox and other State officials for the presence of State police to assist in handling traffic on our highways and for other courtesies.

Through the courtesy of the Puritan Motors Corporation of Boston the Reception and Entertainment Committee was given the use of thirteen Lincoln cars and drivers on August first. On the same day George E. Holden of Boston sent seven Indian motorcycles and drivers to Plymouth for free service to the Parade Committee. Both of these gifts of helpful service were appreciated by the Committees to whom they were given.

The local newspaper people have been helpful at all times. Mr. Thomas Jackson took splendid care of the Press arrangements for August first.

The Fire Department was always ready to give us special protection when needed. We simply had to ask for it to get it.

We may well be proud of the Tercentenary record of the Police Department. The heavy traffic of the big days was handled with skill and tact and the fact there is no record of any serious accident during the entire season should indicate something of the quality of the men who make up the personnel of the Department.

The Indian Village in Morton Park proved to be one of the entertaining features of the Celebration. This was financed by the Tercentenary Committee. While it cost more than was anticipated it was well worth while, for it gave pleasure to hundreds of visitors, as well as to our own people. The Passamaquoddy Indians who were brought here from Point Pleasant, Maine, were a fine lot of people, honest and kindly in all their dealings.

In conclusion, I believe the members of the Tercentenary Committee, and all the people of Plymouth as well, may take satisfaction in having done a big thing in a big way. The Tercentenary Celebration was profitable to Plymouth from a purely commercial point of view, for the thousands of visitors who came here left a good deal of money behind them and the tremendous amount of publicity the Town has received ought to bring results in years to come. Plymouth is on the map as she never was before. But the big thing that Plymouth should get out of the Celebration is spiritual rather than temporal. The spirit and purpose of real citizenship should be stronger in Plymouth than ever before, for Plymouth people, hundreds of them, have been doing something that was worth while this past summer, doing it in a fine way, doing it for their home town. results of our summer's work should be that we have learned the real meaning of community spirit and have found that it is easy to do things, big things, when each one does his part, his share, of the things to be done. Plymouth still has big tasks ahead, big things to do, before she achieves her real destiny as a fine community. If one may judge by the results of this Tercentenary Celebration year, 1921, the people of Plymouth can face the future in a spirit of confidence.

I trust I may be pardoned if I close this report with an expression of my deep and sincere appreciation of the treatment I have received by the people of Plymouth during the time I have been employed as Executive Secretary of the Tercentenary Committee. I came to Plymouth an entire stranger to all of you. From the very first interview with the Executive Committee to these closing days of my work for you there has been nothing to mar the happiness that

comes from pleasant relations with pleasant people. I appreciate the unfailing courtesy and kindness with which I have been met by all those with whom my work brought. me into contact. I am especially grateful to the men of the Executive Committee for the manner in which they stood so solidly behind me in the things I have wanted to do. Every officer of the Town with whom I came in contact has been more than kind to me. If my work has given satisfaction to you, I beg you to believe it has given pleasure and satisfaction to me. After my sojourn of five and one half months in Plymouth I can realize why people say they love it. I shall carry away in my heart something of that same af. fection, and in the years to come I shall be glad if the opportunity comes to me to see Plymouth again and to greet the people and friends for whom it has been my pleasure and privilege to work this summer.

Respectfully submitted,

M. J. DURYEA,
Executive Secretary.

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass., for 1922.

Anderson, Albert S., Manomet, merchant.

Anderson, George F., 23 Standish avenue, overseer.

Ashton, John W., 28 Vernon street, weaver.

Avery, Lester E., Stafford street, farmer.

Axford, William C., 14 Mayflower street, weaver.

Bachelder, John L., 95 Sandwich street, machinist.

Badger, Leon D., 4 Lewis street, painter.

Barnes, Alfred L., 202 Court street, clerk.

Barlow, George F., 2nd, 103 Court street, janitor.

Bartlett, Edwin H., Manomet, steamfitter.

Beauregard, J. Ernest, 5 Alden street, electrician.

Beever, John A., 268 Court street, overseer.

Bennett, Sylvanus S., 7 Highland place, carpenter.

Bent, Walter E., 14 Hall street, carpenter.

Berg, William J., 42 Court street, clothier.

Birnstein, Emil C., 221 Summer street, weaver.

Blackmer, Daniel H., Manomet, farmer.

Briggs, James A., 10 Lothrop street, percher.

Brown, Daniel G., 80 Sandwich street, machinist.

Brown, Richard B., 7 Winslow street, overseer.

Brown, Walter H., 7 Holmes terrace, foreman.

Buchanan, Vincent, 15 Winslow street, painter.

Bumpus, Albert A., 22 South street, painter.

Bunker, Guy C., 4 Sever street, foreman.

Burbank, Alfred S., 5 South Green street, merchant.

Burns, Alfred S., 109 Court street, clerk.

Butland, Elmer E., 4 Massasoit street, clerk.

Cappannari, David A., 51 Water street, clerk.

Cole, Albert H., 263 Sandwich street, clerk.

Costa, Gedo A., 41 Court street, clerk.

Cushman, Frank H., 31 North street, real estate.

Damon, John H., 258 Court street, master mechanic.

Douglas, Charles E., Jr., 46 Mayflower street, music teacher.

Douglas, George W., Cedarville, cranberry grower.

Dowling, Vincent, 8 Murray street, weaver.

Dupuis, William S., 27 Fremont street, carpenter.

Ellis, Ernest C., Ellisville, carpenter.

Field, Bernard, 15 1-2 Stafford street, manager.

Fletcher, F. Roscoe, 18 Brewster street, clerk.

Freeman, Charles M., 129 Court street, clerk.

Gardner, Clyfton H., off Oak street, clerk.

Geary, Henry T., 76 Sandwich street, collector.

Gilman, William A., 24 South Spooner street, clerk.

Goddard, Fred A., 271 Court street, draughtsman.

Godfrey, Charles L., Jr., 234 Court street, salesman.

Goodwin, John J., 43 Davis street, watchman.

Gould, Fred E., 34 Stafford street, cranberry grower.

Gould, Jesse L., 26 South Spooner street, foreman.

Gray, George L., 45 Davis street, steward.

Grant, Loomis R., 11 Park avenue, freight clerk.

Gunther, Herbert E., 23 Standish avenue, assistant foreman.

Haigh, George F., 152 Court street, designer.

Harlow, Albert T., 208 Sandwich street, carpenter.

Harlow, Frank, 156 Sandwich street, insurance agent.

Hedge, I. Lothrop, 358 Court street, wood dealer.

Hill, W. Karle, 10 Winter street, clerk.

Holman, Edward F., Cliff street, clerk.

Holmes, Adrian A., 20 Market street, weaver.

Holmes, Curtis, 5 North Green street, cordage employee.

Holmes, Robert M., 89 Sandwich street, grocer.

Holmes, Roland T., 11 Whiting street, clerk.

Holmes, William B., South Pond, laborer.

Irvine, Oliver S., 20 Lothrop street, designer.

Jenks, Fred A., 13 Vernon street, sales dept., P. C. Co.

Jewell, Roscoe A., 5 Chilton street, painter.

Johnson, Horatio W., 4 Fremont street, laborer.

Kelliher, John F., Newfields street, clerk.

Kyle, Morton, 8 Lothrop street, clerk.

Lanman, Frank H., 24 Allerton street, janitor.

Lowry, Abraham, 17 Whiting street, painter.

Luther, Nathaniel C. L., 30 Whiting street, machinist.

Mabbett, George E., Warren avenue, woolen manufacturer.

Magee, Eugene F., 136 Sandwich street, watchman.

Manter, Walter L., 380 Court street, clerk.

Marshall, Charles P., 219 Court street, welfare man.

Marvelli, Joseph, 299 Court street, weaver.

Morse, Arthur L. ,21 Mayflower street, clothier.

Murdock, Lester J., 124 Water street, music teacher.

Nazro, William E. C., Warren avenue, architect.

Nichols, Albert O., Manomet, farmer.

Nightingale, George W., 10 Mt. Pleasant street, clerk.

Nutter, Edwin W., 43 Stafford street, electrician.

Otten, Charles, Jr., 2 Alden street, superintendent Gas Co.

Paine, Alfred L., 13 Whiting street, weigher.

Paulding, Edwin S., 12 Sandwich street, caretaker.

Pearson, Charles S., 11 Chilton street, machinist.

Pierce, Charles H., River street, fisherman.

Pierce, William S., 1 South Spooner street, boss spinner.

Pioppi, Joseph, 29 Cherry street, carpenter.

Quartz, Frank, Jr., 156 Court street, grocer.

Ray, Preston, 93 South street, barber.

Raymond, Benjamin F., 23 Mt. Pleasant street, cranberry grower.

Raymond, Charles H., 41 South street, rivet maker.

Raymond, George A., Jr., 14 Wood street, hostler.

Read, George R. 129 Summer street, tack maker.

Royal, Henry W., 255 Court street, bookkeeper.

Sampson, Ernest J., 43 Summer street, clerk.

Sampson, Fred A., 71 Summer street, grocer.

Sampson, Ossian M., 35 High street, tack maker.

Schroeder, Walter U., 3 Willard place, real estate.

Schubert, John C., 17 Robinson street, harness maker.

Sears, Harold P., 240 Sandwich street, clerk.

Sgarzi, Louis. 292 Court street, shoe dealer.

Sherman, Louis N., 27 Samoset street, clerk.

Sidebotham, James, 35 Oak street, dresser.

Spooner, James, 27 North street, paymaster.

Sproul, William F., 176 Sandwich street, agent.

Stedman, Ellery, 8 Cushman street, clerk.

Stephan, Nicholas, 18 Hamilton street, foreman.

Stevens, Charles T., 8 Stoddard street, florist.

Stockbridge, Herbert A., 7 Lothrop street, manager.

Strong, Warren P., 27 Allerton street, insurance agent.

Sturtevant. Perry L., 14 Jefferson street, weaver.

Swan, George, Jr., 404 Court street, cordage employee.

Swanton, James S., 54 Allerton street, carpenter.

Swift, Henry F., River street, painter.

Swift, Robert C., Clifford road, carpenter.

Talbot, Richmond, 35 Mayflower street, cranberry grower.

Thurston, Joseph P., 2 Fremont street, cranberry grower.

Tillson, Ernest S., 341 Court street, bank clerk.

Torgeson, Halvor. 71 Court street. hotel.

Wareham, Fred. 133 Summer street, overseer.

Watkins, Alvin M., 49 Allerton street, dresser tender.

Webber, Charles, Jr., 28 1-2 Centennial street, percher.

Whiting, Henry O., 9 Pleasant street, provision dealer.

Whiting, Roger W., 215 Sandwich street, machinist.

Woolford, George R., Bay View avenue, jeweler.

WILLIAM T. ELDRIDGE, D. H. CRAIG, J. A. ROBBINS, GEORGE W. BRADFORD,

Selectmen of Plymouth.

Approved February 16, 1922.

TOWN WARRANT

To either of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:—

GREETING.

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Armory in said Plymouth, on Saturday, the fourth day of March, 1922, at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon, and in said Armory in said Plymouth, on Saturday, the twenty-fifth day of March, 1922, at two o'clock in the afternoon, to act on the following articles to wit:—

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2. To choose all necessary Town Officers. The following officers to be voted for all on one ballot, viz:—Five Selectmen, Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, one member of a Board of Health for three years, one Assessor for three years, one Overseer of the Poor for three years, one Water Commissioner for three years, one member of a School Committee for three years, one Park Commissioner for three years, three Constables, three members of a Committee on Agawam and Halfway Pond Fisheries, Tree Warden, and one Cemetery Commissioner for three years; and to vote by ballot "Yes" or "No" in answer to the following questions:—

"Shall licenses be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town?"

"Shall the Town accept Section 48, Chapter 31, General Laws, as to the application of the Civil Service to the regular members of the Fire Department?"

The polls for the election of officers and the votes on the

foregoing questions will be open at the Armory at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon on said Saturday, the fourth day of March, 1922, and may be closed at three o'clock in the afternoon. Both of said days will constitute the annual meeting, and this call is issued in accordance with the vote of the Town passed June 5, 1897, as amended March 2, 1903, and April 2, 1904.

Article 3. To hear the reports of the several boards of officers and committees of the Town, and to act thereon.

Article 4. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen or a majority thereof, to borrow during the financial year beginning January 1, 1923, in anticipation of the revenue of said year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Town, giving the notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year from the dates thereof. All debts incurred under the authority of this vote shall be paid from the revenue of said financial year.

Article 5. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, and to raise such sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

Article 6. To take such action as the Town may see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

Article 7. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding five hundred (500) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article 8. To see what appropriation the Town will make for the care and improvement of the various parks and of the Training Green.

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding eighteen hundred (1800) dollars for maintenance and improvement of the Stephens Field Playground.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two hundred and seventy-five (275) dollars to pay the expenses of the observance of Memorial Day.

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty (250) dollars, and choose a Town Director.

Article 12. To see what action the Town will take underauthority granted under clause 12, section 5, chapter 40, of the General Laws of Massachusetts in regard to purchasing and equipping a building or providing a suitable location and erecting and equipping a building commemorating the services and sacrifices of the soldiers, sailors and marines who have served the Country in war; to make an appropriation therefor and to authorize the issue of notes or bonds of the Town for said purpose.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote passed under Article 7, at a Special Town Meeting on the eleventh day of October, 1919, providing for the erection of a Town Hall as a Memorial Building, and making an appropriation of three hundred thousand (300,000) dollars therefor. By petition.

Article 14. To see what action the Town will take for the erection of a municipal auditorium, and to make an appropriation therefor, and to authorize the issue of notes or bonds of the Town for said purpose. By petition.

Article 15. To see if the Town will accept and allow the layout of Edes Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to erect a new bridge on the State Highway on Warren Avenue over Eel River, in co-operation with the Commonwealth and Plymouth County, and to make an appropriation therefor not exceeding fifty-five hundred (5500) dollars.

Article 17. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to stipulate in writing to indemnify and save harmless the Commonwealth against all claims and demands for damages which may be sustained by any person or persons whose prop-

erty may be affected by the alteration and reconstruction by the Commonwealth of a portion of the highway leading from Plymouth to Bourne.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to surface with asphalt and sand that part of the Bournedale Road between Costello's Corner and the portion of State Highway northerly of the Bourne-Plymouth line near Great Herring Pond, in cooperation with the Commonwealth and Plymouth County, and to make an appropriation therefor not exceeding sixteen thousand (16,000) dollars.

Article 19. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirty-five hundred (3500) dollars to be expended surfacing the White Horse Road. By petition.

Article 20. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars to be expended in laying a sidewalk on the southerly side of Cliff Street. By petition.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to increase the number of members of the School Committee. By petition.

Article 22. To see if the Town will accept the provisions of sections 132 to 136 of chapter 140, General Laws, relative to the abatement of the smoke nuisance.

Article 23. To see if the Town will adopt a By-Law, under section 21 of chapter 40 of the General Laws, requiring and regulating the numbering of buildings on the line of public ways, and prescribing by whom and the method in which it shall be done.

Article 24. To see if the Town will appropriate for the purpose of providing headquarters for Post 40, American Legion a sum not exceeding fifteen hundred (1500) dollars, as provided in section 9, chapter 40 of the General Laws.

Article 25. To see if the Town will appropriate for the purpose of providing headquarters for United Spanish War Veterans a sum not exceeding one hundred and fifty (150) dollars, as provided in chapter 227, Acts of 1921.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to purchase, for the purpose of enlarging the Stephens Field Playground, a lot of land now owned by Edward B. Stephens, Mary S. Baker, et al, containing 29,000 square feet more or less, bounded on the east and south by land of the Town of Plymouth, on the west by land of Jennie H. Chase and Mary A. Sampson, and on the north by land of George A. Nickerson, and to make an appropriation therefor of a sum not exceeding eight hundred (800) dollars.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to build a concrete retaining wall on the Stephens Field Playground and make an appropriation therefor not exceeding three thousand (3000) dollars.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Public Camping Place, either at Morton Park or at the Indian Land in Manomet, as recommended by the Park Commissioners, and make an appropriation for the purpose not exceeding seven hundred (700) dollars.

Article 29. To see what action the Town will take in regard to acquiring for park purposes, such portion of the land bordering on the north side of Town Brook between Main Street Extension and Water Street, as may be deemed necessary.

Article 30. To see if the Town will authorize the Moderator or Selectmen to appoint a committee to investigate the matter of Town Forests, to ascertain what lands are available for reforesting and expense of same, and report to the proper officials of the Town.

Article 31. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars toward defraying the expenses of a community nurse.

Article 32. To see what action the Town will take in regard to the Sever Street Extension as laid out by the County Commissioners, and make an appropriation therefor.

Article 33. To see if the Town will discontinue that part of South Russell Street lying westerly of the proposed extension of Sever Street, between Russell and South Russell Streets.

Article 34. To see what action the Town will take in regard to widening Middle Street, throughout its whole length, on the northerly side thereof, and to raise and appropriate any money which the action of the Town may require. By petition.

Article 35. To see if the Town will erect and maintain floats and landings at the State Pier, and make an appropriation not exceeding seven hundred (700) dollars for the purpose. By petition.

Article 36. To see if the Town will authorize the transfer of a sum not exceeding five thousand (5000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate all or any part of the following unused balances now standing on the books to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

Pilgrim Wharf,	\$50.85
Reception to Military and Naval Forces,	577.27
Health Department, Land for Dump	200.00
Water Street Extension	13.11
Sandwich Street, Jabez Corner to Jordan Hospital,	6.82
Shore Property	100.00
Anchorage Basin	4.93
Fireproofing School Basements	10.81
Chiltonville Grammar School, from sale of building	
and land	220.00
Jabez Corner School Lot, from sale of portion of lot	65.00

Total, \$1,248.79

Article 38. To see if the Town will authorize the transfer of the unexpended balances to the credit of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries for Water Pipe, and Cemetery Department for Monuments to those who served in the revolution, to the appropriation for Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries, as recommended by the Cemetery Commissioners.

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by a vote of the Town, by posting notices thereof in three public places in the Town, seven days at least before the meeting, one of which postings shall be in Chilton-ville, and one in Manomet Ponds, and also by publishing the warrant in the newspapers published in Plymouth; and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this twentieth day of February, 1922.

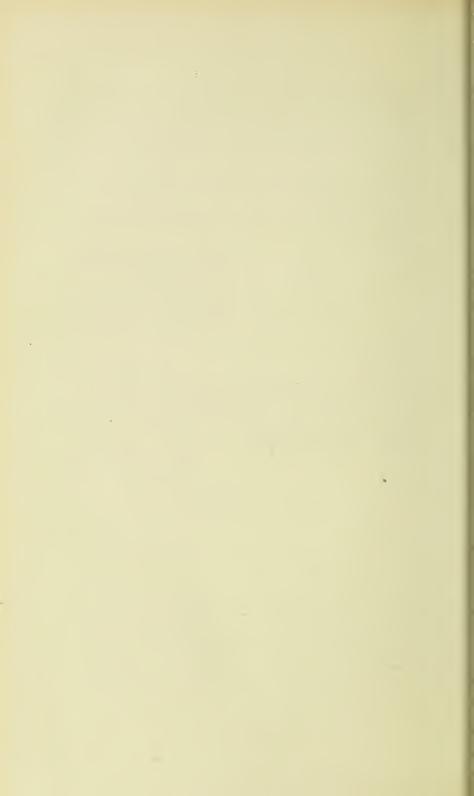
WILLIAM T. ELDRIDGE,
D. H. CRAIG,
JOSIAH A. ROBBINS,
GEORGE W. BRADFORD,
Selectmen of Plymouth.

Plymouth, ss.

February 23, 1922

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in election and town affairs are hereby notified to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes therein mentioned.

JOHN ARMSTRONG, Constable of Plymouth.



SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Water Commissioners, Superintendent

AND

Collector of Water Rates

OF THE

Town of Plymouth
1921

WATER COMMISSIONERS

ROBERT C. HARLOW—Term expires March, 1924.

JOHN L. MORTON—Term expires March, 1924.

WILLIAM R. MORTON—Term expires March, 1923.

EUGENE H. DORR, Term expires March, 1923.

JOHN H. DAMON—Term expires March, 1922.

Superintendent—Arthur E. Blackmer.
Water Register—N. Reeves Jackson.
Engineer at Pumping Station—John Bodell.
Assistant Engineer at Pumping Station—Albert E. Caswell.

All applications for water must be made at the office of the Water Commissioners.

Superintendent's Office, Town Square, near Town House, telephone, office 532-R, shop 532-W.

Meeting of the Commissioners to examine bills and claims against the department, the first Wednesday evening of each month.

Rates payable at the Town Treasurer's office semi-annually in advance, May 1 and Nov. 1.

Bills against the Department must be rendered on or before the first Wednesday of each month, or they will lie over until the following month.

Approved bills paid by the Town Treasurer at the Town Office.

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Commissioners herewith submit their sixty-seventh annual report.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation, maintenance,	\$19,000 00
Appropriation, construction,	1,200 00
Balance from 1921,	4,618 87
Credits,	238 46
	\$25,057 33

EXPENDITURES.

Maintenance,	\$11,511 31
Pumps,	7,660 48
Extension of mains,	2,865 00
Extension of services,	151 00
Meters and setting,	600 00
Stock on hand at shop,	977 33
Unexpended balance,	1,292 21
	\$25,057 33

MAINTENANCE.

Salaries,	\$3,740 00
Labor,	4,903 46
Auto repair and maintenance,	551 57
Leaks in main pipes,	439 75
Leaks in service pipes,	218 36
Stationery, stamps and printing,	242 34
Fuel, light and power,	77 96
Telephone,	152 57
Tools bought and repaired,	107 40
Care of reservoir and grounds,	144 75
Care of office, and sundries,	190 63
Freight, express and trucking,	36 64
Miscellaneous,	705 88
	\$11,511 31

PUMPING STATION.

Salaries,	\$2,700 00
Fuel and light,	2,476 42
Heating and lighting Engineer's house,	547 36
Material and supplies,	182 31
Parts and repairs to machinery,	28 42
Repairs to building and grounds,	34 20
Freight, express and trucking,	1,691 27
	\$7,660 48

BONDS.

Bond paid on issue, May 1, 1901,	\$1,000 00
Bond paid on issue, July 1, 1903,	666 66
Bond paid on issue, November 15, 1905,	600 00
Bond paid on issue, July 1, 1907,	1,000 00
Bond paid on issue, February 15, 1908,	1,000 00
Bond paid on issue, June 1, 1909,	1,000 00
	\$5,266 66

INTEREST.

Interest paid on issue, May 1, 1901,	\$17 50
Interest paid on issue, July 1, 1903,	312 50
Interest paid on issue, November 15, 1905,	105 00
Interest paid on issue, July 1, 1907,	460 00
Interest paid on issue, February 15, 1908,	460 00
Interest paid on issue, June 1, 1909,	17 50
Total interest paid,	\$1,372 50
Bonds, \$5,266 66	
Interest, 1,372 50	
	\$6,639 16

There has been laid during the past year, 592 feet of 6 inch pipe on Summer street to supply the houses of Oscar Huntley and John A. Palmberg.

The 4 inch pipe on Cliff street, between Sandwich road and Warren avenue, has been replaced with 6 inch pipe and

two hydrants were set on this line; thus materially improving the fire protection along this street.

The total cost of these two pieces of work was \$2,865.00.

It is probable that during the ensuing year Court street will be resurfaced from Shirley square to Samoset street, a distance of about 1,800 feet, and we recommend that the S inch low service pipe now in use at this point, which has been in continuous service since 1855, be abandoned and a 10 inch main installed to replace it. The estimated cost of this work is \$5,500.00.

The 12 inch wrought iron pipe over Standish avenue bridge should be renewed this year, also, as it has begun to give trouble by several joint leaks. We recommend replacing this pipe during the coming year and the estimated cost of the work is \$500,00.

We therefore, recommend an appropriation of \$6,000.00 for construction and \$19,000.00 for maintenance for the year 1922.

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT C. HARLOW, Chairman,
JOHN H. DAMON,
JOHN L. MORTON,

Water Commissioners.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Published by Request of the New England Water Works Association,

Plymouth (Mass.) Water Works.

Population (estimated), 13,150.

Date of Construction, 1855.

By whom owned. Town.

Source of supply, Great and Little South Ponds.

Mode of supply, Gravity for low service and pumping for high service.

PUMPING.

- 1. Builders of pumping machinery: Barr & Worthington.
- 2. Description of fuel used:
 - (a) Kind: Bituminous and Screenings.
 - (b) Brand of coal:
 - (c) Average price of coal per gross ton delivered: Bituminous, \$9.32; Screenings, \$_____
 - (d) Wood: None.
- 3. Coal consumed for the year: Bituminous, 435,940 lbs. Screenings, 223,435 lbs.
- 4. Amount of other fuel used: None.
- 5. Total equivalent coal for the year, 659,375 lbs.
- 6. Total pumpage for year: 319,296,000 gallons with 3 per cent. allowance for slip.
- 7. Average static head, 65 feet.
- 8. Average dynamic head, 72 feet.
- 9. Number gallons pumped per pound of coal: Worthington, 419; Barr, 483.
- 10. Duty of pumps: Worthington, 25,000,000; Barr, 29,-900,000.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING STATION EXPENSES, VIZ.: \$7,660.48.

- 11. Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe, \$23.99.
- 12. Per million gallons raised one foot high, (dynamic). \$0.333.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL MAINTE-NANCE, VIZ.: \$19,171.79.

- 13. Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe, \$60.00.
- 14. Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.833.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER.

- 1. Total population to date, 13,150. (estimated.)
- 2. Estimated population on pipe line, 12,000.
- 3. Estimated population supplied, 12,000.
- 4. Total consumption for the year, 530,265,000 gallons.
- 5. Passed through meters, 153,202,050 gallons.
- 6. Percentage of consumption metered, 28.9 per cent.
- 7. Average daily consumption, 1,452,000 gallons.
- 8. Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 110.
- 9. Gallons per day to each consumer, 118.
- 10. Gallons per day to each tap, 532.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM.

- 1. Kind of pipe used: Cement lined and wrought iron, principally cement lined.
- 2. Sizes: From 2 inch to 30 inch.
- 3. Extended: 2,587 feet.
- 4. Discontinued: 1,995 feet.
- 5. Total now in use, 56 miles, 5,151 feet.
- 6. Cost to repair per mile, \$7.75.
- 7. Number of leaks per mile, 0.27.
- 8. Small distribution pipes less than 4 inch: 9 miles 3,495 feet.
- 9. Hydrants added, 3. Discontinued, none.
- 10. Hydrants now in use: 235 public; 67 private.
- 11. Stop gates added, 3. Discontinued, none.
- 12. Number now in use, 672.
- 13. Small stop gates less than 4 inch, 120.
- 14. Number of blow-offs, 42.

SERVICES.

- 15. Kind of pipes: Lead and cement lined.
- 16. Sizes: From one-half to 4 inches.
- 17. Extended, 157 feet. Discontinued, 200 feet.
- 18. Total now in use, seven miles, 4,936 feet.
- 19. Service taps added, 10. Discontinued, 24.
- 20. Number now in use, 2,740.
- 21. Average length of service, 16 feet.
- 22. Average cost of service, \$15.10.
- 23. Number meters added, 26.
- 24. Now in use, 726.
- 25. Percentage of services metered, 26.4 per cent.
- 26. Percentage of receipts from metered water,
- 27. Number of motors and elevators added: None.
- 28. Number now in use, one motor.

\$32,389.92 \$5.266.66

Paid yearly on principal, Total,

Published by request of the New England Water Works Association.

FINANCIAL

	\$19,171,79 1,372.50 \$20,544,29 18,392.66	\$18,392.66		\$2,865 00 151.00 600.00 1,292.21 977.33	\$5,885 54 \$2,400.00 7,999.92 22,000.00
		\$5,266.66 13,126.00			
Maintenance.	Management and repairs, Interest on bonds, Total, Profit for year,	Paid bonds and notes, Carried to Construction Acct., Total,	CONSTRUCTION.	Extension of mains, Expension of services, Meters and setting, Unexpended balance, Stock on hand at shop,	Total, Bonded debt at 31/2 per cent.,
MAINTE	\$35,612,99 2,965.81 \$38,578.80 358.15	\$38,936.95	CONSTR	\$13,126.00	
	Water rates, domestic, Water rates, manufacturing, Wates rates, miscellaneous, Total water receipts, Miscellaneous,	Total,		Profits of maintenance,	

COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Gentlemen:—I hereby submit the annual report of the Collector of Water Rates for the year 1921.

Dr.	•	
Arrears,	\$8,229 63	
Water Rates,	40,348 57	
Labor and Material,	400 21	
		\$48,978 41
Cr.		
Total Collections,	\$38,936 95	
Abatements,	1,068 46	
Uncollected Rates,	8,847 04	
Uncollected Labor and Material,	125 96	
		\$48,978 41

Water is supplied to 2,985 families, 2,240 water closets, 1,089 bath tubs, 521 hose, 45 stables, 80 horses, 48 cows, 84 stores, offices or shops, 1 bakery, 5 halls, 7 hotels and boarding houses, 4 restaurants, 6 churches, 4 laundries, 3 markets, 5 mills, 5 clubs, 3 cemeteries, 2 hot houses, 1 barber, 2 henneries, 1 piggery, 2 fountains, 8 urinals, 2 garages, County Buildings, Federal Building, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. Co., theatre, reading room and steam-boat wharf.

Respectfully submitted,

N. REEVES JACKSON, Collector of Water Rates.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Water Commissioners:-

Gentlemen:—In accordance with the custom of this department, I submit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of the Plymouth Water Works for the year ending December 31, 1921.

TABLE SHOWING LENGTH, SIZE AND COST OF PIPE LAID IN 1921.

LOCATION	Length in feet	Size in inches	COST
Summer Street	592	6	\$692.00
Cliff Street	1.995	6	2,173.00
			1
	_		
TOTALS	2,387	1	\$2,865.00

RAINFALL.

The usual rainfall table is shown on the following page and covers a period of thirty-five years.

The average annual rainfall for that period has been 46.50 inches and the rainfall for 1921 was 49.72 inches, or 3.22 inches above the average.

The last column in the table shows the variation in inches

from the average for each year since the records have been kept.

An inspection of the table will show that the last three years have been years of high rainfall and this fact explains why Great and Little South Ponds have remained high for the past two years.

TABLE SHOWING SUB-DIVISION OF USE OF METERED WATER.

For What Use.	Quantity in Gallons.
Domestic,	63,960,410
Manufacturing,	46,587,200
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. and Electri	ie Light, 13,268,000
Hotels and Restaurants,	5,201,500
Laundries,	3,000,000
State, County and Federal Buildings,	3,318,400
Stables and Garages,	1,659,640
Miscellaneous,	16,206,900
	153,202,050

We have now in service 726 meters of various sizes and the above table shows the sub-division of the use of metered water by various classes of consumers.

Table showing total rainfall since 1887, and monthly rainfall since 1891. Also annual variation from the average in inches.

	20																																				
Variation from av.	3.36	3.78	2.64	5.30	1.85	8.60	1.83	3.85	6.23	7.41	0 18	11 00	00.6	4.00	0.00	0.01	1.97	6.96	90.	5.86	4.05	4.31	.75	4.75	29.2	68.	2.58	1.79	1.20	.21	3.78	1.01	11.58	6.70	8.66	3,22	
	1				1	1		1	1					}	l		l						1		1	1			I				1				
TOTAL	43.14	50.28	49.14	51.80	44.65	37.90	48.33	42.68	40.27	39.09	37, 32	58.40	43.51	14.01	44.04	05.11	44.53	05.40	45.64	40.04	50.55	50.81	45.75	51.25	33.33	16.21	43.92	18 29	45.30	46.71	50.28	47.51	34.92	53.20	55 69	49.72	104
DEC.				9	3.7.	1.75	5.59	 	3.85	1.75	3.37	9.91	1.80	91.6	10.15	10.20	2,2,6	0.70	4.10	4.21	8.13	6.90	25.50	3.34	3.30	20.00	6.16	4.61	6.73	4.99	200 cc	2 32	4.32	2.61	4.19	2.80	1 7
Nov.				2	1.73	7.12	68.89	4.98	3.95	3.41	6.42	8 48	86.6	28.26	00.00		27.7	35.00	6.00	25.0	04.0	0.00	1.03	0.10	00.00	0.00	5.33	2.79	3.47	2.37	3.30	09.0	2.25	5 58	5.11	9.10	1 96
OcT.				200	0.00	25.55	2.16	7.97	68.9	3.60	0.87	8.96	3.03	5.40	20.6	20.2	86.0	200	1.00	1.18	0.50	16.91	10.19		1.94	9.00	02.1	11.08	2.20	4.55	2.88	5.02	0.71	2.67	1.84	1.56	40 6
SEPT.				000	6.60	20.14	1.73	2.37	3.27	5.65	1.49	1.35	6.92	3 10	22.6	200	1 45	9 10	00.10	900	11 16	11 10	1.01	3 5	1.01	40.4	67.0	24.4	1.0.	1 55	2.46	3.32	89 89 89	4.95	2.73	1.09	2 9 9
AUG.				1 49	1.40	4.10	05.00	0.73	20.2	1.71	2.91	7.33	1.17	3 28	25.52	1 43	5.44	2 50	2000	00.00	20.02	7.00	11.10	06.0	200	00.5	000	6.03 6.03	05.40	p. 0	2.19	3 40	1.61	7.65	3.13	2.55	3 94
JULY				9 55	20.5	1.01	7.7	1.08	3.58	2.83	2.88	6.58	3.79	1.37	4.38	08	2.44	4 00	22.	67.9	1.5	2 27	600	0.71	20.0	00.04	? ¿.	77.7	± 0.0%	2	9.07	2.20	2.64	4.73	3.04	8.8	3 48
JUNE				0 03	0.00	3 6	2.50	7.0.T	5.04	3.59	2,09	1.93	3.62	5.29	1.46	200	4.74	32.00	2 c	38.6	02.00	200	200	3	200	0000	- C		3.5	4.50 5.57 5.57	0.03	6.53	3.5	20.2	7.39	2.41	1 2
MAY				1 99	3.01	2007	4 95	0.00	8.63	2.93	3.65	5.65	1.40	5.11	8.54	1.59	0.67	2.23		5.98	30	86.63	25.5	6 97	22.0	4.51	0000	3 5	2000	2 6	0.01	20.7	0.03	5.4.0	4.48 8.48	5.23	3.45
APRIL				4 09	1.26	27.7	0.4°6	20.0	7. C	20.00	25.28	5.82	1.18	1.95	2.38	2 98	7.45	9.11	2.32	2.34	4 08	2.48	6.41	2.51	38	200	999	2 10	0 0	2 2	0.05	20.00	0.88	02.0	4.9%	08.6	4.34
MAR.				5.04	4.56	6 17	1.2	0.21	1.67	20.00	2.31	22.22	6.77	3.62	98.9	2.83	7.94	2.47	2.87	8.69	2.31	3.95	3 74	1.05	800	7.51	3 40	7.0	000	00.7	, co	0.21	8.18 R. 26	35	00.00	0.13	4.40
FEB.				5.32	2.73	99 9	28.5	200	20.0	4.13	20.02	4.04	5.23	5.35	1.70	5.53	5.36	3.61	2.16	5.33	3.41	4.37	6.18	5.85	3 45	4.00	3.50	4	8 08	9.10	9 50	6.03	00.00	2 3	20 6	0.47	4 28
JAN.				8.36	3.79	200	35.00	20.00	200	2.5	7 2	3.15	6.52	4.86	2.51	2.23	4.43	5.44	4.50	4.05	3.65	3.78	5.41	5.98	3.17	4 88	4 09	3.62	10.35	1 46	28.8	2 20 20	1 86	1.00	9.24	0e.20	4.32
YEAR	1887	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1806	1000	1000	1000	1888	1900	1301	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1514	1915	1916	1017	1010	1919	1090	1991	1001	Av.

POND ELEVATIONS AND STORAGE DEPLETION.

Plate 1 is similar to the plates that have been published in previous years showing the monthly variation in the height of Great and Little South Ponds and the resulting change in storage volume.

In the report of last year it was noted that in July, 1920, Great South Pond attained a height of 106.85 which was a greater height than it had reached at any time during the period covered by these observations.

At the beginning of the year 1921 Great South Pond was at elevation 106.2, but in July of that year it reached elevation 107.0, establishing a new high record for the period covered by these observations, sixteen and one-half years.

A glance at the rainfall table published on another page shows that the average rainfall for the past thirty-five years is 46.50 inches. The total rainfall for the past three years has been 18.58 inches, higher than the average rainfall for a three year period and this explains the unusually high pond heights for the past two years.

SCHEDULE.

Showing the number of feet of each size of pipe and number and size of gates, blow-offs and hydrants.

Size in inches	LENGTH OF PIPE IN FEET	No of Gates	No. of Check Valves	No. of Air Cocke	No. 10 in. B. O.	No. 8 in. B. O.	No. 6 in. B. O.	No. 4 in. B. O.	No. 2 in. B. O.	No. Hydrants
30 20 18 16 14 12 10 8 6 4 3 2 ¹ / ₂ 2 1 ¹ / ₂	80 199 7,424 16,424 10,352 11,230 36,034 30,816 65,591 71,675 6,629 458 42,074 382 1,472	1 4 12 11 28 58 76 180 182 11 98 2 9	1	1 8 13 9 6 8 6 12 7	1	1	2 3	1 1 4 6	2 3 7 2 5	3 3 15 32 40 80 58 2

CONSUMPTION FOR 1921.

Plate II shows graphically the consumption of water during the year 1921.

The average daily consumption for each week is shown for the low service or gravity system, the high service or pumping system and the total of the two.

The average daily low consumption for the year was 578,000 gallons, the high service was 875,000 gallons and the total was 1,453,000 gallons.

The high service was 60 per cent. and the low service 40 per cent. of the total consumption.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER.

PUMPING RECORDS, 1921

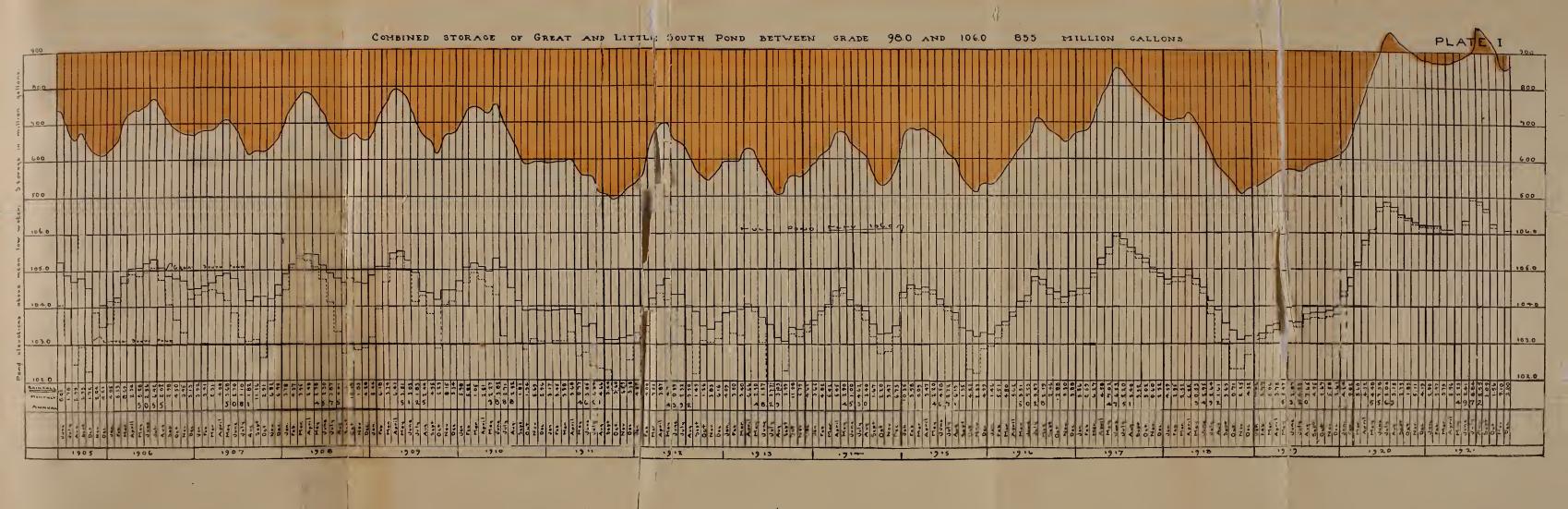
The pumping station records shown on this page give in detail the amount of water pumped, fuel used, etc., at the pumping station during the year 1920

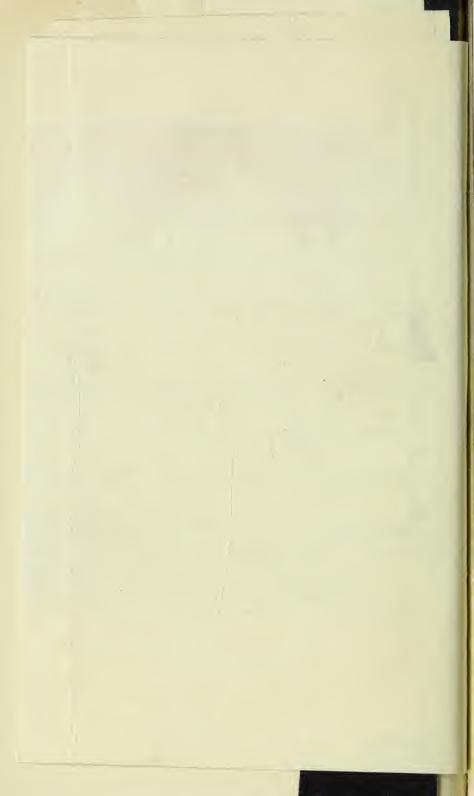
e Daily aver-	1855	1790	1670	1675	1685	2160	1945	2050	2020	17.95	1510	1600		
'mperature	Min.	25	26.5	40	44.36	48.74	60.63	9.69	63.7	62,36	50	39.5	28.5	
Average t'	Max.	41.74	41.57	57,6	.09	66.67	₹- €-	84.5	8	æ	89	52	41	
Rain in	2.90	3.47	3.73	5 96	5.23	2,41	8 84	2.55	1.1	1.56	9.10	2.80	49.72	
Daily	Daily			775,000	771,000	796,000	1,047,000	000,296	1,015,000	1,001,000	819,000	747,000	801,000	
Average	212,000	539,000	507,000	£64,000	579,000	000,099	610,000	655,000	627,000	597,000	544,000	535,000		
Damming	Pomping		23,498,(00)	21,024,000	23.126,000	24,673,000	31,397,000	29,965,000	31,459,000	30.049.000	25,416,000	22,433,000	24,826,000	319,296,000
Chavity	Gravity		15,089,000	15.680,006	16,925,000	17,959,000	19,809,000	18,929,000	20,278,000	18,835,000	18,477,000	16,328,000	16,600,000	210,969,000
Total Ibs.	Total lbs.			51,720	20,300	52.245	64,565	60,420	63,495	60,645	53,505	45,245	49,610	659,425
Hours	343	2821/2	287.34	2743/2	2871/4	3511/4	33(1/4	348	33234	2833/4	25634	2841/2	3,6621/4	
Months		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September .	October	November .	December	

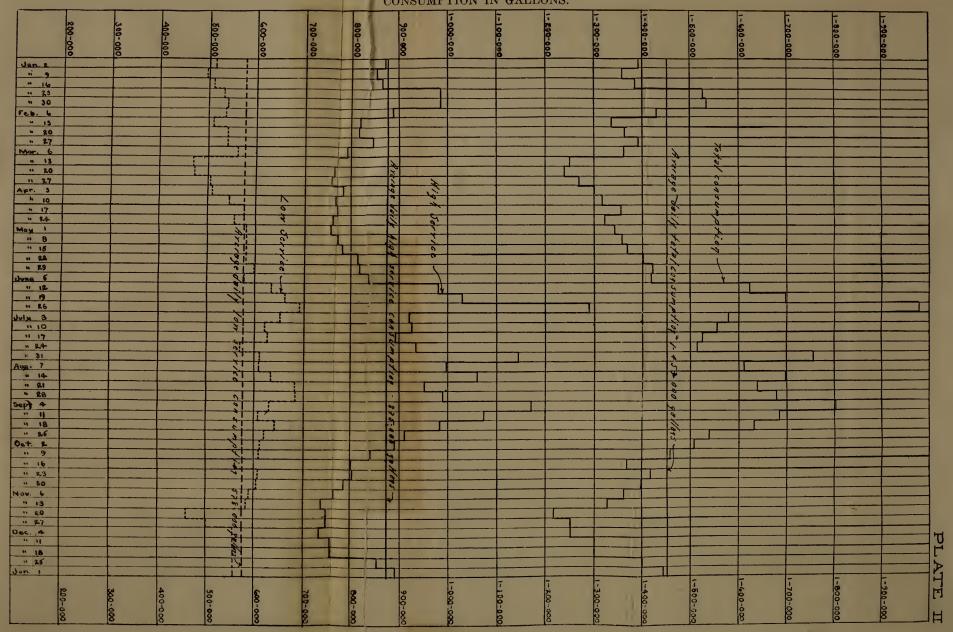
	Hours	Total lbs. Fuel used	No. gals. pumped	Av. No. gals. to 1 lb. coal	Average duty for year
New pump	3,638 3 /2	655,075 4,350	317.472,400 1,823,600	483	29,909,000 25,000,000

WATER ANALYSIS, 1921.

1	6	4D		South	outh		South	outh		outh	outh		outh	outh		South	South
NAME	OF	Pond	.005 Boot	Great South	Little South	Boot	Great South	Little South	Boot	Great South	Little South	Boot	Great South	Little South	Boot	Great South	Little South
	иоиІ			015	.012	010	.010	010	.005	.015	.005	010	.005	200.	.005	800	0.11.010
	HARDNESS		0.5	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1
	CONSUMED		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	÷	:	:	:
NITRO-	Mitrates & A & A & A & A & A & A & A & A & A &								:		-			:	:	:	
Nr			:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:			:	:		:	
	CHLORINE		.63	.59	.62	69.	.61	.60	.61	.59	.56	.60	.60	09*	.63	09.	.62
	E GI	ln Sus-	.0016	.0004	9100.	.0014	60055	9200	:	0030	.0064	.0014	.0032	.co22	2000.	.0014	.0004
ONTA	ALBUMINOID	IN So-	0142	. 076 .0072 .0004	.0084 .0016	0114	9800.	.0006 .0126 .0100	:	.0100 0030	.0054 .0064	2.40,1.00,11.40,.0076,.0130,.0116,.0014	.0036 .0130 .0098 .0032	,0100 .6022	.0120 .0118 .0002	2.60 1.00 1.60 .0046 .0110 .0096 .0014	3.60 1.35 2.25 .0042 .0122 .0118 .0004
Ammonia	ALBI	TOTAL	3.35 1.35 2.00 .0016 .0158 .0142	. 076	.0100	.0128	9800. 8010. 8000.	.0126	.0136	.0130	9110.	.0130	.0130	.0028 .0122	.0120	0110	.0122
	аянд		.0016	2.80 1.15 1.65 .0006	8000.	0200.		9000.	9800.	9000	1000	9200.	9800.		.0014	.0046	.0042
NO		EIZED	3.00	1.65	1.95	2.02	1.9.1	2 00	2.00	1.85	1.90	1.40	1.50	21.5	3.10	1.60	2.22
DUE	No No	LOSS O	35	.15	.25	1.50 2.05	.25	.15	0.0	1.65	1.05	9.	.40	.05	02-	90.	.33
RESIDUE ON	_	TOTAL	.35	08:	3.30 1.25 1.95	.53	3.15 1.25 1.9 1	3.15 1.15 2 00	3.00 1.00 2.00	3.50 1.65 1.85	2.95 1.05 1.90	(#·:	2.90 1.40 1.50	3.26 1.05 2.15	3.40 1.30 2.10	.60	.60
		Color	30.	00.	.00	00	00:	00.	99.	00.	00.	.05	20.	.03	89.	20.	ا چە.
APPEARANCE		SEDI-	V. Slight	V. Slight	V. Slight	V. slight	V. Slight	Slight	V. Slight	V. Slight	V. Slight	V. Slight	V. Slight	V. Slight	V. Slight	V Slight	V. Slight
V	AP		None	None	None	None	None	V. Slight Slight	V. Slight	V. Slight	V. Slight	V. Slight	None	None	None	None	None
		T A COLLE	1921 156293 Jan. 18	156294 Jan. 18	156295 Jan. 18	Mar. 22	Mar. 22	157085 Mar. 22	158018 May 24	May 24	May 24	Aug. 3	Aug. 3	Aug. 3	160329 Sopt. 28	160530 Sept. 28	160331 Sept. 28
	Ž		156293	156294	156295	157083 Mar.	157084 Mar.	157085	158018	158019 May	158020 May	159245 Aug.	159246 Aug.	159247 Aug.	160329	160530	160331









ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

Town of Plymouth

For the Year Ending December 31

1921



SCHOOL DIRECTORY

Term Expires
Edward W. Bradford, Chairman, 1922
Helen F. Pierce, M. D., Secretary, 1924
Frederick D. Bartlett, 1923

The regular meetings of the School Board are held on the first and third Mondays of each month.

Superintendent of Schools, Charles A. Harris.

Office open from 8.30 to 12 a. m., and 1.30 to 4 p. m., every school day. Saturdays, 10 to 12 a. m. 7 to 7.30 p. m. every Wednesday

C fice hours of the Superintendent of Schools, 3 to 4 p. m., Mondays and Fridays. At other times by appointment.

Attendance Officer, John Armstrong.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriated, January, 1921. Appropriated March, 1921, Appropriated October, 1921, Appropriated December, 1921, Murdock Fund,	\$665 199,485 6,000 5,000	00 00 00	\$211,168 67
			,,
PAYMEN	rs.		
General Expenses,	\$2,373	98	
Teachers' Salaries,	138,709	01	
Text Books and Supplies,	9,676		
Transportation,	8,816		
Janitors' Services,	10,973		
Fuel,	17,727		
Repairs,	6,677		
Equipment,	2,834		
Portable School House,	4,050		
Medical and Dental Inspection,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Miscellaneous,	4,346		
<u> </u>			\$211,168 49

\$.18

Unexpended balance,

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Plymouth, Mass., February 21, 1922.

We herewith present our annual report, together with financial statement, for 1921 and budget for 1922.

In response to a petition, the Alden Street school was thoroughly repaired and renovated during the summer, and was opened in September with a large attendance. This action was pleasing to the residents of that section, who have felt that it was detrimental to the health of the smaller children, to compel them to attend the Cornish or Burton schools.

Shortly after the opening of the Fall term, the teacher at Long Pond forwarded her resignation. The committee after making a careful survey of conditions in this district, deemed it expedient to transport the pupils to the Cedarville school and abandon the school at Long Pond. Arrangements were made with the Sagamore Garage to extend their Cedarville trip to Long Pond, and the result has proven satisfactory to all concerned.

The usual crowded condition in the North End developed at the opening of school in September, when fifty-seven appeared in excess of our accommodations in that section. The committee purchased a Hodgson Portable, a duplicate of the one in operation at the Knapp school, which was erected near the Hedge school, and opened in October.

As previously mentioned in several of our reports, the most satisfactory policy of permanent relief for this condition, seems undoubtedly to be the erection of a six or eight room building in that locality.

In accordance with the statute, one hundred and fifty-

seven retarded pupils were examined by the officials of the Massachusetts Department of Mental Diseases. The final report of the result of these examinations and the recommendations of the Department have not been received at this writing.

Your attention is called to the reports of the Superintendent of Schools and the School Physician, for both of which, we ask your careful consideration.

EDWARD W. BRADFORD, HELEN F. PIERCE, FREDERICK D. BARTLETT.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation Jan 29, for 1920 Bills	, \$665	20
Appropriation March 26,	199,485	00
Appropriation Oct. 8,	6,000	00
Appropriation Dec. 24,	5,000	00
Income from Trust Funds,	18	47

\$211,168.67

PAYMENTS.

General Expenses,	\$7,501 51
Teachers' Salaries,	134,722 98
Text Books and Supplies,	9,848 00
Transportation,	9,263 62
Janitors' Services,	10,434 47
Fuel,	17,853 23
Repairs,	7,680 19
Equipment,	2,414 51
Portable Building,	4,050 00
Medical Inspection,	5,008 06
Miscellaneous,	2,392 03
	044.4
· ·	211,1

211,168 49

Unexpended Balance,

\$ 18

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, BUDGET FOR 1922.

General Expenses:				
Superintendent,	\$3,600	00		
Clerk,	1,200	00		
Attendance Officer,	300	00		
Printing, Postage, etc.,	450	00		
Telephone,	60	00		
Traveling Expense,	300	00		
Automobile Expense,	600	00		
Freight and Express,	300	00		
School Census,	125	00		
All Other,	300	00		
			\$7,235	00
Teachers' Salaries:				
Day,	\$136,000	00		
Substitutes,	2,000	00		
Evening,	1,500	00		
Summer,	450	00	٠.	
Americanization,	3,500	00		
Practical Arts,	700	00		
			144,150	00
Text Books and Supplies:				
Text and Reference Books,	\$4,000	00		
Paper, Blank Books, etc.,	3,000			
Industrial Training Supplies,	500			
Domestic Science Supplies,	1,200	00		
Typewriters,	750			
			0.450	00
Transportation:			9,450	00
Carfares,	\$3,500	00		
Automobiles,	6,200	00		
			9,700	00

Support of Truants: Janitors' Services:		50	00
	\$10,275 00		
Day, Evening,	225 00		
Evening,			
		10,500	00
Fuel and Light:			
Coal and Wood,	\$15,000 00		
Gas and Electricity,	700 00		
		15,700	00
Maintenance:			
Painting,	\$1,000 00		
General Repairs,	2,000 00		
Flags and Flagstaffs,	100 00		
Janitors' Supplies,	1,500 00		
Telephones,	200 00		
Ashes Removed, etc.,	500 00		
All Other,	3,000 00		
		8,300	00
Furniture and Furnishings:		1,000	
Diplomas and Graduation:		200	
Tuition and Transportation (other	towns):	1,500	
Medical Inspection:	00 11227	_,,,,,	
School Physician,	\$700 00		
School Nurse,	1,400 00		
Supplies and Expenses,	350 00		
Dental Clinic, Maintenance,	500 00		
Dental Nurse,	1,300 00		
Dentist,	800 00		
Auto Expense (School Nurse),	600 00		
26' 11		5,650	00
Miscellaneous: Auto Expense (Agricultural Ins	tructor),	1,200	00
		\$214,635	00

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the School Committee of Plymouth:

I herewith submit for your consideration my ninth annual report.

Changes in the teaching corps have taken place since the last report, nineteen teachers having left the service of the school department. Miss Catherine W. Sampson, who has taught so efficiently for a long period, tendered her resignation which took effect on October first. The department lost a faithful and efficient teacher in the death of Miss Grace N. Bramhall, who had taught in Plymouth for a number of years. The schools of Plymouth need such types of teachers. Their places are most difficult to fill.

We have been unable for the most part to secure experienced, trained and efficient teachers to fill vacancies created during the past few years. This inability will continue unless the salaries, in some instances, are increased to a point that will make a Plymouth position compare favorably, both as to salary and advantages, with many other positions elsewhere.

There is teaching going on in Plymouth that is far below par. Vacancies must be filled, but the difference of the teachers who should and those who do fill them are as the salaries which should be paid and those that are paid.

Our summer schools are not conducted on an efficiency basis. We pay \$15 per week. This forces the superintendent of schools to accept teachers in lieu of selecting teachers. We have, in the main, been fairly fortunate in finding teachers who live here, or who choose, for a variety of reasons, to sojourn here, to carry on the work. The basis

is wrong. Summer schools should be very effective or abandoned.

This warning is sounded in the hope that the matter will be carefully investigated, and the best possible talent secured for our educational system. Many individuals can, however, be secured who are delighted to be placed on the official payroll and act as members of the teaching corps.

A great number of the people of Plymouth are in favor of superior advantages for the school children. The greatest factor toward this goal is the appointment of well-trained and competent teachers.

Almost every school system has teachers who are ambitious, teachers who are indifferent, teachers who are time servers. They seem to receive approximately equal pay. Some teachers who are receiving the maximum salary have never attended any educational institution for professional improvement, so far as is known, since graduation from high school, or normal school, years ago. Others have, season after season, attended summer schools and have consequently expended their all for professional advancement, but have not been financially benefited by the town which is reaping the advantage of their rich experience. ought not to be so. Especially equipped teachers are rare enough to be handsomely paid for their invaluable and expert services. This refers to those teachers who have not suffered arrested development in their professional attitude. Those whose professional worth has suffered as above should be satisfied with arrested pay.

PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS TO DETERMINE THE FIT-NESS OF SCHOOL ENTRANTS.

In our last report we outlined in brief a plan for more adequate educational returns for the amount of money

expended upon the school system of Plymouth This plan involved the classification of the school population based upon extensively recognized intelligence tests. Until this is done appropriations granted by the voters will not be effectively used to an extent commensurate with the amount expended.

Our present regulation for entrance to the first grade reads as follows:—"Any child who shall have attained the age of six years before January 1st of that school year may be admitted to the first grade." This regulation presumes that those children who have experienced approximately six summers and winters have the capacity to do the work of the first year in school. This presumption is not true in fact. We ought to withdraw from this false position.

Let us imagine for a moment a school system made up of a single eight-room school building twenty-five feet wide and two hundred feet long with eight post and lintel doorways, each lintel from front to rear of building diminishing in height, and let us suppose that those whose height prevents them from going beyond the second lintel to be in the eight grade. In turn those whose height prevents their entrance beyond the third lintel to be in the seventh grade, and lastly those whose small stature permits them to pass under the lowest lintel to be in the first grade. We should then have a school system based on what might be called an altitudinal classification of the school population. It is needless to say that such a classification is too silly to discuss, yet our present system of putting children into school because of chronological age is not a bit less silly.

Let us take a second imaginary trip, this time to see an octaginal school building with one main entrance over the threshold of which no children can pass without being automatically weighed. Imagine these children going to their respective rooms for grades one to eight for the mere reason of weight. We should then have a school system

based upon what so might call an avoirdupois classification. This classification is too nonsensical to dwell upon. It is however, as reasonable as our present regulation to enter children upon their physical age.

It is strongly recommended that this absurdity be eliminated by the appointment of a trained psychologist for the better classification of all our boys and girls. Such a system must have the staunch backing of all citizens to be effective, and the sooner we begin to discuss this matter, and others of an educational nature, the sooner our educational system will be blessed with additional marked improvement.

A practical demonstration of the absurdity of our regulation is shown by the following:—Just before the opening of school in September an application was made by a parent, who has been in business in Plymouth for a quarter of a century, for admission for his daughter, whose birthday was on January 2nd, to the first grade. Naturally the child was not permitted to enter for the adopted regulation required the birthday to be before January 1st. The child was lacking two days. Exclusion was made on the ground, that, by the regulation, had the child been two days older, she would have had the intelligence requisite to cope with first grade problems.

We later had this child in question undergo a psychological test with the result that she has an intelligence quotient far above that necessary to be classed as a normal child. This child could have done most excellent work in the first grade had she been permitted to enter school because of her intelligence.

While we are keeping out of school, pupils of this type, we are admitting pupils who have the required chronological age but who are far too low in mental age to take up the first grade work.

At the Cornish School there are three sixth grades. These

pupils, during the last school year were classified according to ratings obtained on intelligence tests. From this experiment, now regarded as highly successful—children were sent from the sixth to the eighth grade and most of these will undoubtedly be sent to the High School at the close of this school year. Thus a year for all these children will be saved. The impetus given by this extra promotion has caused the teachers to be alert for superior talent and several other pupils have been added to this rapid advancement class.

This work will be extended as rapidly as principals and parents in the various school districts assure us of their approval of the plan.

Every possible effort should be made to discover the intellectually gifted children. Work commensurate with their ability should be given them and they should be graduated at the earliest possible moment. A long, drawn-out school course is costly to the town. The children should not linger on work which they are capable of satisfactorily completing. A trained psychologist in charge of testing will save the town many times the salary paid.

By means of these tests we determine the degree of intelligence with respect to which men differ from one another. We have in the school system of Plymouth today pupils of the imbecile class, that is, whose intelligence does not exceed that of a normal child of five and probably never will. To counterbalance these, however, we have brilliant pupils for whom we are doing no more than for the average individual. Between these extremes we have the majority of the pupils.

We have found by recent testing which was carried on by a trained psychologist under supervision of the State that we have in the school population:

- 2 Imbeciles.
- 46 Other feebleminded.

109 Others below normal in intelligence.

This condition has undoubtedly existed for some time. Many of the pupils mentioned above upon reaching their majority cross the threshold of the town meeting and are on an equal footing with the best intellects in the community. This is democracy. It suggests the question as to whether the right of suffrage should depend upon chronological or upon mental age. At any rate the problem to make these pupils the best possible citizens is before us for solution, and the emphatic recommendation of the Superindendent of Schools is that speed should be displayed for the welfare, not of any individual merely, but for the welfare of the community. It will be some time before we should be arrested for exceeding the educational speed limit.

On the other hand, we have as many children who are above normal and who are to be the leaders. These should have serious attention on the part of the department of education. The reason is the same as before-for the benefit of the community.

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Ttl.
9 10 1711 1712 1711 1711 1711 1711 1711 1	35 64 3 4 1	7 107 122 44 18 8 1 1	5 96 116 74 29 12 6 2 1	2 81 83 58 37 10 10 5 1	7 85 78 44 30 9 8 4	6 56 76 64 33 14 1	1 11 69 59 37 14 7	7 64 47 34 4	7 17 8 1	21 42 50 21 9	7 38 38 10	11 20 13 5 1	11 26 14 7 2	1 1 1	187 247 274 261 271 240 247 262 204 183 110 58 21 10 3
Total 38	37	308	342	287	265	250	198	156	33	144	94	51	60	3	2578

BUILDING PROGRAM.

A half-decade ago it was suggested that a school building of at least six rooms be erected somewhere between the Knapp and Cornish schools.

Since then it has been necessary to purchase two tworoom portables, repair the Alden Street, Spooner Street and the Cold Spring Schools at considerable expense, and continue the use of the South Street Engine House for school purposes.

These portable buildings, one at the Knapp and another at the Hedge, are used to alleviate the crowded conditions in these districts. No one would think of the further purchase of such buildings except where lack of money or lack of foresight make such a step necessary. They do very well as first-aid, but are not to be compared with a permanent structure.

What Plymouth needs when it builds is a substantial, presentable structure to which all citizens can point with pride. The expenditure of money on such is money saved in the long run over that expended on cheap and partially adapted structures.

Should a building for this part of the town be considered it should be in conjunction with a Junior High School, thus eliminating transportation expense.

SIX-THREE-THREE.

The time has come when the Plymouth school system should be further modernized. The Senior High, consisting of a four-year course is over crowded. The modern school system places in the Senior High School a three-year course relegating to the Junior High School, the class that now corresponds to the first year in the Senior High School.

This would necessitate an addition upon the Nathaniel Morton building, but such an addition would automatically relieve the Senior High School making the schools of Plymouth among the first in respect to organization.

Better still would be the erection in the north part of the town a building devoted to elementary and Junior High School work.

SCHOOL CENSUS, 1921.

	Males	Females	Total
Persons 5 to 7 years,	239	203	442
Persons 7 to 14 years,	885	784	1,669
Persons 14 to 16 years,	194	187	381
Illiterate Minors, 16 to 21 years,	71	15	86

SIGHT AND HEARING TESTS.

The tests of sight and hearing have been made by the teachers, as required by law.

Number of pupils examined,	2,541
Number found defective in eyesight,	244
Number found defective in hearing,	25
Number of parents or guardians notified,	215

HOME PERMITS, EMPLOYMENTS AND EDUCATIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED IN THE YEAR.

Number of Minors to whom Each Type of Certificate Issued in the Year.

Home Employment Pe mit				Types of Employment Certificates.				Educational Certificates					
	For	m G.	Regt		Spec Forr	cial		Spe	ew cial n C-2	Reg For	ular m I	Spe For	cial m J
	I.	s.	I.	s.	Ι.	s.		I.	s.	I.	S.	I.	s.
Boys,	2	0	9	3	16	33		1	0	110	18	5	1
Girls,	12	0	39	5	8	2		2	0	108	43	5	0
Totals, B. & G.,	14	0	48	8	24	35		3	0	218	61	10	1
Totals, plus I.	S.,	14	56	3	5	9			3	27	9	13	l

Number of Different Minors Certificated for Initial and Subsequent Employment in this Town in the Year.

(By Age Groups).

Age Groups.								
	By H Employme			F	By Certificat	es		
	14-1 I.	¹⁶ s.	14. I.	16 S.	16-: I.	18 S.	18- I.	-21 S.
Boys,	2	0	55	9	79	10	34	9
Girls,	12	0	48	6	69	22	46	21
Totals, B and G.,	14	0	103	15	148	32	80	30
Totals, plus I. S.,	14	Ł	11	.8	18	0	11	.0

SUMMER SCHOOL.

The total membership during the six weeks of summer schools was 133 distributed as follows:

Grade	IV,			21
Grade	V,			27
Grade	VI,			41
Grade	VII	and	VIII,	44

TEACHER-PARTICIPATION.

The present course of study which was compiled by the Superintendent of Schools in 1914 is undergoing revision. The course will be compiled by the teachers and submitted to the school officials for approval. This is in line with the idea of teacher participation in school management.

In furtherance of this idea of more democratic control in contradistinction to frequently asserted oligarchical domination, we offer the following recommendations:

- 1. That all principals (and superintendent of schools) retain their respective positions by virtue of the approval of the teachers under his or her supervision.
- 2. That the teachers as a body formulate rules for the management of the public schools.
- 3. That the School Board be increased to six members, two of whom shall be members of the teaching corps. (Change in statute required).
- 4. That School Board meetings be open to any representative of the Plymouth teachers.
- 5. That teachers in their respective buildings be encouraged to organize for the purpose of submitting to their principals and the superintendent of schools suggestions for the welfare of the children of their building.

The following topics are suggested for consideration, to be adopted at times when the citizens feel their importance:

- 1. Gymnasium for Senior and Junior High Schools.
- 2. Employment of physical supervisor.
- 3. Employment of playground supervisor.
- 4. Extension of playground facilities.
- 5. Establishment of an evening High School.
- 6. Establishment of Kindergartens.
- 7. Erection of school building midway between Russell and Centennial Streets.
- 8. Provision for vocational guidance.
- 9. Systematic physical training in the High and Elementary Schools.
- 10. Installation of program clock at Junior High School.

- 11. Agricultural department strengthened (or abolished).
- 12. Appointment of several unassigned teachers.
- 13. Additional school nurse (on whole or part time).
- 14. More of dentists' time at Dental Clinic.
- 15. Prevocational manual work at Senior High School.
- 16. Manual work for pupils of special over-age schools.
- 17. Increased salaries for a few markedly superior teachers.
- 18. Adoption of the six-three-three plan for our school system.
- 19. Employment of a Penmanship supervisor.
- 20. Employment of a Supervisor for the Elementary Schools.
- 21. Adoption of course in Printing in the Junior High School.
- 22. Sewing extended to the fourth and fifth grades.
- 23. Employment of a trained psychologist.
- 24. Establishment of an open-air school.
- 25. All transportation expenses for High School pupils to be assumed by the Town.
- 26. Equal pay for men and women teachers.
- 27. Educational Survey by group of experts.
- 28. Closing of Wellingsley School.
- 29. Adequate fire alarm system for all schools.
- 30. Superintendent's term to equal that of a school member.
- 31. School Board meetings open to the public.
- 32. Consolidation of the Cliff Street, Chiltonville Primary and the Russell Mills Schools.
- 33. Provision for the instruction of subnormal children.
- 34. The employment of a Visiting Teacher.
- 35. A longer school day.
- 36. A longer School Year.

Attention is directed to the following reports of principals and special teachers.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES A. HARRIS,

Superintendent of Schools.

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL REPORT.

Mr. Charles A. Harris,

Superintendent of Schools, Plymouth, Mass.

My dear Mr. Harris:—I have the honor to submit to you my third annual report as Principal of the Plymouth High School.

From the records of the High School which are available the present school year presents the largest enrollment in the history of the school. There were enrolled last year in the High School 314 pupils while the large increase in the number of students attending this year has brought the total enrollment up to 358. This sum includes neither the itinerants who came for a few days only and were then transferred to schools outside of the district nor the number of children who attended but a short time before deciding to go to work.

This large increase in attendance brings to the surface a serious condition—the inadequacy of the present building for accommodating the work of the school. All suitable space is being utilized for recitations and session rooms to the great inconvenience of both pupils and teachers. In very cold weather, on account of insufficient heating equipment, many of the rooms are not usable with the result that the efficiency of the school is seriously handicapped. There are two methods by which the present congestion may be relieved. The first, in my opinion, would meet with strong opposition from the people of the Town. The auditorium, which is used not only for school gatherings but for many public meetings, could, with a small expenditure, be made into four rooms. This plan would

still furnish a makeshift hall that would seat about 250 pupils. The second plan, which would cost the town more but would provide a more adequate remedy for the school and the people, would be to build two additions of two stories each to the wings of the present building upon the land already belonging to the town. This would add four large rooms to the present building, would bring relief to the overcrowded commercial department and would obviate the necessity of using the chemical laboratory with its obnoxious gases and the bookkeeping room for home rooms.

Two facts stand out prominently as causes for the large increase in attendance. The first is the lack of employment and consequent decrease in wages in the industries with the result that many more students are attracted to the school than formerly. This is a condition which exists in a majority of the schools of the country. If it were not for the fact that there are about as many boys as girls enrolled, it might be considered as conclusive evidence that this is the only reason. With the knowledge that there are about as many boys as girls in the school—a most unusual condition—necessity compels us to look further for a reason. This is found in the added interest of the boys in their athletics and the better school spirit which has thereby been aroused. Two years ago the athletic interest was negligible owing to the extremely poor showing made by the teams representing the school. Since the advent of an athletic coach who not only knows the games but who has the ability to impart that knowledge to others, Plymouth has had more boys on the field trying for posisitions on the teams than ever before in the history of the school. The excellent spirit shown by the pupils in their school and their athletic teams was demonstrated this past fall when the football team went through the entire season without a defeat, an event which has never happened before in the athletics of the institution and a feat that has rarely been achieved by any school.

Last season the school was represented by both boys' and girls' basketball teams for the first time. The play of the boys' team was confined mostly to class games although a few interscholastic games were attempted. The girls' team, after completing its class games, finished the year without a defeat in its contests with girls' teams of other high schools. It is expected that the school will be represented this year by teams of both boys and girls. Through lack of a gymnasium the school was obliged to secure the use of Emond Hall which can in no way take the place of a good gymnasium and its appurtenances. If a gymnasium were built between the Senior and Junior High Schools, more pupils would be able to take advantage of the athletic training as well as have compulsory physical education while school is in session. A portable gymnasium, which would encumber the Town with no very great expense, would answer for all purposes until the Town could see its way clear to build a permanent structure.

Beginning with the opening of school this year the work of many of the classes was made more intensive by the addition of extra periods each week to many of the courses. English A, B, C, and D, American History, European History A, and B, and Bookkeeping A, B, and C have been increased one period each. Cooking and Sewing have been extended from four to six and from two to four periods, respectively. A review course in Algebra and Plane Geometry for pupils preparing to enter college has been introduced in the last year five periods a week, and a course in Economics during the second semester for five periods a week will follow Commercial Law. Perhaps it is too early to speak of results but the fact remains that the students are doing more intensive work and are giving much more serious thought to the subjects that come daily than to those that occur less often.

It is the policy of the school to interview each student at least once a year in an attempt to learn his ambitions and interests and arrange his program so that he will work toward the goal or purpose for which he is striving and consequently eliminate as much waste energy as possible. The plan so far has been most successful in directing and guiding the pupil toward his life's ambition. It often means the readjustment of courses and, if done early in the year, is of a distinct advantage to a pupil and oftentimes saves a whole year of maladjustment. Although no teacher is employed exclusively for this work of guidance, much is being done to benefit the pupil. The ideal way would be to employ a vocational guidance director whose only duty would be to help a pupil to discover himself and find his proper niche in life. The services of one teacher would be sufficient for both the Junior and Senior High Schools.

The belief has become general among teachers and business men that the secondary school should minister more definitely to the wants of the community in which it is located. If Agriculture should be taught in the schools of an agricultural people and Commerce should be taught in the schools of a commercial people, than Manual Training and Prevocational subjects should be taught in the schools of a manufacturing people. Plymouth, once a residential and a seaport town, is rapidly becoming an industrial center. It is unfortunate that the conservatism of tradition or the lack of financial ability is keeping Manual and Prevocational Training from the High School. High School age exhibit a restlessness and desire for activity which can be given direction and turned to good account in shop work. Here in Plymouth, insufficient opportunity is given the boy to determine his aptitudes and powers. Many good mechanics are being spoiled through lack of opportunity in school to discover latent ability in manual work.

According to Parker and other writers of authority on the psychology of high school subjects there are five types of learning involved of which the first enumerated is motor skill. This type of learning, which is emphasized in the household arts and secretarial courses of the girls, receives but slight consideration with the boys. All courses in the school have a tendency to become too theoretical with the result that the boys become nauseated with theory and rebel. This antagonism is not always open but usually manifests itself in the neglected preparation of lessons, inattention in class, and other equally disturbing forms of uneasiness. All subjects are crammed with facts and theories. The boy is supposed to work out the application of these facts and theories after he leaves school. Facts and principles must necessarily be the basis of any subject that is taught, but ample provision must be made for using the facts and principles in the actual doing of things. Motor skill can be acquired only by the introduction of those subjects from which the pupil learns through doing-for example, the use of tools and materials which will give him readiness of adaptability in any field of activity where such skill is required. One serious obstacle in the way of giving trade instruction in the Plymouth High School is the great diversity of occupations. It would be impossible for the school to prepare tradesmen for every trade. The most practicable policy for the school to follow would be to give instruction in the fundamental processes of all trades, namely, in wood and iron.

The mental tests given by you to all of the pupils of the High School last year are already producing excellent results and have been of distinct advantage to the teachers. It is now possible for a teacher to find out definitely whether the pupil or the class as a whole is doing the amount and the quality of work commensurate with the mental ability of the individual or the class. It is possible also for any teacher to check up the results of her own particular

rating of a class or individual and compare the results with the work done by other teachers. It would be absolutely impossible for a superintendent with his multifarious tasks and duties to attempt to do work of this nature but, nevertheless, it should be done yearly for the benefit of the individual pupil and the school as a whole.

The program-clock, which has been installed in the office of the High School, is of inestimable value to the efficient administration of the school. It removes the necessity of appointing monitors to ring bells for the passing of the classes for recitation and eliminates the irregularity of the human agency. Before the system is completed it will be necessary to install secondary clocks in the class rooms and finish the telephone system for which the building was wired when it was enlarged. Horns now take the place of the bells formerly in use for the fire alarms; thus the danger of a misunderstanding between the recitation and the fire signals is reduced to a minimum.

Recommendations of the State Department of Education relative to the awarding of honors to the pupils of the graduating class were favorably discussed and adopted at the last State Conference of Principals at Harvard University. It is my opinion that this plan, which is quoted below, would work a more equitable distribution of honors than the method which now prevails. Therefore, your favorable consideration for the adoption of this plan beginning with the class that graduates in 1923 is strongly urged. The recommendations follow:

"It has been the custom in many schools to appoint valedictory and salutatory parts on high school graduation programs to the students having the highest and next to the highest average throughout the high school course. This practice has been discontinued in many schools and should be discontinued in all schools for the following reasons:

"1. The desirability of discontinuing marks based upon a percentage or other numerical basis.

- "2. The awarding of honors on the basis of a series of marks on a percentage basis is unfair also because the standards of marking vary with different teachers and in different subjects. The average is extremely unreliable. The knowledge that an average will be made is a temptation for students competing for those honors to take those subjects in which they are likely to get the higher marks regardless of the value of the subjects themselves.
- "3. Competition for these honors is likely to develop an undesirable attitude toward work and toward one's fellow students. Emulation and friendly cooperation should be substituted for antagonistic competition throughout school life as well as in the activities outside of school.
- "4. Honor Group. As a substitute for the valedictory and salutatory honors, a school may establish an honor group to contain every student who obtains A or B in at least 12 units (60 credits or points) of work. This plan will lead to the substitution of a spirit of emulation and friendly, and helpful cooperation instead of antagonistic competition."

Another recommendation, which was made at the same conference and which has your approval, follows:

"In order to carry out the purpose of secondary education it is necessary that the school day should not be too short. The school day inclusive of lunch and recess periods should be not less than six hours in length. The net length of the school day exclusive of lunch and recess periods should be not less than five hours."

Finally, allow me to express my gratitude to you and to the Committee and also to the teachers of the High School for the assistance and support given to me during the year just passed.

Respectfully, submitted,

WILLIAM F. ALLEN, Principal.

VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Plymouth, Mass., February 13, 1922.

Superintendent Charles A. Harris,

Vocational Agricultural Director,

Plymouth, Mass.

My dear Mr. Harris:—I herewith submit my report for the Vocational Agricultural Department of the Plymouth High School.

DEPARTMENT ACTIVITIES.

We have co-operated with, and have tried to show a sympathetic attitude toward, all agricultural interests. As last year, we have identified ourselves with the work of: Community Service, Disabled Soldier Rehabilitation, Boys' and Girls' Gardens, and the regular work with the boys of the High School Agricultural Department. All of these we have been urged to do by the State Department for Vocational Agricultural Education, as parts of our "job." Excepting the last mentioned work, we might well term it all,—"Our Agricultural Extension Work."

OUR AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION WORK.

Community Service. We have gladly responded to the call of many of our townspeople for the sake of giving our boys practical experience, and have done much orchard work—such as planting and renovating, farm carpentering, nursery work, crop harvesting, and other general farm work. The instructor has again been of service to the Cord-

age Company in judging places, gardens and poultry yards. To some people he has been of practical assistance while to others he has merely made suggestions or given advice of an agricultural nature.

Disabled Soldier Rehabilitation Work. One out-of-town disabled soldier is enrolled in our department. He has done good work and were it not for his disability would be a very successful poultryman.

Boys' and Girls' Gardens. Because of the outstanding events in our past summer's Tercentenary program, our boys and girls were so occupied that gardening received less attention than in the preceding season. The following ten honor pupils are the best of those who received money prizes for their garden work: Sarah Henrique, Axel Anderson, Roger Holden, Orlando Vecchi, Allen Perkins, Evelyn Pyle, Beltrando Brini, Elmer Resnick, and Albert and Charles Cappella.

Our annual agricultural exhibit was held October 13th and 14th in the South Street Engine House. The vegetables grown by the boys and girls were on exhibition along with the educational exhibits of the boys from the High School Agricultural Department. Prizes for excellence were awarded. For this and the gardens, the School Board gave its usual \$50.00.

INFORMATION ITEMS CONCERNING THE REGULAR HIGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Enrollment. In September twenty-five pupils were registered to take the course. Others who had elected it did not enter because of their failure to meet its requirements. Up to the present time three pupils have dropped out, but the number is still too large to handle properly with our peculiar type of work. While the total is larger than the State Department recommends for one instructor, the

main difficulty lies in the fact that the two divisions which go to make up our departments are out of balance. One is so large that in order to give it the proper attention, it would need to be halved and even then would be too large to transport, with our present means, for many outdoor needs. Three tuition pupils are now enrolled.

Equipment. Lately we have received more tools to meet the new demands of our farm carpentry room. Desks have been bought to meet the needs of our class room. Now, we need two or three sets of lantern slides. A cheap moving picture machine would be a great asset to our department as there are many agricultural films put out by the Government and other agencies which are very valuable for instruction, and which may be borrowed for the asking. Our crying need, however, is for some better means of transportation, whereby we can carry a large number of pupils, lumber, tools, agricultural products and equipment.

Results. During the past year our boys made a clear profit on their garden, strawberry and poultry projects of \$1,024.97, and earned on project labor and farm substitute work \$1,957.28, making a total earned of \$2,982.25 in addition to much in the form of equipment. Also, there was other agricultural work done at home for which there was no remuneration, as the value went into the home.

Last May we were represented at the Massachusetts Agricultural College on High School Day by an animal husbandry judging team consisting of Edward Ward, Harry Cash, and Everett Pyle. They judged dairy cattle, beef cattle and draft horses, and were successful in winning third prize for our school, in spite of the fact that they were competing with teams from superior agricultural schools. From our year's prize list, we find the value of prizes won at fairs and shows to be \$19.35. At the recent Poultry Show in Boston, Hillery Bergman did us the honor of winning six premiums.

PHASES OF THE WORK EXPLAINED.

The Project as the Study Basis. The boy's study centers about his project which in most cases is an ownership project at his home. It is an agricultural enterprise of suitable size which involves a certain amount of capital and is under his complete management. Proper records and financial accounts are kept. An example would be the profitable keeping of fifteen or more hens and the raising of a number of chickens. Sometimes, instead of an ownership project, a management project is accepted, provided the boy is allowed to carry out whatever practice he finds to be best, whether it be to feed his birds in a certain way or to kill some. As this kind of project does not involve his capital it should be on a larger scale than an ownership project, and he should be paid for his work. Records and accounts are kept.

Again, should a boy be unable to have a project, he may offer in its place "Substitute Work," which is merely employment on some farm or estate, or in some greenhouse or nursery, where his extra agricultural experience offsets his loss in management. Here he keeps a record of new experiences, time spent, money earned, etc. In the absence of a project this work should be, to a large extent, the center of his study.

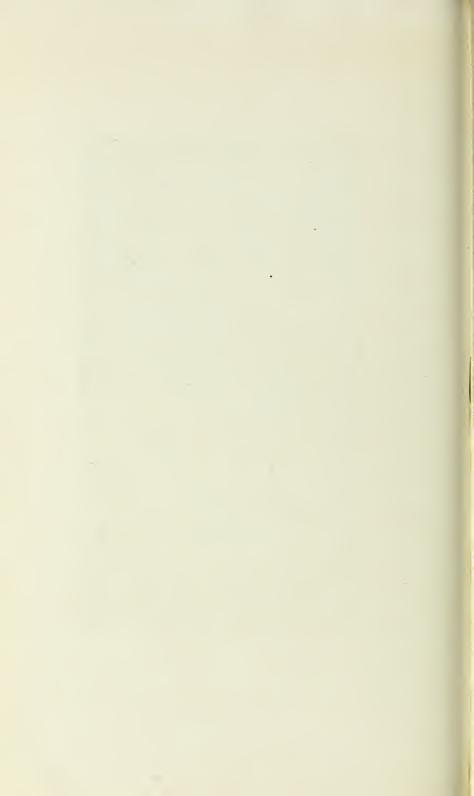
Requirements of the Course. Unlike other studies, Vocational Agriculture does not end in June but at harvest time. Much of the time when other pupils are in school, the agricultural boys are outside; but, on the other hand, after other pupils are through in June agricultural pupils have before them a most important season for study, work and observation. As a vocational course necessitates practice, boys who can not guarantee a reasonable amount of such performance, apart from what we can give them at school, can not be admitted. Boys and parents are made acquainted with the needs of such a course beforehand,

As seen above, a boy must have a project or its equiva. lent. If it is going to be a poultry year, he must be provid. ed with pure bred birds of some standard breed, or promise to work into the same. This is no hardship as mongrels cost practically as much as better birds. He must be able to furnish the proper feed, equipment and the like. If it is a garden vear he must be supplied with land, tools and sufficient funds to carry on his project according to the best practice. Also he must have sufficient funds to enable him to place his products or property on exhibition at agricultural fairs and shows, and attend the same himself. There may be a few minor expenses. For example, he will be expected to buy a few post cards to send away for experiment station, and government bulletins, in order to furnish himself with a small agricultural library of up-to-date information. He must be interested in his work and be willing to give it his first attention during the summer.

Class Room Study. Most of the boy's study is done with the purpose of obtaining information to meet the needs of his project. This motivates his work. Some study is done. however, with the purpose of getting a broad view of the subject as a whole, or to enlarge upon certain of the boy's experiences. The chief characteristic of his study is that it is individualistic. The old formal style of class room work where, day after day all recite on a certain page of a certain chapter, whether they be bright or dull, is little practiced. Different abilities, different project needs, different informational desires and the minimum use of a text book, necessitate an individual progress. The boy's text book is in reality, a large number of reference books, current farm magazines and up-to-date agricultural bulletins. In a subject like agriculture a boy can not be a slave to the theory or view point of one author, but must have the broad viewpoint of many and be allowed to choose the best one, or the one which most nearly meets his conditions

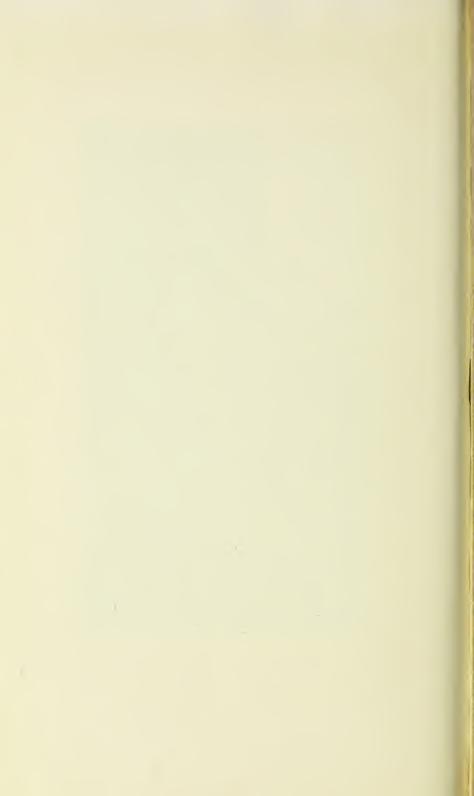


A Product of Farm Carpentry,





Agricultural Boys at the Poultry Show.



or needs. Another characteristic of a boy's study is that it is taken up, so far as possible, in seasonal order; e. g., when the poultrymen are getting their incubators ready for the early hatch, the boy studies incubation. Also the boy's study is correlated with his practice.

Further Supplements to Our Agricultural Instruction. Practice in agriculture is as necessary to a vocational course as practice on a typewriter is necessary to the person who is studying typewriting. The meagre experiences derived from the boy's project fall far short of giving sufficient breadth of experience, to say nothing of a desirable amount of skill. For this reason we do various kinds of farm work, about the town, as a class. We welcome invitations from our citizens to do a variety of such work.

Trips to agricultural fairs and shows are exceedingly valuable, since it is impossible to even approach this wealth of material at school. Many birds, animals and garden products of the highest quality are brought together, where they may be studied to the best advantage. Exhibiting on such occasions also has its value.

Trips for the observation of good practice are exceedingly important. Visits are made to places where experts are conducting various kinds of agricultural enterprises. While pupils may have good times on such trips, this is now the object of them, but is merely incidental to something of real value. Picture such a trip. The boy finds the thing about which he is studying put into actual practice; he sees the way in which different methods are working out: he observes a variety of equipment; he sees the very best of farm birds, animals or products, and he hears the whole story from the lips of the owner. This, perhaps, is the result of years of labor, and represents an expenditure of thousands of dollars. The boy is impressed. Had he stayed in school he might have read much and likewise forgotten much. This he can not forget. It is like an electric con-

tact. It has vitalized the whole subject about which he has been thinking. Indeed it has given him a vision, which is no small factor in his educational advance.

THIS YEAR'S FAILURE.

Trips for agricultural practice, for observation of good practice, and to carry pupils to many events of agricultural interest, along with ability to transport farm products and equipment, are absolutely essential to a vocational course, and are approved by our State Department. Therefore, since we receive a large financial reimbursement from the State and are under the direction of the State Department, are we not also under some obligation to follow out its recommendations? So far this year we have failed to do our duty in these respects, principally because we to do our duty in these respects, principally, because we lack the proper transportation facilities. The last half year is before us; can we not do something to save our whole year from failure?

IS AGRICULTURE WORTH WHILE?

Its Value With Respect to Culture and Education. Educators now tell us that there is as much culture in a vocational course as in any other. No course is richer in subject matter than is agriculture. Lessons drawn by the Greatest Teacher who ever lived were full of agricultural symbols. Herbert Spencer challenged the public with the question, "What knowledge is of most worth?" He answered it in the following order: A—That knowledge which has to do with self-preservation; B—That which has to do indirectly with self-preservation; C—That knowledge which has to do with parenthood, including all training necessary for the creation and well-being of family life; D—That knowledge which is conducive to social or com-

munity welfare; and E—That knowledge which has to do with the graces and refinements of life. Notice that agriculture would come under the first of these.

Its value as a Practical Study. In School we study language, as, for example, French, but how many of us read it and write it in after life? We study Algebra, but how many of us in after life make use of the binomial theorem or logarithms? Very few of us study Agriculture; and yet consider the great number of us who have gardens, hens or farm animals. Indeed, do we come in contact with anything more than with the things of nature which lie all about us? Is there anything closer to us than the clothes we wear and the food we eat?

Its Value as a Healthful Vocation. Business men broken down in health often enter some agricultural vocation where they recover. George Washington said, "Agriculture is the most healthful, most useful, and most noble employment of man."

Its Importance to the Welfare of the Nation and to the Individual. "Agriculture is the basis of the nation's prosperity." This is one of many quotations from men of brain and vision. One of our nation's largest manufacturing concerns says, "Agriculture is perhaps the most important vocation of man, civilization is based on successful agriculture..." "It is the background of all manufacture and industry without which they could not exist."

Its Importance With Respect to Its Demand for Intelligence. "The successful farmer of today," says President Harding, "far from being an untrained laborer working every day and every hour that sun and weather permit, is required to be the most expert and particularly the most versatile of artisans, executives and business men."

Thus, a subject of such educational and practical value, so important to the welfare of the individual and the nation, so commanding in the matter of intelligence, should most certainly have better recognition in our educational systems. It is a subject which would be of value to every boy regardless of whether he lives in the country or the city. The school which can not have a vocational course, or a vocational course and a study course too, should at least have a study course.

RECOMMENDATIONS MADE FOR THE SOLUTION OF OUR PRESENT PROBLEMS.

The following recommendations have been made to the School Board at one time or another, hoping that some action might be taken which would help solve our present problems. A brief discussion of these may be in order here.

Recommendation No. 1.—That a Suitable Truck be Purchased for the Agricultural Department. This is recommended by the State Department of Education and by the instructor. It is practical and most nearly meets our needs, where we can have but one thing. Our boys could be taken on practice or observation trips, or, for example, to the Boston Poultry Show. Their crated birds could be taken there for exhibition and returned safely, not sick or dead, as we have actually had them come back when held too long in the care of the express company. This is discouraging to our boys. Also, with a truck, lumber could be transported to our carpentry room, a hen house made by the boys to the home of a citizen, an incubator to the home of a pupil, our spraying outfit to an orchard, while farm tools, machinery, garden produce and other things too numerous to mention could be carried elsewhere according to our needs.

Recommendation No. 2.—That a Second Ford Car be Purchased. It would be necessary for pupils to drive this car, which might be undesirable. While it would help us

considerably, all of our transportation problems would not be solved.

Recommendation No. 3.—That a Piece of Rough Woodland be Purchased Where the Boys Could Get Practice. This was recommended by the Advisory Committee of our Agricultural Department, which committee consists of four of our citizens. It is a splendid practical suggestion, but if it is supposed to take the place of the truck it would fall far short of meeting our needs. It would seem to increase rather than decrease our need for transportation. It fails to take into consideration certain matters of school administration. From the standpoint of the State Department it would not offer the variety of experiences desired, unless more were done than is contemplated, or unless it were to go with some other thing. The real cost may be under-estimated. Could we have this along with our truck, it would be excellent, but the resultant expense would be greater than the writer would feel free to recommend.

Recommendation No. 4.—That an Additional Teacher be Hired. This was more in the form of a suggestion than a recommendation. It is the next best thing to the truck idea. It fails in the very practical matter of transporting farm products, tools, machinery, equipment, a large number of boys, and many other things. However, it would allow the transportation of small groups of boys while those remaining at school could be cared for and kept at work by the second teacher. This would prevent the disagreeableness which arises when the instructor goes out with some of his boys, from shifting to others the responsibility and care of the pupils who are left at school.

NEED FOR DECISION.

Above, the instructor has tried to explain the nature of the work in Vocational Agriculture, has shown in what respects we have failed this year, has considered the great value of this study, and has discussed the merits of the different recommendations which have been presented to solve our difficulties. Now, there should be some decision as to our policy for next year. Shall we keep our department small in numbers, excluding many who desire to take this course and who can fulfill our requirements satisfactorily, or shall we allow them to enter? Would it be good policy to start a study course, not under State direction as is the Vocational Course, but like ordinary studies?

In order to get the approval of the State Department for this year's work it is necessary to make some decision before it is too late. As the instructor is not aware of any action by the School Board on the above mentioned recommendations, he takes this opportunity to present a few final ones. In doing so he bears in mind the wishes of the State Department, our needs for the most efficient work as he understands them, and our relationship to the administration of the High School.

FINAL RECOMMENDATIONS.

These final recommendations are with respect to two things: A.—The purchase of the above-mentioned truck, B.—The hiring of the above-mentioned teacher.

For a superior department, the instructor recommends A plus B. For an ordinary department, he recommends A. For an acceptable department, he recommends B.

In appreciation of the thoughtful direction and help given to me by my official superiors during the past year, I heartily extend my thanks.

Respectfully submitted.

EDWIN B. YOUNG,

Vocational Agricultural Instructor.

HOME ECONOMICS DEPARTMENT

Mr. Charles A. Harris,

Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:—In response to your request I wish to submit the following report of the Home Economics Department of the High School.

COOKING.

The cooking done in the High School is a continuation of that done in the Junior High. A two-year course is offered. Three periods of one and one-half hours per week are devoted to cooking. Twenty-four students are enrolled in this class. To make this course practical and to meet home needs, the work is arranged on a meal basis. Special emphasis is laid on correct combinations, family needs, cost and serving. The lessons include seasonal menus for breakfasts, luncheons, dinners, out-of-door picnics, special Sunday night suppers, parties, candy making, food for the sick and the canning and preserving of fruits and vegetables. That the girls may be more efficient home makers attention is given to housewifery, the family budget, keeping of accounts, marketing, child care and personal hygiene.

SEWING.

The clothing needs of the High School girls are studied and such garments are selected as the girl thinks most practical for her own wardrobe. All materials are brought from home and the girls enjoy the clothes which they make. Instruction is given in use and care of machines, alteration and use of commercial patterns and the cutting and fitting of such simple garments as dresses, waists, skirts and middies. The girls are encouraged to make clothes for younger sisters and brothers. Attention is given, also, to selection of materials and is comparison in cost to ready-to-wear garments. Two periods of one and one-half hours per week are devoted to sewing. There are forty-six girls enrolled in this class.

LUNCH ROOM.

The lunch counter provides a hot meal for those who desire it or it supplements a lunch brought from home. All food is served at cost. Every day there is served:

Soup, 4c-5c — Hearty Dish, 5c-8c — Sandwich, 4c

Dessert, 5c Milk, 3c Ice Cream, 5c Cookie, 1c Milk Chocolate, 5c Fruit, 3c

The following is a typical menu:

Milk, 3e Cookie, 1e Banana, 3e Apple, 3e

During the twenty minute recess a large number of boys and girls are served in the lunch room. This means an over-crowded condition. To correct this a larger space should be devoted to the lunch room and chairs with arms provided. This would insure less hurried eating and a more beneficial lunch for the students. To encourage young people to drink more water a drinking fountain should be placed in or near the lunch room.

To make the Home Economics a more effective home making course I would suggest a very simple suite of four

rooms where home problems of all sorts can be solved. These rooms would include a living room, where Interior Decoration can be taught and practiced and ideas worked out in connection with the Art Department. In the bed room, girls can become familiar with the simple methods practiced in home nursing. A better knowledge of the cooking and serving of home meals can be acquired if the girls could serve the teachers or groups of other girls occasionally in the dining room. (This idea is in use now.) A unit kitchen with laundry facilities where all kinds of labor saving devices may be tried out should be the most important part of our suite. Such a plan should grow gradually and the girls should help furnish it under the guidance of the teacher and the art teacher. This would be teaching the girls how to make a home attractive and at the same time efficient at a minimum of cost and labor.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH MARSH,

Home Economics Department.

February 7, 1922.

Household Arts. (High School.)

The number pursuing the courses of Cooking and Sewing at the High School follows:

	- C		Cooking	Sewing
1914-1915,			85	45
1915-1916,			79	26
1916-1917,			65	45
1917-1918,			72	58
1918-1919,			48	41
1919-1920,			37	40
1920-1921,			24	28
1921-1922,			24	46

CLASS OF 1921.

Class Motto: "Service."

Anderson, Marjorie Mae Andrews, Florence Elizabeth Baker, Francis Henry Bartlett, Francis William Beckford, Ruth Duthie Beever, Granville Harcourt Bent, Anna Greenleaf Bird, Muriel Frances Birnstein, Louise Gertrude Blackmer, Dorothy Bodell, Henry Robert Bourne, Herbert Clyfton Burgess, Alta Louise Burnett, Robert St. Denis Davee, Beatrice Parker Davis, Esther May Delaney, Elizabeth Catherine Raymond, Ellen Hayden Delaney, Richard Alfred Dickson, Barbara Frances Downey, Mildred Rose Dugan, Helena Agnes Dunlap, William Forbes Eastwood, Ruth Allen Engler, Walter Max Fisher, Geneva Campbell Gray, Walter Griffin Halligan, Helen Hatfield, Albert Ernest Heath, Mary Harriet

Howland, Jennette Allen Hurle, Charles John Jewett, Myrtis Eleanor Leach, Olive LeBaron Leland, Florence Mae Macmann, Doris Lydia Manter, Hulda Singhield Marshall, Madeline Kathryn McClosky, David Blair Medara, Edith Vivian Paine, Dorothy Anne Pease, Francis Arthur Peck, Alma Emilie Pirani, Dora Mary Picard, Arthur Willard Prince, Charles Calvin Resnick, Hattie Rachel Ries, Dora Louise Robbins, Charles Irving Sadow, Helen Dorothy Sawyer, Evelyn Louise Smith, Charles Thomas Smith, Ruth Doris Wallace, Catherine Dorothy Walton, Henry Otis Weston, Marion Hall White, Mary Ellen Woodward, Mabel Roxanna

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL REPORT.

Mr. Charles A. Harris,

Superintendent of Schools, Plymouth, Mass.

Dear Sir:

The enrollment the past year was 395. As the loss in the different classes has greatly decreased from year to year, the number promoted to High School has steadily increased until 132, the record number, was reached in June. It is interesting to know that of this number, 126 entered High School in September, the remaining six becoming wage earners. As there are "enormous differences of native aptitude, industry, ambition, and perseverance that cannot be overcome by the best organization and the most competent teacher," so this class had its quota of pupils who did superior work, good work, and fair work, with a minimum number of those whose promotion was based on chronological age.

At the opening of the fall term we were confronted once again with the problem of seating the large entering classes, no provision having been made during the summer for this increase. The seventh grade classes have five or six more pupils than a standard-sized class in a Junior High School should have. In the manual prepared by the Committee of Fifteen appointed by the Commissioner of Education is the following: "The adoption of 35 as the standard number of pupils to be accommodated in a room is in accord with sound principles of economy and efficiency. Classes of over 35 pupils should not be allowed in a Junior High School."

It has been almost impossible to keep to a high academic

standard with so many changes among the teaching staff as the past year witnessed. Some of these were due to resignations, other to leave of absence, and others to illnesses. At present, there is one teacher on leave of absence for illness.

The theory that it is just as much the work of the school to advance the superior pupil as to improve the average and poorest, was made practical in September when a rapid advancement class was formulated for those, who, in the sixth grade, had been examined by intelligence tests, and who showed unusual mentality. This has placed the school nearer a scientific classification of pupils than ever before. That these pupils whose average age is 12 years are getting the most good out of their year's work is evident from their ability to maintain the standard of the eighth grade. The class has passed its stage of experiment and the pupils are doing their work in a manner entirely satisfactory, so that there is every reason to believe they will enter High School in September. One important fact which should be noted is this: they have the highest per cent. of attendance of any other class in the school.

A desirable provision in any Junior High School is a library room. Since that is not available at present, the sewing room is used after school hours for the activities of the Library Club which was formed for the purpose of co-ordinating the work of the school and Public Library. The club meets once a week with a teacher especially adapted for this work. By courtesy of the librarian, an adequate amount of good reading material is supplied and as the members come in contact with this material and acquire the power to use it, it is hoped that two things may be accomplished:

- 1. To get pupils to enjoy reading.
- 2. To read worth-while books.

A room that could be used during school hours so that

the Library Club might be incorporated into the school program would include participation of every pupil in its activities.

The school cannot continue much longer without an Assembly Hall. The present condition of crowding pupils into a corridor is unsafe. With an Assembly Hall, the physical training so necessary for effective living, might become an important factor in the school.

There are two recommendations however, which require immediate attention. These are:

- 1. A program clock and secondaries for the recitation rooms. In the movement of classes, no other device can give satisfactory results.
- 2. A fire signal bell that can be heard in every room. At present the only bell for fire drills is the same that is used for dismissals.

Besides these, there should be some simple but adequate equipment for a library in order that satisfactory results be obtained.

In conclusion, I wish to express my appreciation to you, to the School Committee, to the teachers, to Miss Kerr of the Public Library, and to all others who have cooperated in any way in the work of the school.

Respectfully submitted,
KATHARINE A. O'BRIEN, Principal.

HOUSEHOLD ARTS

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF HOUSEHOLD ARTS IN THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL AND THE ELEMENTARY GRADES.

Mr. Charles A. Harris,

Superintendent of Schools.

My dear Mr. Harris: In response to your request, I submit the following report of the three divisions of the Home Economics Department of the Junior High School.

COOKING.

The time is so divided that during the 7th grade, the girls have one and one half hours of cooking for one half year unless they elect the work, then they have one and one half hours for the entire year. In the 8th grade, the girls have one and one-half hours for the entire year, unless elected, then they have three hours for the entire year. In the 9th grade, the girls have one and one half hours for one half year.

During the past year the numbers have been as follows:

Required.	Elective.
7th Grade, 39 girls	7th Grade, 52 girls
8th Grade, 91 girls	8th Grade, 9 girls
9th Grade, 15 girls	9th Grade, — girls

The work is planned to give the girls experience in the preparation of simple foods and dishes, with emphasis laid on selection, preparation, serving, cost and food values.

Much of the food prepared is sold in the lunch room, but the lunch room is not dependent upon the cooking classes for food.

Seasonable menus for breakfasts, dinners, luncheons or suppers, with emphasis on good combinations, family requirements and cost are planned, prepared and served. Some meals are served in the dining room where table setting and serving is taught.

At Thanksgiving time a typical Thanksgiving dinner was prepared and served, with stress laid on appropriate and inexpensive table decoration, etc.

At Christmas time four dinners for worthy families were prepared and distributed in baskets. These baskets contained roast stuffed chicken, potatoes, turnips, onions, cranberries, sugar, butter, oranges, apples, bananas, dates, figs, nuts and pop-corn balls.

The money for these dinners, amounting to \$14.50, was very kindly donated by the pupils of the Junior High School.

During the fall, canning and preserving were taught. The girls brought their products from home. Also during the course some time is put on candy making, food for the sick and packing luncheon boxes.

To make the work more beneficial and interesting I would suggest the following improvements:

- 1. Longer periods.
- 2. Unit kitchen with complete equipment.
- 3. Equipment for teaching laundry work.
- 4. Equipment for teaching care of the sick.

LUNCH ROOM.

From 11.10-11.30 a. m., luncheon is served to teachers and pupils. As has been said, some food is prepared by pupils, and the rest by a paid assistant. The lunch room

is self supporting. The prices are so arranged as to cover cost of food and service. The menu consists of:

Three kinds of sandwiches or bread.

Milk or cocoa.

Soup.

Hearty dish.

Salad.

Dessert, besides apples, oranges, bananas, sweet chocolate, simple cookies, and ice cream.

The sweet food is put in to supplement a luncheon brought from home. I would suggest the following way of spending an allotted sum of money:

- 5c—Milk or Cocoa 3c, Crackers or Cookies 2c; or Soup and Crackers 5c.
- 10c—Milk or Cocoa 3c, Sandwich 3c, Orange 4c; or Soup and Crackers 5c, Apple, Pudding or Ice Cream 5c; or Soup 4c, Sandwich 3c, Banana or Cookies 3c.
- 15e—Milk or Cocoa 3c, Hearty Dish, usually 6e-8c, Dessert 5c.

To make the luncheon more beneficial I sincerely hope the time will come when there will be an opportunity for the pupils to wash their hands before eating, and also have ample time and room to eat comfortably. To do this, more room is needed that there may be tables and chairs, drinking fountains and a longer luncheon period.

Miss Brayton, who is teacher of Sewing, writes the following:

SEWING REPORT.

"Sewing is begun in the 6th grade. Each girl is required to take one hour of sewing a week during that time.

In the 7th grades one and one half hours of work are required each week for half a year unless elected. Then three hours of work per week are required. For the 8th grades there is no sewing unless the girls make a point of electing it. If sewing is taken, one and one half hours per week are required.

In the 9th grade, one and one half hours of work, per week, are required for half a year.

For the year 1921 to 1922, the classes have been as follows:

Required.	Elective.
6th Grade, 125 girls	6th Grade, —
· 7th Grade, 39 girls	7th Grade, 52 girls
8th Grade, —	8th Grade, 9 girls
9th Grade, 12 girls	9th Grade, —

The first year of sewing is so planned that the girls are taught the plain stitches, also a few of the fancy stitches, and some of the simpler constructive problems. They immediately apply these to practical work such as sewing bags, aprons, petticoats, etc.

At Christmas time, a few weeks are devoted to the making of simple gifts.

When the Junior High is reached, the girls are taught the use and care of sewing machines, eliminating some of the hand sewing. Here more difficult constructive problems are taught. The first half of the year is spent in the making of a cooking outfit, which consists of an apron, cap, towel and holder. The last half of the year is devoted to the making of all kinds of underwear, the girls designing their own patterns, with the help of a few commercial patterns and learning to apply various kinds of trimmings and decorations.

In addition to the actual sewing some time is devoted to the study of textiles. The girls are asked to obtain samples of all kinds of standard materials and are taught what materials are the most suitable for various garments in regard to use, wear and cost.

The girls in the 8th grade are devoting their time to the

making of simple house dresses, kitchen aprons and more difficult underwear.

The girls in the 9th grade are to make very simple school dresses of wash materials, which will be suitable to wear at their graduation exercises.

Usually, at some time during the year, an exhibition of the work of the sewing classes is given. The parents and friends of the pupils are urged to attend, that they may see just what work is being done in this department; and to encourage them in this important work of learning to make their own garments.

I would suggest that the following equipment be added to the department:

Individual boxes for each girl's work.

Lockers with shelves to hold these boxes.

A bulletin board.

And is possible, a case for exhibition work."

In addition to the work mentioned above by Miss Brayton, I respectfully recommend that Sewing be taught in the fifth grade beginning with the next school year, and thereafter extended to the fourth grade.

Respectfully submitted,

HAZEL A. ROSS.

Supervisor of Household Arts.

HOUSEHOLD ARTS.

This department was opened in September, 1914. Since that time the number pursuing the course in Cooking and Sewing below the High School follows:

		Cooking	Sewing
1914-1915,		210	250
1915-1916,		217	256
1916-1917,		202	249
1917-1918,		168	230
1918-1919,		197	212
1919-1920,		195	251
1920-1921,		203	276
1921-1922,		206	237

DRAWING AND MANUAL TRAINING

Mr. Charles A. Harris,

Superintendent of Schools, Plymouth, Mass.

Dear Sir:—I herewith submit the following report on Drawing and Manual Training.

The aim of art education is, (1), to train in expression, (2), in observation, and (3), in appreciation. It not only trains the pupils to draw, but to perceive and enjoy beauty and to stimulate good taste and appreciation.

- 1. To teach drawing so that it can be used freely at any time as a ready means of independent expression; also so that it can be used for purposes demanding complete accuracy. This is accomplished by drawing from objects, from nature, illustrative drawing and mechanical drawing.
- 2. To develop a desire for "doing things" in order to make pupils more efficient citizens. Such efficiency demands discrimination of worth, to appreciate skill, genuineness instead of sham, the love of work with materials independently, to buy sensibly and to use economically.

This side of the work is developed by the paper construction, cardboard construction, book-binding, etc.

3. To teach through the practice of design the appreciation of its necessity, its utility and the possibility of its universal application. Not only is design a possible element in all hand work, and the only intellectual one from making a paper envelope to building a house, but it is the fundamental principal beneath all forms of creative work.

Problems in design include: designing of Christmas and other eards, making of posters, decoration on books, leather and on other craft-work and designing of rooms and costumes and many other applications.

Art instinct is universal and its development is necessary for the highest aspiration, achievement and satisfaction to the individual; and to the nation for its commerce and continued prosperity.

It seems necessary in the High School because of lack of time to accommodate students from different grades, also at the same time pupils taking both Freehand Drawing the Mechanical Drawing which divides the teacher's attention and as many of the classes are large the instructor's help is effectively lessened.

Only one day each week is given to drawing in the High School, thus prohibiting some pupils from taking it on account of conflicts in other subjects.

Sixty-eight pupils take Mechanical Drawing and 11 take Freehand Drawing.

The course in Mechanical Drawing consists of geometrical drawing, projection, developments, cutting-planes and intersections; some machine and isometric drawing and also practice in sketching. The course is intended to be both practical and educational and prepares for the engineering courses in the technical schools.

The aim of Manual Training is to acquire information and knowledge and some degree of skill, also to arouse interest. The principles of construction is taught through observation, illustration and experience. In most cases problems involve invention or design or both; therefore stimulating individual initiative on the part of the pupil.

Problems include paper construction, weaving, bookbinding, etc.

In the sixth grade a course in book construction is given to the boys.

Manual Training in the 7th grade includes learning to read and make working drawings and woodwork, learning to square up stock, making curves, fastening with nails and screws, application of design and finish.

Objects made include the inkstand, broom-holder, toys, birdhouses, boxes and other small objects that can be constructed without joints.

In grades 8 and 9 the making of joints is taught and applied to small objects and cabinet work as necktie rack, towel-roller, book-ends, foot-stool, taboret, electric droplight, clothes-tree, umbrella stand, bookcases, piano stool, and many other objects.

The course follows the group plan. By grouping a number of objects having similar tool operation, permits the boy to satisfy individual needs and provides work for the faster worker until the slow worker completes the minimum requirement. It also provides for the repeater who often has to repeat because of poor academic work.

The slow pupil has a right to an equal share of the instructor's time and this is not alway easy to give, with classes of thirty and thirty-two boys, when the brilliant boy is to be given advanced work and all have individual instruction.

Woodwork in the 7th, 8th, and 9th grades is required. Pupils can also elect it as a major subject taking four and one half hours each week. Out of one hundred and seventy-five boys in these grades, eighty-nine elect woodwork.

Teachers' meetings are given to the grade teachers to familiarize the new teachers with the work.

I would recommend that the classes in woodwork should be smaller and that the High School should have more timefor drawing.

Respectfully submitted,

JENNIE F. STRATTON.

REPORT OF SCHOOLS IN THE CORNISH DISTRICT

Mr. Charles A. Harris.

Superintendent of Schools, Plymouth, Mass.

My dear Mr. Harris: The following report of the schools in the Cornish District is submitted at your request.

There were, at the beginning of this year, 580 pupils enrolled in this district. Of this number, 261 were at the Cornish School, 156 at the Burton, 65 at Oak Street, 60 at Cold Spring, and 38 at Alden Street. This total enrollment is 23 per cent. of all the pupils in town.

There can be no question in regard to the necessity of opening the school at Alden Street as, there having been no first grade between the Cornish and Knapp buildings, children just entering school were obliged to walk a greater distance than those who had been in school for a year or more. It has not only been an advantage to the people of that vicinity, but has made it possible to reduce the number of pupils in the two first grades at the Cornish building to about thirty in each room—an ideal arrangement.

In February of last year there were, at the Cornish building, 100 pupils of the 6th grade divided among three rooms. It is inevitable that there will be a marked variation in the mental ability of so large a number of children. This was so apparent that the advisability of some classification whereby those of approximately the same ability should be in groups was realized. Since all of these pupils had been given the National Intelligence Tests, it was decided to classify them accordingly—a method meeting with increas-

ing confidence in all institutions of learning. As a result of this grouping, the individual needs of each class could be more nearly met. In June, twenty-five of these pupils were recommended for advanced work at the Junior High School. This did not in any way prevent the regular advancement of the remainder of the pupils in the three groups.

In reply to the criticism that it is unwise to force children ahead, as they are immature when they reach the High School, it may be said that the score of these pupils in the mental tests varied from 153 to 75 points. Again, had the advancement been made by requiring extra work to be done outside of regular school hours, either by means of home lessons or detention after school, there might be ground for controversy. As neither means was used, would it not have been as unreasonable to afford no opportunity for these pupils to advance, as to insist that those who outstrip their companions in physical growth should be suppressed, or fitted to the same size and grade of garments as those of slower development? It is hoped that the benefit of this classification may be so apparent that it will become a regular method of procedure.

When the announcement was made that the State would conduct a series of tests for pupils who are three years or more retarted, about fifty of this class were found in this district. If some way is provided whereby these pupils can be given instruction fitted to their needs—and it is impossible to accomplish this in regular classes—it will benefit not only this class of children, but be a decided advantage to the whole school.

An increasing proportion of time has been given, during the past year, to project work, while the socialized recitation and supervised study periods are important features in most rooms.

Realizing the place which visual instruction has in present-day teaching, the Cornish and Burton Schools have pur-

chased 200 additional stereographic views, making the number at present 800. This represents an expenditure of \$175, the entire amount having been raised by the efforts of the pupils. These views are used in all grades and greatly broaden the work, particularly in history and geography.

During the spring term, an orchestra of two girls and eleven boys practiced, after school, under the direction of the Music Supervisor. These pupils were able to play several selections at our exercises in observance of Memorial Day and demonstrated the advantage of this form of school activity.

One of our greatest needs is an assembly room where we can gather for exercises on special occasions, thus making it possible to extend invitations to parents and friends to be present. It would also enable us to make further use of visual instruction. A lantern has been loaned the school, but, at present, there is no equipment whereby it can be utilized. The room formerly used for the sloyd classes could be refitted, and made to serve both these purposes, to a limited degree, at comparatively slight expense.

It would facilitate communication in a district extending from Oak Street to Alden Street if telephones could be placed in the more remote buildings. It would bring these schools into closer relation with those that are more central. It is often necessary to communicate with these schools, and, at present, this can be done only by despatching a pupil with a note, or placing ourselves under obligations to kind neighbors who are willing to receive and deliver telephone messages.

The playground at the Cornish School is a veritable abomination of desolation. In summer it is entirely without shade, and is a waste of sand which is suffocating when raised into clouds of dust by the wind or by the activities of over 400 children; and in the winter and spring it is a slough of despond. It cannot be conducive to the health of

the children to inhale germ-laden dust for two twenty-minute periods a day, not to mention the condition of shoes and. clothing at the close of a recess period. If parents would visit the playground on some windy, or muddy day, they would unanimously vote an appropriation for improvement as a means of economy. The playground is in a conspicuous locality, on the direct line from Burial Hill to the Forefathers' Monument, and is a subject for much adverse comment by visitors. Several years ago a set of apparatus for the playground was presented by the Plymouth Woman's Club. This could not be expected to last indefinitely without repairs. At present it is not in condition for use, Would it be possible to have the needed repairs made? In view of the contemplated changes to be made in this vicinity, it is respectfully requested that the matter of playground improvement be given consideration.

It is a pleasure to record the loyal cooperation and admirable esprit de corps of the teachers with whom it is my privilege to be associated.

Respectfully submitted,

ADDIE L. BARTLETT.

Principal of the Cornish School.

21 11 11 11

REPORT OF KNAPP SCHOOL

Mr. Charles A. Harris.

Superintendent of Schools, Plymouth, Mass.

My dear Mr. Harris:—I herewith submit the annual report of the Knapp School for the past year.

The total enrollment has been 413, 201 boys and 212 girls. According to grade as follows:

Grade 1, 2 rooms, 80.

Grade 2, 1 room, 42.

Grade 3, 1 room, 42.

Grade 4, 1 room, 42.

Grade 5, 2 rooms, 77.

Grade 6, 3 rooms, 110.

Over-age room, 20.

An over-age room has been maintained during the past year and is of great advantage. In this room are some of the older pupils who are retarded to that extent that they are misfits in their respective grades. These placed in a room by themselves may be given special work and more individual attention of the teacher, because of the smaller number.

I would strongly recommend that more opportunity be given this class for manual training. I believe that work of such a type would be of decided advantage to the pupil.

Many pupils leave school to obtain work at the end of the 6th grade. It would be an excellent thing to provide these with some knowledge of Civics, even though elemen tary. If such a course could be introduced into our 6th grades I believe the result would be excellent. The boys and girls of today become the voters of tomorrow and should be given a chance to know the technique of our government, even though obliged to leave school early. Departmental work is carried on to some extent in the 5th and 6th grades. This is much enjoyed by both pupils and teachers and the results are most excellent. This affords the teacher time for more intensive preparation as fewer subjects are prepared and also gives the teacher those subjects in which she is most interested and would probably do her best work.

We have been fortunate in having but few changes in teachers for some time. Mrs. Helling, who was in charge of the over-age room, resigned after Christmas vacation and Miss Marion Babcock, a graduate of Greenville Woman's College, Greenville, South Carolina, was obtained to fill the position. This she is doing most acceptably.

Miss Mary Pimentel, who has been with us for some time, resigned to go to New Bedford. We have been very fortunate in obtaining Miss Helen Perrior, who is a Bridgewater graduate and has had successful teaching experience in Quincy.

The attendance during the past year has been much better than that of the previous year, although the early part was considerably broken into by contagious disease.

An orchestra has been formed, which holds its rehearsals during a part of the noon intermission or after school. The pupils, who play various instruments, very much enjoy this.

Each fall finds us crowded and the putting up of two portable buildings in the north part of the Town gives but temporary relief.

If the desks could be shifted in two of the rooms so that light would fall from the back and left side of the pupils I believe the amount so expended would be very profitably used and the cost would be but little.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM WHITNEY.

Principal Knapp School.

REPORT OF MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL

Mr. Charles A. Harris,

Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:—I respectfully submit the following brief report from the Mount Pleasant School.

During the school year from September 1920 to June 1921, the pupils enrolled in the Mount Pleasant School numbered 243, distributed as follows: Grade 1, 38; Grade 2, 34; Grade 3, 46; Grade 4, 43; Grade 5, 42; and Grade 6, 40.

There was no change in the teaching corps during this time, and no room was closed more than one day on account of the absence of teacher.

During the months from January to April inclusive, the attendance was far below normal, on account of contagious diseases then prevalent among the pupils.

In spite of this irregular attendance, the work as outlined in our course of study was finished, and in June the usual number of pupils was promoted, although as always, some were retarded.

During the winter term the National Intelligence Tests were given to all pupils above the 3d Grade. The examination of these papers brought certain facts very plainly before us as teachers. The tests proved valuable both in the recognition of superior children, as well as those mentally backward.

As a result of these tests a number of pupils from the 6th Grade was transferred to the Cornish School where they were given a chance to do more advanced work. At the same time, three pupils, whose scores were unusually high, were promoted from the 5th to the 6th Grade, and

they had no difficulty in doing the work of the higher class.

While these changes, based wholly on scores made on these tests, were experimental, I believe that the results warrant a more general use of standardized and intelligence tests in the promotion of our pupils.

Some years ago the elementary schools were interested in the School Savings Bank, and many of the pupils formed the habit of depositing money regularly. This was given up during the World War when each one was urged to buy Thrift or War Savings Stamps. I would recommend that the School Savings Bank work be again taken up, for in no better way can we teach thrift to our boys and girls.

In closing, I would express my appreciation of the support given me by the School Committee, yourself, and my teachers, for I feel that whatever has been accomplished at the Mount Pleasant School is due to the loyalty and cooperation of all.

Respectfully submitted,

AUGUSTA M. MORTON,

Principal of the Mount Pleasant School.

REPORT OF HEDGE SCHOOL

Mr. Charles A. Harris,

Superintendent of Schools, Plymouth, Mass.

Dear Sir:—The work of the Hedge School for the past year has shown steady progress, due to the efficient, conscientious and harmonious service rendered by the teachers.

Following I make note of some of the work that has been done, of some that is now being done, and of certain plans and recommendations for the future.

In order to keep up with the broader views of education, we have sought more and more to vitalize and socialize the work by introducing into the school for study and solution, real problems of real life,—problems of the home, the factory, the outside world, and social life. Throughout the school pupils are encouraged to plan and execute, both as groups and individuals.

On the sand tables they have illustrated the subjects which they have studied. Eskimo, Indian, Dutch and Japanese villages, Thanksgiving and Christmas scenes have been represented. One class in geography has recently completed a Pueblo Indian house about two feet square on the base and eighteen inches high, built of adobe bricks made of clay. With a jackknife and some small pieces of wood they carved Indians, which they painted and dressed. These, with little wooden ladders and bits of gayly colored pottery, which they also made, gave a very realistic appearance.

Some classes have used molding, free hand cutting and illustrative drawings, and have made collections of the products of different sections of our country to motivate

geography. Interest in the news of the day, has been increased by making current events scrap books. Pupils have been encouraged to read good books at home by having lists of suitable books in the school room and discussing the contents of those read. They have conducted recitations, played educational games, printed signs and announcements, kept store, dramatized stories, given little plays and have had periods for free choice occupations, unsupervised.

As marked interest was shown in the study of industries, special emphasis has been placed upon those of our own town, their value and our dependence upon them. The best way to teach this is to have the children visit workshops and factories to see how different articles are made. This year for the first time we have been able to do this to some extent. Our thanks are due Mr. C. D. Howland, who invited the older boys to come to his carpenter's shop where he told them about the methods of modern carpentry and explained the different machines in use; also to the Plymouth Cordage Company, for giving an afternoon for some of the classes to attend their moving pictures of the process of rope making.

The playground has been our greatest help in socializing discipline. I wish to speak especially of the excellent work of the teachers in planning and directing games adapted to the physical needs of the children, at the same time teaching cooperation, self-control, self-reliance and sympathy. We greatly need a larger playground, as many of the best games for the older pupils have to be omitted for lack of space in which to play them. As a further help toward socializing discipline, we hope to form a School Club. The club will have the customary officers with a council in place of an executive committee. At the regular meetings of the club the rights and duties of citizens will be discussed, also ways and means by which the con-

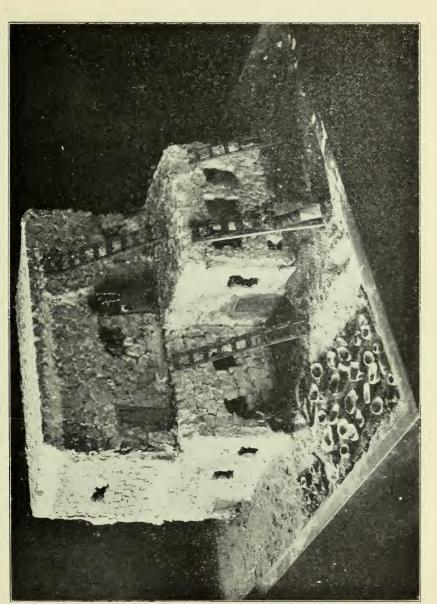
duct in school, on the playground, and on the street can be improved. It will be the duty of the members of the council, in as much as they are able, to see that all recommendations, decided upon by the club are carried out.

The inspiring and instructive lectures on Educational Tests and Measurements which you gave to the teachers were greatly appreciated. We look forward to the time when such tests will become universal in the town. A few standardized tests in reading, arithmetic and spelling have been given, and they have proved valuable in locating the need of the individual and in rating the standing of the school. We hope to use them more extensively during the coming year, giving each test twice, thus keeping a record of each child's progress.

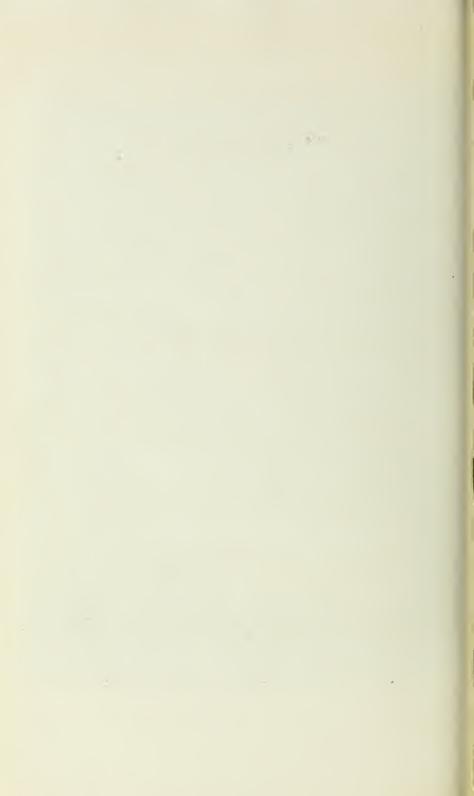
At the opening of school in September the rooms were more overcrowded than usual. The two-room portable building which was erected in a few weeks, relieved the situation with very little interruption in the work of the school. An addition of three or four rooms to the main building would care for the increasing population in this section of the town.

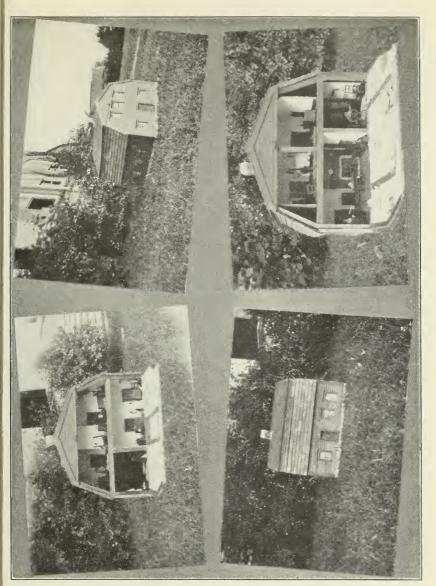
Every year we aim to introduce some exceptional features intended to make the established routine broader, and more effective. For the past year the following may be so rated: first, the addition of two hundred stereographs, a lantern and fifty slides, three pictures, one in a first grade room and two in the fourth, and two small victrolas, all of which were bought with money earned by the children; second, a school orchestra, composed of boys from the third and fourth grades: third, two projects in connection with the Tercentenary Celebration of the Landing of the Pilgrims, the construction of a model of the Harlow House and a Pilgrim Pageant. The carrying out of these two projects gave a comprehensive knowledge of Plymouth history.

Before beginning to construct the Harlow House, a com-

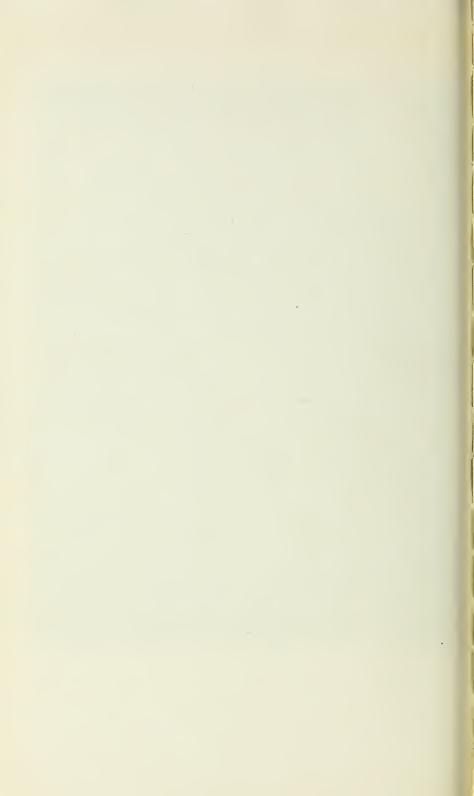


PUEBLO HOUSE. Constructed by Fifth Grade Pupils, Hedge School.



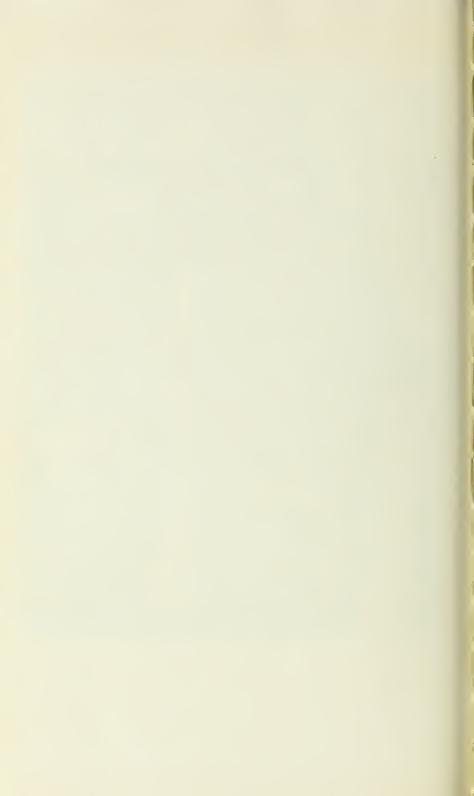


HARLOW HOUSE Made by Pupils of Hedge School.



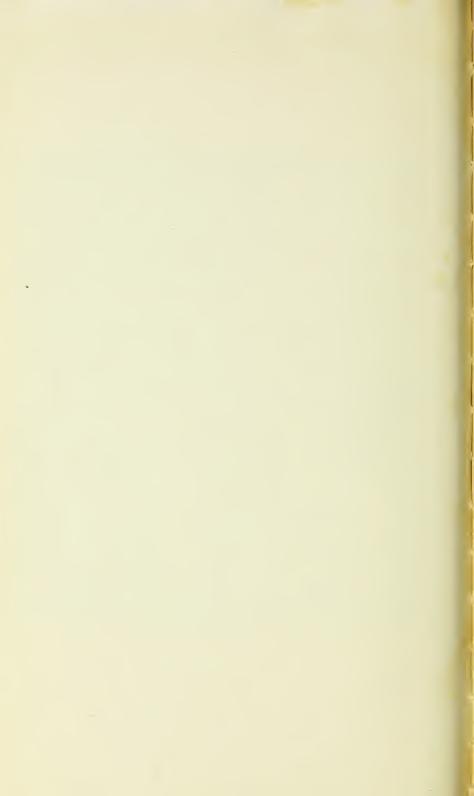


PILGRIM PAGEANT. Given by Pupils from Hedge School.





PILGRIM PAGEANT Given by Pupils from Hedge School.



mittee, consisting of two pupils from each class visited the house to make observations and take measurements. Later, each pupil in the fourth grade drew plans of the house, from one of which the boys built the model. Whenever possible they watched carpenters at work to learn how to frame the house, how to build the stairway, and the right, way to put on shingles and clapboards. With a glass cutter, which was loaned by one of the parents, they cut glass for the windows, they whittled wooden latches for the doors and attached latch strings. The girls made curtains for the windows and dressed Pilgrim dolls.

The little people of the first grades molded bricks from clay, baked them, and after painting them to give them a natural color, they built the chimney and two fireplaces, cementing the bricks together with a mixture which they prepared themselves. They also molded candle sticks, andirons, shovels and tongs, kettles to hang on the crane, and even hammered and shaped a brass kettle. They imitated pewter plates and mugs by using clay and silver paper, and folded, cut and pasted the kitchen furniture. children in the second and third grades constructed the remaining furnishings and made little braided rugs for the floors. Frequent visits to the Harlow House were necessary to obtain correct forms and proportions. Much careful study preceded each step in order to have as accurate a representation as possible. The Old Colony Records, all library books that could be found on the subject, and other books loaned by some of the townspeople were consulted, also letters of inquiry were written to societies interested in antiquities. This research resulted in furnishing a considerable amount of general information in regard to such matters as the history of brick making and plastering, types and purposes of early architecture, and kinds of materials used in building. To complete this project a brief history of Plymouth was written, including a description of the original Harlow House and a copy of the inventory of its contents at the time of the death of its owner, William Harlow.

Our pageant was called "The Children of the Pilgrims," and so far as possible it portrayed the child life. It was given in June, out of doors, the wooded hills sloping to the sandy shore of Hedge Pond, making an ideal spot for this particular event. Nine episodes in the life of the Pilgrims were given, each class taking one episode and making a thorough study of the subject. The program was as follows:

THE CHILDREN OF THE PILGRIMS

Hedge School, Friday, June 17, 1921.

Episode I Merrymaking in England.

- 1 Crowning May Queen. May pole dance.
- 2 Folk dances. Looby Loo. Gathering peascods.
- 3 Robin Hood and his men in "A hunting we will go"
- 4 Pilgrims enter to say farewell.

Episode II The Pilgrims in Holland.

- 1 A Dutch scene.
- 2 Frivolity enters and enjoys scene.
- 3 Dutch children teach the Pilgrim children how to play games.
- 4 Morality enters, looking sad.
- 5 Mothers of Pilgrim children much displeased, take their children away.
- 6 Pilgrims decide to go to America.

Episode III The Mayflower Sails for America.

Episode IV On Board the Mayflower.

- 1 A Sunday evening Song Service.
- 2 John Alden and Priscilla amuse children who are tired of the long voyage.

- 3 Two little playmates.
- 4 Land in sight. All thank God. Compact is signed.

 Landing on Plymouth Rock.

Episode V America as the Pilgrims found it.

- 1 Assembly of Indians.
 - a. Putting up of tepees.
 - b. Entrance of medicine men, war-chief, squaws and maidens.
- 2 Indian Dance. Appeal for clear sky.
- 3 Indian Game. Pu-in.
- 4 Indian Dance. Prayer to the Great Spirit.

Episode VI Pilgrim Scenes.

- 1 Coming of Samoset.
- 2 Treaty of Peace with Massasoit.
- 3 A Spinning Lesson.
- 4 Pilgrims going to Church.

Episode VII In the Spring.

- 1 Sunshine and rain waken pussy willows, mayflowers and violets.
- 2 Pilgrim girls gather flowers.
- 3 Dance of joy.

Episode VIII The First Thanksgiving.

- 1 Gov. Bradford and Elder Brewster plan to have a Thanksgiving Feast.
- 2 Invitation sent to Indians.
- 3 Return of messenger.
- 4 Dinner is prepared.
- 5 Indians arrive.
 - a. Pilgrims and Indians shoot while waiting for dinner.
- 6 Thanksgiving Feast.
- 7 Peace Pipe and departure of Indians.

Episode IX Later Pilgrims.

English. Sailor Dance.
 Danish. Ace of Diamonds.

Portuguese. O Vira.

French. In the Spring.

Norwegian. Mountain March.

Scotch. Highland Fling, Sword Dance, Sailor's Horn-pipe.

Italian. Tarantella.

- 2 Flag Drill.
- 3 America Enters.
- 4 Wheel of Democracy.
- 5 Song of the Adoption.

The children brought in most of the required properties, and some of them made their own costumes under the direction of the teachers. The parents showed much interest in the work, and we wish to extend our thanks to them for their cordial cooperation.

It has been our custom to have all the pupils assemble on Monday mornings for devotional exercises, chorus singing, and a short entertainment for which a specified class is responsible. Altogether this takes twenty minutes or a half hour and is one of the most valuable periods on the program. As the schools are required to observe legal holidays with suitable exercises, the classes meet together for that purpose. These exercises last about an hour. Occasionally we give entertainments for the benefit of the school. The only available place for these various assemblies is the corridor of the building which is not large enough to accomodate four hundred children. They are very much crowded, and as there is no room for chairs of any kind, they are obliged to stand, which is a difficult thing to do for so long a time. We hesitate to invite the parents and other guests, whom we both need and want to come, as we cannot make them comfortable. Opportunities for the children to have illustrated lectures, to hear good speakers and good music are lost for the same reason. One of the schools greatest needs is an Assembly Hall.

The many over-age children as well as those who are immature are a handicap to good work. Additional rooms for such pupils would raise the standard of the school.

So much interest and talent has been shown by the boys in the upper grades, that we feel if a small amount of money could be expended to fit up a room in the basement with a few benches and simple tools, many worth while projects could be developed.

Electric light fixtures are needed in the rooms which are without them. Pupils and teachers would be greatly benefited on the many dark days and our lantern could be more generally used. The building is wired throughout, but six rooms are without fixtures.

The lawn in front of the school house needs a curbstone to protect it from being washed out by storms and worn away by pedestrians.

The health of the children and the attendance of the school are seriously effected by the large amount of water which collects in the street in front of the building during severe rain storms and when the snow is melting. The water from Cherry Street and Standish Avenue pours down the gutters in great quantities, and not having sufficient outlet at the foot of the hills, floods the street covering the low sidewalk, thus making entrance to the building practically impossible. We wish something might be done to better the condition.

The school has been particularly saddened by the death of one of its teachers, Miss Grace Bramhall, who has taught in the school ever since it started. Miss Bramhall was an earnest and loyal teacher, always eager to do whatever was best for the school. Her death is a sad loss and she will be greatly missed.

Before closing this report I wish to express my appreciation and that of my associates for your continued interest and kindly supervision.

Respectfully submitted,
ELIZABETH H. SAMPSON,
Principal of the Hedge School.

AMERICANIZATION AND EVENING SCHOOLS

Mr. Charles A. Harris,

Superintendent of Schools, Plymouth, Mass.

My dear Mr. Harris:—I herewith submit my first annual report as Director of Americanization and Evening Schools.

Adult classes in Americanization have been conducted at the Plymouth Cordage Company's plant. Owing to a large number of men who were out of work, having returned to their native countries the enrollment there has been only about half that of last year. Four classes have been carried on, one of these being a class in Citizenship.

The classes assemble at Harris Hall immediately after the work of the day and continue in session from 4.45 to 5.45 o'clock. The zeal shown by the men in these classes is most commendable, the enthusiasm and service of the teachers excellent and the cooperation of the plant's officials most encouraging.

Classes in Americanization have also been carried on at both the Knapp and Cornish Evening Schools, which are equally successful.

Two classes for women have been maintained. Miss Pimentel giving instruction to a group of Portuguese ladies at the Knapp School on Wednesday and Friday evenings. Miss Ortolani is conducting a very enthusiastic class of Italian ladies at the Spooner Street School, which was wired last Fall so as to be used for this purpose. This class meets three evenings a week and has twenty members. The zeal of both pupils and teacher are most commendable.

A class in Citizenship has been conducted by Miss Pimentel at the Portuguese National Band Club on Standish Avenue. This class was composed of men who are soon to become naturalized citizens and some who already were

citizens but who wished to know more of our Government. There have been twenty men in the class and the attendance has been excellent; it has been decidedly successful. I would strongly recommend that classes be opened at clubs whenever we find them desiring it. Many could be reached in this way that could not by the regular evening schools. A man will many times put in an evening in study at his club when he would not go out to a school building.

Four of our Americanization teachers, and the Director, have State Certificates for this work. One other is taking the course now at Boston University on Saturdays. The work, to be most successful requires special training and we are fortunate in having teachers who will give up their vacation periods or Saturdays to obtain this training.

The work of Americanization is far reaching and we trust that the appropriation for it will be sufficiently large to develop it more and more.

The record of the evening schools from October 24, 1921 to February 1, 1922, is as follows:

Knapp School.

Number of males enrolled,	76
Number of females enrolled,	14
Average number belonging,	75.60
Average evening attendance,	63.69
Per cent. of attendance,	84.24

Cornish School.

Number of males enrolled,	27
Number of females enrolled,	21
Average number belonging.	28.45
Average evening attendance,	23.32
Per cent. of attendance,	81.98

One other class in Citizenship will have been opened by the time this report will have been printed. This class will meet in one of the rooms at the Cornish School and will be composed entirely of men who are expecting to take out their final Naturalization Papers in June.

WILLIAM WHITNEY,

Director of Americanization and Evening Schools.

PRACTICAL ARTS COURSES.

REPORT OF STATE-AIDED PRACTICAL ARTS COURSES, 1920-1921.

Mr. Charles A. Harris.

Superintendent of Schools, Plymouth. Mass.

Dear Sir:—The Evening Practical Arts School for the year 1920-1921 opened on September 27, over one hundred women joining to take advantage of the free lessons in Dressmaking and Millinery. It was a very successful year, the finished products being exceptionally fine.

Both afternoon and evening classes were held, each class baving two lessons a week. The courses were carefully arranged so that anyone completing them was fitted to make a simple hat or dress without assistance.

On account of sickness the attendance in some of the classes was irregular, which interrupted the work considerably: but those who did attend, however, benefited by the instruction, and some were so interested that they asked for the lessons to be continued.

Certainly those who saw the work done in these classes can have no doubt of their value.

The members of the advisory committee are: Mrs. J. H. Standish, Mrs. H. W. Whiting, and Mrs. E. F. Kelley.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH H. SAMPSON.

Supervisor of State-Aided Practical Arts Courses.

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF MUSIC.

Mr. Charles A. Harris,

Superintendent of Schools, Plymouth, Mass.

Dear Sir:—I present to you the following report of the music in the public schools of Plymouth since September, 1921, together with a few suggestions as to ways of improving our music department.

We must first, last, and all the time, insist that music is an educational essential not to be neglected; helping to make the boys and girls capable of working to the best interests of themselves and of the society of which they form a part. Our aim in public school music is to make the boys and girls love music. To make true music lovers of the masses is no small task and the hope of the future lies in the school children. If we can, therefore, in spite of all the influences that tend to a low standard of musical taste, make intelligent music lovers of our children in the schools, we may feel that we have accomplished much. There is danger, in our public schools, of losing sight of our aim by allowing the technical factor to crush the spirit. To get the right mixture of music appreciation and music expression is no small task, especially in the few minutes given to music each week. More time must be given to this important subject if we are to obtain results.

In the teaching of singing in our schools the process of unfolding and developing should be continuous. "Each period of a child's development has certain predominant characteristics, and out of these characteristics arise definite opportunities and needs which we must consider." The Progressive Music Series, which we are using in our schools,

recognizes this fact and supplies us with material that appeals to the minds and interests of the children for whom it is intended.

In the first three grades the powers of imagination and memory are used as the chief instrumentalities in the learning process. Many beautiful songs are learned during this period; a large number are learned by note and many are used for sight reading. In the first three grades much personal attention is given to monotones and to others who have abnormal voices.

Beginning with the 4th grade and continuing through to the 7th grade, the children are taught to organize the previous experience into workable drill. Tone, time and theory drills should be continued until the child becomes independent and has a perfect command of the vocabulary of music and is familiar with the various symbols used in written forms of music. The most important feature in teaching these elements of music is intelligent, well-directed practice. Enough time is not allowed in our school program to give the children the drill needed to overcome tonal and rhythmic difficulties. Let us remember that intelligent music reading is more than word-calling or tone-sounding, it is getting the thought conveyed by the printed symbols. Ideas lie back of music just as they lie back of language and children must be taught how to listen for these ideas as expressed in music.

The seventh year in music should be one of the most enjoyable stages of study to the pupil. This is not the time to teach music reading: that should be accomplished in the first six grades. All songs used now should be attractive and tuneful and within the reading ability of the pupil. Music is an emotional art and its influence at this time can not be over-estimated; it should be used as a means of expression. The boy or girl of this age is more interested in singing songs, in part singing and playing in an orches-

tra than in working out technical difficulties. Therefore, more time is needed in the first six grades that the boys and girls may not be handicapped when they reach this most important period of development.

At present, our Junior High School problem is a difficult one. Owing to the limitations of time and other conditions the boys and girls who enter our Junior High School have not mastered the technical problems of music. They still need class-room drill skillfully carried on by a competent teacher. The departmental plan should be used in music, as in other subjects, and a specially trained teacher employed to teach music in the class room. Under the conditions existing now, the 8th and 9th grades at the Junior High School are receiving no music instruction except for one music period a week when they meet the supervisor under most unfavorable circumstances. Some of the boys of these grades have developed bass voices and the introduction of the bass staff increases the sight reading difficulties at a time when he is least able and least inclined to sing. He needs much assistance and encouragement at this time; also much practice. It is impossible, under present conditions, to give the boys this needed attention. Meeting, in the upstairs corridor, classes numbering from forty-nine to ninety-three is not giving a square deal, either to pupil or teacher. It is simply impossible to do efficient work under existing conditions and the supervisor feels most seriously handicapped in her work.

The boys and girls are working on the operetta, "The Stolen Flower Queen," by Grant-Schaefer, to be given later in the season.

This year music was made elective in the High School. Out of a total enrollment of 352, 265 elected the chorus singing. This is encouraging and leads us to believe that our aim in public school music has not been lost sight of and that the boys and girls do love music. More courses in

music should be offered in the High School. A course in Harmony and one in Music Appreciation should be added to the High School curriculum. With the talent which we have in our High School, these two courses should prove popular and beneficial. The High School chorus is working on the cantata "Barbara Frietchie," by Jules Jordan. A splendid spirit is shown by these High School boys and girls.

The orchestra work in the Junior and Senior High Schools is most ably cared for by Mr. Clarke. Orchestras are being formed in the lower grades under the direction of the supervisor. The Knapp School has started with an orchestra of twelve pieces.

In the music department of the school work we are stricing to make higher types of citizens out of all types of children and to make our school music function in the community.

The teachers have shown a great interest in the music and have worked hard to obtain results. They have cooperated with the supervisor in every way and I wish to thank them for this cooperation. I also wish to thank the Principals of the different schools, the Superintendent and the School Board for the help and support which I have received from them.

Respectfully submitted,

NELLIE W. SHAW, Supervisor of Music.

In Memoriam

Grace N. Bramhall

Teacher in the Plymouth Schools

1905-1921

Died November 21, 1921

REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

To the School Committee of Plymouth:

I hereby submit for your consideration my fifteenth annual report. The importance of health instruction is being recognized today as it never has been before. Dr. Eugene R. Kelley, State Commissioner of Public Health, in an admirable article in the November-December number of "The Commonwealth," the official bulletin of the Department of Publie Health, says: "The third era (in the development of the modern health movement) is just beginning. It may be called the era of hygiene. It marks a return to first principles. This era is principally concerned with the human machine, the person. Its key word is 'education.'" Again, later in the same article, he says: "It is only very lately that we have fully realized that while the engineer's transit and the scientist's microscope have furnished contributions to the cause of public health that today result in millions walking up and down this earth who would under former conditions 'sleep the sleep that knows no waking,' nevertheless the great field for future development is in the enlightenment of the average man, woman, and child." Medical inspection and its attendant activities including the correction of defects is accomplishing much good but it has become evident that we must work not only upon the child but with him if we are to get the best results. In other words we must interest the child in good health, his own good health, and so get his help. The thought which dominated the three-day session of the American School Hygiene Association held in New York last fall was the teaching of health in the public schools and how

it might best be done. Those who discussed the problem there did not fully agree as to who should give this instruction, but it is likely that the room-teachers will be entrusted with the responsibility, not, however, without receiving proper training either in their normal course or elsewhere in such special schools as the Harvard-Tech School of Public Health.

All this shows the growing tendency at present toward the adoption of health instruction as the one big thing which is to do more for our welfare as a people in the coming years than anything else. Not that health instruction is not already given in our schools and many others, but in the future it will have a larger place in the school program including all grades, and the teachers will have special training for it.

Another feature of public school training which goes hand in hand with health instruction is systematic physical exercise. This should be under the direction of a man who has had thorough training for his work. It should not be entrusted to a teacher who happens to know a few physical exercises and takes this up as a side line, for it is of sufficient importance to demand the entire attention of a competent instructor, a man who knows his anatomy and physiology and can apply his knowledge and impart it. A poor director of physical training might do infinitely more harm than good.

The fire alarm equipment now in use in the Knapp building where about four hundred children are housed, and the Cornish and Burton buildings with five to six hundred children, should be replaced by something more accessible and dependable. The push buttons which are used for giving an alarm in these buildings easily get out of order and become useless. Reliable switches making a positive contact in each room and the basement, the whole connected with the nearest outside box of the general fire alarm would give better protection.

SCHOOL NURSE.

The best work the school nurse does, is not inspecting children for contagious disease or binding up cuts and bruises and relieving the many small ailments that the children bring to her, necessary, and good as these things are. Far more important is the part she plays in sowing in their active minds ideas of good health thus preparing the way for the formation of health habits which will follow them through life. Her report, which follows, indicates very briefly some of the educational work which she is doing so effectively in the schools.

As a result of the weighing and measuring of pupils which she has done we know that fifteen per cent. of the pupils in the Cornish School are five to twenty-five pounds underweight and that fourteen and two-thirds per cent. of the pupils in the Knapp School, and ten and four-fifths per cent. of those in the Junior High School are similarly underweight. What is being done to meet the situation is mentioned in her report and more fully described under the heading of "Nutrition Classes."

Report of School Nurse.

Dr. J. Holbrook Shaw,

School Physician,

Plymouth, Mass.

Dear Doctor:—I hereby submit a report of the work done during the year:

Number of pupils inspected,	5,622
Number of treatments in schools,	1,246
Number of school visits,	612
Number of home visits,	707
Number of contagious diseases found in schools,	188
Number of contagious diseases found in homes,	87
Number of pupils operated on at Jordan Hospital for	
tonsils and adenoids,	41
Number of pupils referred to physicians.	40

In the lower grades, interest in hygiene is maintained by health talks, handkerchief drills, and frequent inspections for cleanliness, etc. There is also a daily inspection made in each classroom, either by the teacher or a pupil under her supervision, for clean hands, finger nails, and general tidiness. A banner is awarded when the whole class has kept clean for a given length of time.

If a child fails to pass the daily inspection, the banner is taken down until he cleans up. During the year all pupils in the larger schools have been weighed and measured. Those found to be ten per cent. or more underweight, are reweighed every month, and a record is kept on individual charts. A good number have shown considerable improvement, and several have reached their normal weight. It is often found that pupils, especially in the higher grades, have eaten little or no breakfast. All children should have a substantial breakfast, and should be given sufficient time to eat, so that they will not bolt their food, or arrive at school breathless and exhausted, from hurrying.

Respectfully submitted,

SUSIE MACDONALD, R. N.,

School Nurse.

Nutrition Classes.

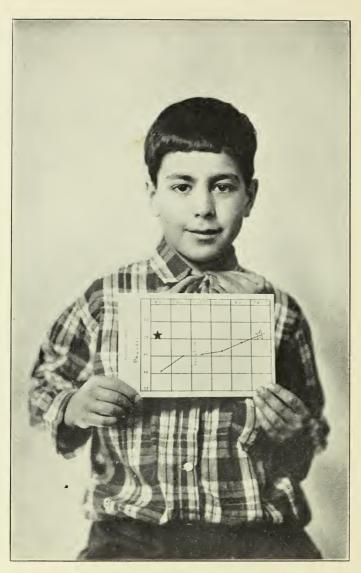
The routine work of inspection during the past year has been much in excess of the normal amount owing to the prevalence of catarrhal affections and those typical cases of scarlet fever which can only be excluded by constant vigilance.

Notwithstanding this and the fact that the State demanded a large amount of data for their study of mentally subnormal pupils which required endless research, the school nurse has found time to do excellent work in forming classes of underweight and undernourished pupils. Without the help of any such special school feeding as was tried at the Hedge School last year, she has attained results by getting the pupils themselves interested. This is done by means of a chart which shows in a graphic manner the progress or the lack of it which the child is making. A red star is placed upon the chart at a point indicating what the weight of the pupil should be for his height and age. He is then given instructions along general hygienic lines and provided with a printed slip of paper which bears his name, the number of pounds he should weigh, his actual weight and the number of pounds he is shown to be below his normal weight.

This slip also contains suggestions as to what things will help him in his effort to gain weight and he is instructed to take it home to his parents. When he has succeeded in bringing his weight line on the chart up to the level of the red star or normal weight for his age and height, a gold star is placed upon the chart at that point. Generally these pupils show a lively interest in watching the line on the chart mount towards the goal, but occasionally there is an indifferent one and such are dropped as there are enough who are glad to avail themselves of the help.

To those who realize the menace of malnutrition the significance of this work is apparent and it is not necessary to



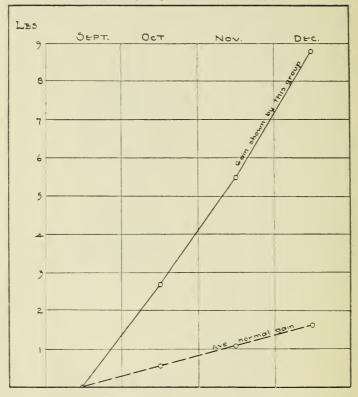


A Good-Health Record.

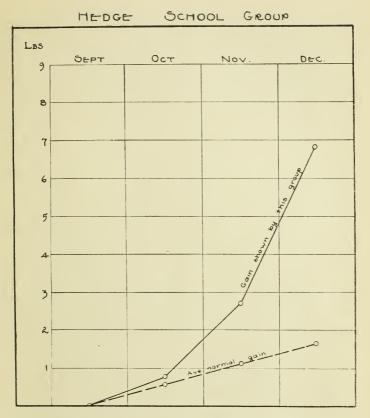
go into the relation it bears to the fight against tuberculosis here, the less so as the matter was gone into somewhat in detail in a previous report.

The illustration shows one of the pupils who has made satisfactory progress and now shows a condition of perfect health which makes him practically immune to disease. A star which is red on the original chart, is on the left side near the figures to show the number of pounds the child should weigh. The ascending line shows how the child's weight gradually increased until it finally reached the normal and a star which is gold on the original chart marks the end of the successful climb. This boy belongs to one of the special classes which the nurse has organized, and he is holding up his weight chart to show the good record he has made. In this way good health habits are made attractive as a means toward accomplishing the desired gain in weight. These classes are under medical supervision.

MORTON SCHOOL GROUP



The above chart shows the average gain in weight of a group of undernourished children from the Morton School. The continuous line shows the actual average gain of the group for the period from September to January and the broken line shows what would be the normal gain during the same period, the difference between the two illustrating in a very graphic manner the rapid gain that can be made by eating proper food and forming good health habits.



This chart shows in a similar manner the gain made by a group of undernourished pupils at the Hedge School. The children are younger and could not understand as well as the older ones at the Morton School the purpose of the classes, therefore it is not as easy to enlist their interest and cooperation. However they have made a very creditable gain notwithstanding.

Not only does a poorly nourished body make these children subject to active tubercular lesions in the lungs but they are likely to break down nervously and develop chorea or St. Vitus dance, a very common disease among school children and one easily controlled if taken in time.

The school physician frequently finds children in such a nervous condition that it is necessary to warn the teacher to make the school work as easy as possible for the child. We do not realize the nervous strain of the school tasks on some children. What we need more than anything else for the welfare of our schools is a fresh-air room where the worst cases, those most in danger of becoming actively tubercular or breaking down nervously can live, study and play in the fresh out-door air all day and be given good nourishing food plentifully and regularly. These schools are accomplishing remarkable results in other places and we cannot afford longer to go on without one.

The Dispensary maintained by the Board of Health continues to be of use in connection with the nutrition work in the schools and many children have been under observation there during the year. Most of them only needed home treatment assisted by helpful suggestions as to food, sleep, exercise, etc., but occasionally one has to be sent to an institution. We now have one at Westfield and one at the County Hospital.

Dental Clinic and Oral Hygiene.

As the committee included an item of five hundred dollars for a dentist in their budget for 1921 the work of the dental clinic has been put on an entirely different basis. Heretofore two hours on Saturday mornings during the school year, had been given gratuitously by the dentists, each one serving a month at a time. (I regret that in the report for 1920 the name of Dr. George W. Bosworth was unintentionally omitted from the list of those who had served the clinic well and faithfully since its inception in 1914.)

With the available funds it was now possible to secure dentists to work three and a half hours a morning two mornings a week, making a total of seven hours a week as against two hours before.

Dr. E. Harold Donovan and Dr. Ivan D. Fairbanks were secured and divided the school year between them, Dr. Donovan beginning the service on the first Wednesday in April. This arrangement has proved very satisfactory and a large amount of work has been accomplished as may be seen by looking over the report of the dental hygienist.

In September much to our regret Dr. Fairbanks resigned his position and sold out his practice to go elsewhere. Dr. William O. Dyer, who bought out his practice, also succeeded him in the school dental clinic. Both Drs. Donovan and Fairbanks have given much extra time to the work during their terms and we feel that the children have had the benefit of careful, competent and devoted service.

REPORT OF THE DENTAL HYGIENIST.

Dr. J. Holbrook Shaw,

School Physician,

Plymouth, Mass.

Dear Dr. Shaw:—I hereby submit my report of the work done at the School Dental Clinic during the year nineteen hundred and twenty-one:

1. Number of examinations (all children in first six grades),

2.	Number of extractions (deciduous teeth),	91
3.	permanent (eeth),	43
4.	Number of pulp treatments,	46
5.	Number of fillings,	251
6.	Number of prophylaxis,	1,093
7.	Number of total operations,	1,372
8.	Number of total patients,	1,300
9.	Number of new patients,	727
10.	Number of dismissals,	59
11.	Number of operating hours,	661

SUMMARY 1914-1922.

Year	No. of Treatments	No. of Exams.	No. of Cleaning	
1914	113	410	31	81
1915	170	370	44	53
1916	164	370	50	89
1917	239	481	62	103
1918	None	None	None	None
1919 (tw	o weeks), 16	100	10	5
1920	744	2,025	569	698
1921	1,372	2,025	1,093	1,300

This year I am using buttons to encourage the children to take proper care of their teeth.

Red, yellow and blue buttons are pinned on charts in each room. When a child in the first three grades by faithfulness and diligence obtains the three buttons he or she is awarded a new tooth brush, free of charge. The fourth, fifth and sixth grades are given a gold and enamel button for which they must pay a small sum. So far the results have been very satisfactory and the pupils seem to be grasping the idea that a clean tooth never decays.

It is very necessary that the parents urge their children to take good care of their teeth, as badly decayed teeth retard a child mentally and physically, causing bad stomach troubles, rheumatism and other diseases later in life.

I hope we may soon be able to pay the dentists for more time, that we may be able to do more work. We trust that the townspeople will support us in our good work and we hope perhaps to show you even better results next year.

The following is a memorandum of expenditures of dental clinic for the the year 1921:

0-1110 101 0110 0110 0 0111 10 11	
Salary of hygienist,	\$1,240 00
Salary of dentist,	490 00
Salary of janitor (about)	80 00
Telephone,	22 66
Electric light,	16 86
Laundry of towels,	31 06

Laundry of gowns and carefares,	19	90
Tooth brushes,	51	34
Rent,	240	00
S. S. White Dental Mfg., supplies,	100	61
S. Reynolds Dental Mfg., supplies,		55
Cooper Drug Co.,	55	90
Clean teeth buttons,	54	78
Decorating building, tercentenary,	2	00
Curtains,	2	25
Photos for Town Report,	29	.)0
Filing cards,	1	76
Total,	\$2,380	23
Money taken in.	146	f 6
Actual cost,	\$2,233	77

Respectfully submitted,
GLADYS WHITE, Dental Hygienist.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASE.

All through the first half of the year scarlet fever was very prevalent, many of the cases being of so mild a character that a physician was never called and they were only discovered when desquamation began. The school nurse by her vigilance and persistent ferreting out of these cases, both at their homes and in school, did much to keep the disease down. After the summer recess there was very little trouble from this source.

In May the Board of Health adopted an entirely new set of "Rules and Regulations Governing Quarantine of Infectious and Contagious Diseases." These rules state the number of days children must be excluded from school for the various contagious diseases dating "from the onset of the disease" which it is often very difficult to determine. The former rules in effect previous to May 1st reckoned the

period of exclusion as beginning with the day following the last attendance at school which was very easily determined from the teacher's records.

The new rules state that readmission to school shall depend upon presentation of a certificate from the local health authorities or from the attending physician "Bearing the Approval of the Local Health Authorities." These rules indicating the proper periods of exclusion in the case of both quarantine and exposure have been clearly printed on cardboard and copies placed in all school rooms in an accessible position.

It is now possible to determine by a certain simple test whether a child or adult is susceptible to diphtheria. That is to say, it is possible to know before hand whether any given child if exposed to the disease may become ill with it or on the other hand be absolutely safe from it. This test known as the Schick test is made by injecting a minute quantity of diphtheria toxin into the skin of the arm. It is unnecessary to go into the technique of the test here. but from the appearance of the injected area in the next four or five days the physician determines whether there is a reaction or not. If there is no reaction the child will not contract the disease when exposed to it. The test is harmless. If the child reacts to the test and immediate immunity is desired the usual anti-toxin injection may be given, but this immunity lasts only a very short time, about two weeks. It is, however, possible to secure a lasting immunity, probably for life, by injecting under the skin what is known as toxin anti-toxin or in other words, diphtheria toxin neutralized with a sufficient quantity of anti-toxin to make it harmless.

In New York City 200 schools have been tested and 125,-000 children made absolutely immune to diphtheria.

The laboratories of the State Board of Health are now furnishing cities and towns of the Commonwealth with a reliable toxin and toxin-anti-toxin in convenient form for use so that arrangements will no doubt soon be made which will enable parents who desire it to have their children tested and immunized.

It is only a question of time when immunization for diphtheria will be generally adopted in the schools as a measure of public safety and the development of a case of diphtheria in the community will be deemed a reproach.

Tonsilitis while a disease which is very common and not greatly feared is not to be too lightly regarded. Dr. Halsey, a recognized authority and secretary of the Association for the Prevention and Cure of Heart Disease of New York City, says that it is a mistake to send children who are recovering from this disease back to school too soon as it may have a bad effect upon the heart. As Dr. Hasley has had a wide experience and is at present in charge of the children in the New York schools who have heart disease, his warning may well be heeded.

In order that there may be no doubt as to those things which I believe essential to the welfare of our schools I will state them briefly in the order of their importance as I see it.

- 1. An adequate fire alarm system for the Knapp, Cornish and Burton School buildings.
 - 2. A fresh air school.
 - 3. A director of physical exercise for all grades.
 - 4. More and better teaching of hygiene.

The following statistics for the year have been taken from the monthly reports of the school physician:

NT I C	
Number of examinations,	3,931
Number of notices of diseases and defects sent to	
parents,	847
Number of pupils referred to nurse,	170
Number of permits signed by school physician,	851
Number of permits signed by other physicians,	289
Number of pupils temporarily excluded,	128

Respectfully submitted,

J. HOLBROOK SHAW, M. D.

LIST OF TEACHERS

Plymouth, Mass., 1921-1922

Senior High School.

William F. Allen, Principal, 14 Cushman Street. Crescentia Beck, 29 Russell Street. Gertrude Darling, 23 Fremont Street. Paulyle Flavell, 123 Court Street. Helen Getchell, 27 Russell Street. A. Thelma Hollander, 22 Allerton Street. Fred Holmes, 39 Mayflower Street. Agnes A. Lisk, 22 Allerton Street. Elizabeth Mackenzie, 2'Sever Street. Anne M. MacKinnon, 27 Russell Street. Elizabeth Marsh, 13 Whiting Street. Eileen McCarthy, 15 Clyfton Street. Alice A. Preston, 40 Union Street. J. Frank Sheehan, 39 Mayflower Street. Ruth Thornton, 17 Pleasant Street. Marjorie White, 22 Allerton Street. Edwin B. Young, Warren Avenue, corner Cliff Street.

Junior High School.

Katharine A. O'Brien, Principal, 23 Nelson Street.
Sadie Barrett, 35 Mayflower Street.
Beatrice Bennett, 40 Union Street.
Nina Brayton, 22 Pleasant Street.
Mary A. Burke, 5 Sagamore Street.
Gladys L. Cobb, 18 Allerton Street.
Alice Collins, 15 Clyfton Street.

Beatrice Curran, 11 Lothrop Street.

Mary M. Dolan, 11 Lothrop Street.

Elizabeth Dunning, 21 Clyfton Street.

Elizabeth Hett, 112 Sandwich Street.

Katherine A. Hickey, 11 Lothrop Street.

Marion Reynolds, 112 Sandwich Street.

Hazel A. Ross, 13 Whiting Street.

Marion Stevens, 23 Fremont Street.

Jennie F. Stratton, 35 Mayflower Street.

Hedge School.

Elizabeth H. Sampson, Principal, Clifford Road.
Hazel Bates, 15 Clyfton Street.
Olive B. Clark, 12 Sever Street.
Florence Corey, 133 Court Street.
Kate L. Eddy, 15 Clyfton Street.
Mary G. Frawley, 29 Stafford Street.
Lucy L. Hildreth, 133 Court Street.
Ella F. Robinson, 12 Sever Street.
Mildred A. Soule, 23 Fremont Street.
Adelaide A. Swazey, 17 Allerton Street.
Ethel D. Tolman, 21 Chilton Street.

Spooner Street School.

Fannie Ortolani, 8 Cherry Street.

Knapp School.

William I. Whitney, Principal, 6 North Street.

Marion Babcock, 23 Samoset Street.

Annie S. Burgess, 37 Union Street.

Margaret L. Christie, 401 Court Street.

Lydia E. Holmes, 261 Court Street.

Alice Jordan, 70 Sandwich Street.

Maude H. Lermond, 79 Court Street.

Helen F. Perrier, 12 Washington Street.

Susan M. Quinn, 147 Main Street, Kingston. Ethel B. Sollis, Pembroke Road, Kingston. Flora C. Stevens, 55 Main Street. Katherine G. Zahn, 320 Court Street.

Cold Spring School.

Gertrude C. Bennett, 12 Stafford Street. Mabel E. Douglas, 5 Lothrop Street.

Oak Street School.

Agnes V. Eaton, 21 Vernon Street. Bertha H. Smith, 21 Vernon Street.

Cornish School.

Addie L. Bartlett, Principal. 28 Allerton Street.
Frances I. Bagnell, 5 Spring Street, North Plymouth.
M. Etta Cooney, 19 High Street.
Helen Holmes, 28 Chilton Street.
Helen Klocker, 9 Sever Street.
Margaret Longfellow, 24 Allerton Street.
Charlotte E. Lovering, 12 Sever Street.
Jean Murray, 16 Brewster Street.
Helen E. Shurtleff, 131 1-2 Court Street.

Burton School.

Alice Bishop, 12 Sever Street. Grace Blackmer, 5 Warren Avenue. Bertha E. McNaught, 33 Russell Street. Teresa A. Rogan, Newfields Street.

Mt. Pleasant School.

Augusta M. Morton, Principal, 162 Sandwich Street. Alice M. Cagney, 31 Mayflower Street. Grace L. Knight, 133 Court Street. Helen H. Linnell, 72 Warren Avenue. Nellie L. Shaw, 23 Fremont Street. A. Ruth Toombs, 31 Mayflower Street.

Individual School.

Mary L. Jackson, 7 North Green Street.

Lincoln Street Primary.

Grace Moor, 110 Sandwich Street. Velma Rowell, 20 Allerton Street.

Alden Street School.

Flora A. Keene, 5 Washington Street.

Wellingsley School.

Flora G. Shurtleff, 131 1-2 Court Street.

Cliff Street School.

Gertrude Zahn, 320 Court Street.

Chiltonville Primary.

Mabel Woodward, 53 Russell Street.

Russell Mills School.

Rose B. Delano, Kingston.

Manomet.

Estella Butland, 4 Massasoit Street. Mary E. Robbins, 102 Allerton Street.

Cedarville.

Theresa E. D. Pope, Bournedale, Mass., R. F. D.

Special Teachers.

Music Supervisor, Nellie Shaw, 59 Everett St., Middleboro. Drawing Supervisor, Matilda Olsson, 70 Sandwich Street.

REPORT OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER

Mr. Charles A. Harris,

Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:—I respectfully submit the following report from January 1, 1921 to January 1, 1922.

Truancy Sickness Absentee Total

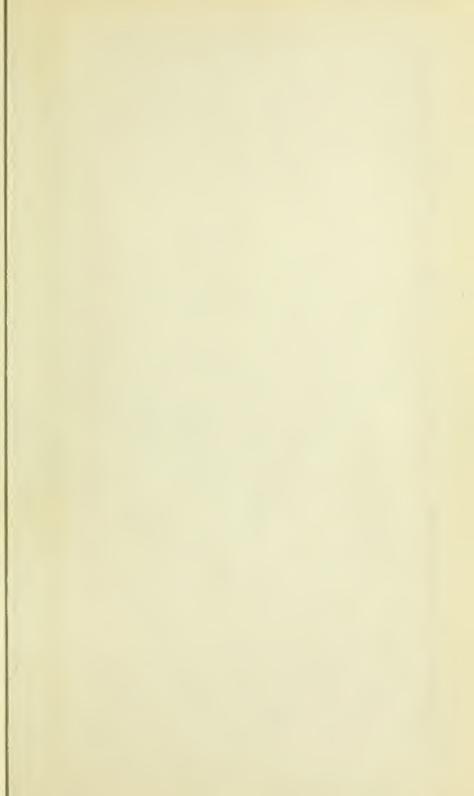
	11 dancy	OTCILLICIS	TIDECTICC	Total
Burton School,	3	17	5	25
Cedarville School,	0	0	1	1
Cold Spring School,	0	1	3	4
Cornish School,	1	8	18	27
Hedge School,	3	7	22	32
High School,	15	7	55	77
Knapp School,	12	13	33	58
Lincoln Street School,	6	3	4	13
Long Pond School,	0	0	3	3
Mount Pleasant School,	5	2	2	9
Nathaniel Morton Schoo	ol, 18	181	91	290
Oak Street School,	0	0	1	1
South Street School,	1	3	16	20
So. Spooner St. School,	0	0	1	1
	64	242	255	561
Cases investigated for S	uperinten	dent's offi	ce.	3
Employment Certificates investigated,				17
Number of homes visited,				581
Total number of investigations,				581
Number of visits to school,				35
Found on street and taken to school,				4
Taken to court for keeping their children from school,				1, 2
The state of the s				

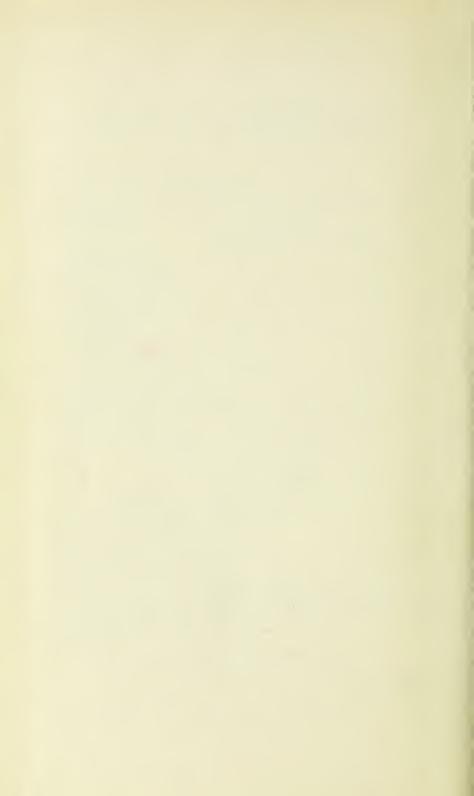
I wish to thank the Superintendent and teachers for the kind assistance which they have given me during the past year.

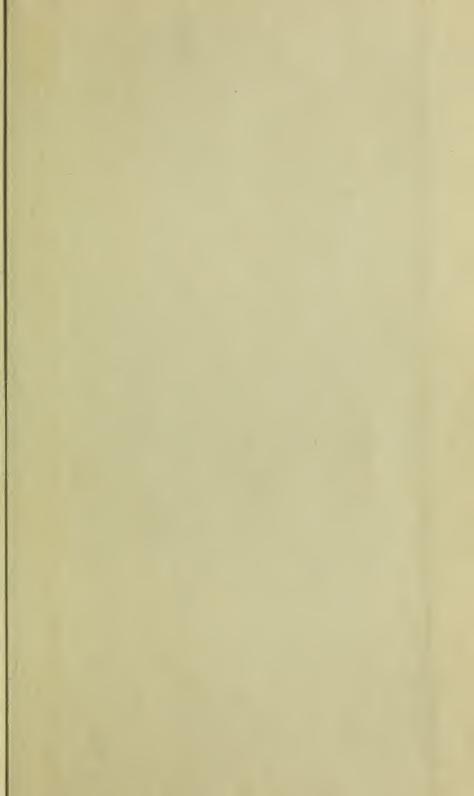
Respectfully submitted, .

JOHN ARMSTRONG,

Attendance Officer.







NON-CIRCULATING

MAY 25 1979



